

GENEALOGY  
OF  
THE HOFFMAN FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF  
MARTIN HOFFMAN

WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

*“Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not  
deserve to be remembered by posterity.”*

EDMUND BURKE.

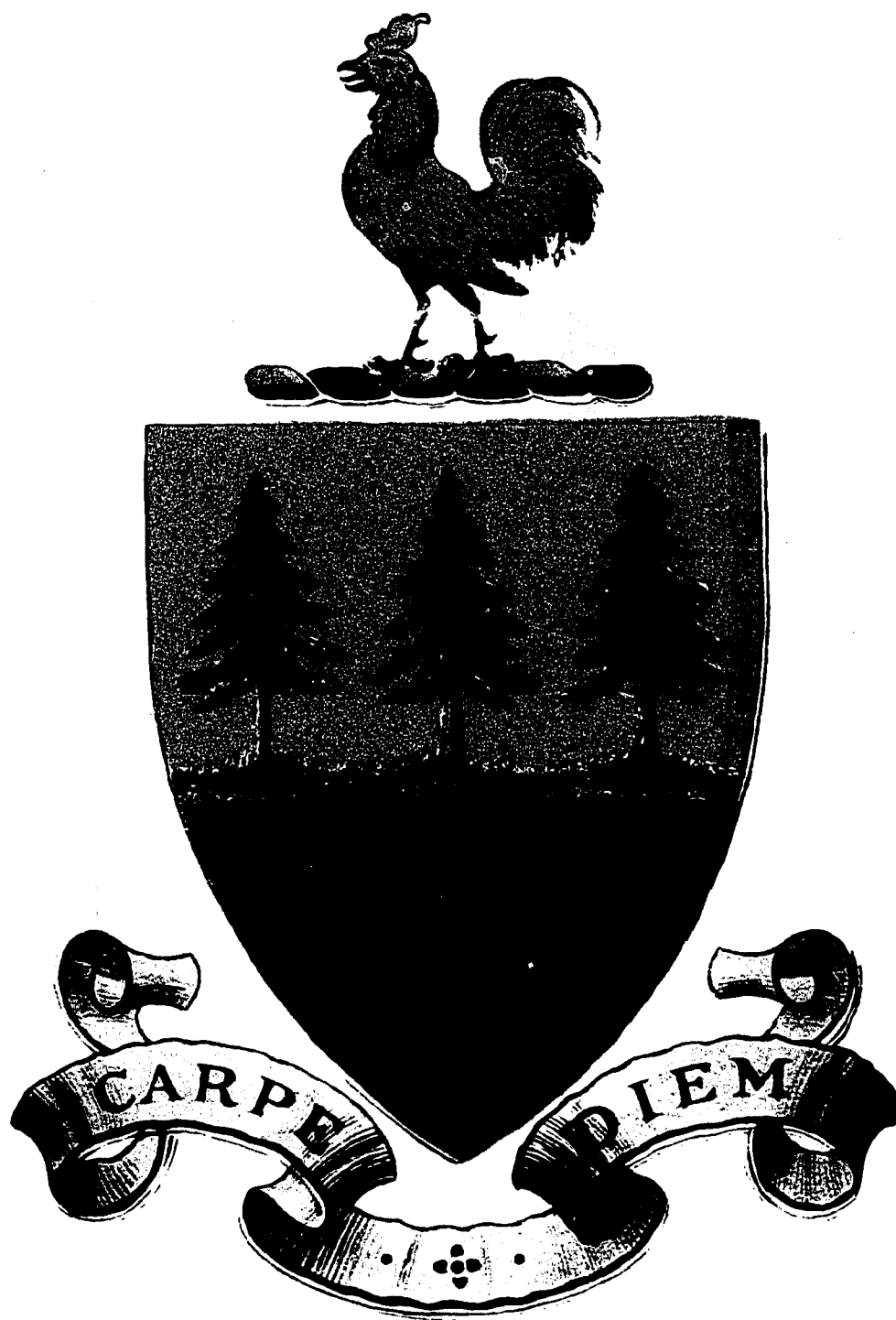


NEW YORK  
DODD, MEAD & COMPANY

1899

Copyright, 1899  
By EUGENE A. HOFFMAN





ARMS OF THE HOFFMAN FAMILY.





## NOTE.

**S**OME years ago I began to collect material to make a genealogy of the Hoffman Family in this country. It gradually grew upon my hands, and I soon found that to make it complete required much more time than I was able to give to it. Recently I placed the material in the hands of my friend, Miss Elizabeth Dodds, who, with great pains and patience, has visited the localities where the graves of the family ancestors are to be found, copied the data on their tombstones and in the records of the old Dutch Churches, together with those found in family Bibles, wills and deeds, and from these has been able to compile a nearly complete list of the descendants of its first ancestor, Martin Hoffman, who emigrated to America in 1657, and settled in Ulster County, N. Y. The Genealogy is now printed for the benefit of the various members of the family who are interested in the records of their ancestors and the names of those with whom they are more or less closely connected.

The data here given are correct as far as can be ascertained ;  
but I shall be glad to receive notice of any errors, or of any  
additions which can be made to them, for use in the event of  
another edition being printed.

EUGENE AUGS. HOFFMAN.

THE DEANERY,  
General Theological Seminary,  
1 Chelsea Square, New York, 1899.





## LIST OF PLATES.

Arms of the Hoffman Family . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	FACING PAGE
Martin Hoffman; born at Revel. Emigrated to America in 1657 . . . . .	96
From a miniature, painted in Holland, in possession of Hoffman Philip.	
Patent of Zacharias Hoffman to lands in Shawangunk, 1716 . . . . .	103
Old House in Kingston erected by Nicolaes Hoffman . . . . .	106
House near Upper Red Hook, N. Y., erected by Zacharias Hoffman in 1760 . . . . .	130
The Rev. Archibald Laidlie, D. D. . . . .	153
From portrait in possession of Miss Mary L. Dey.	
Martin Hoffman . . . . .	200
From portrait in possession of Col. Wickham Hoffman.	

	FACING PAGE
Samuel Verplanck Hoffman . . . . .	219
Anthony N. Hoffman . . . . .	228
From miniature in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman.	
The Hon. Murray Hoffman . . . . .	264
From portrait in possession of Miss Susan O. Hoffman.	
The Rev. Cadwallader Colden Hoffman . . . . .	272
Matilda Hoffman (engaged to Washington Irving)	277
From miniature in possession of Mrs. George Bowdoin.	
The Hon. Ogden Hoffman . . . . .	279
Charles Fenno Hoffman . . . . .	282
From portrait in possession of Mrs. George E. Hoffman.	
The Very Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman, D.D. . . . .	303
The Very Rev. Dean Hoffman, D.D. . . . . .	309
The Rev. Charles Frederick Hoffman, D. D., Rector of All Angels' Church, New York . . . . .	315
The Hon. John Thompson Hoffman, Governor of the State of New York . . . . .	323



# GENEALOGY





# GENEALOGY OF THE HOFFMAN FAMILY.



## FIRST GENERATION.

- 1 MARTIN, 1625;\* mar. i. Lysbeth Hermans; no issue.  
ii. Emmerentje Claesen de Witte.

## SECOND GENERATION.

### **Children of Martin Hoffman (1) and Emmerentje de Witte.**

- 2 Annetje, 1665; mar. Hendrik Pruyn; no issue.  
3 Marritje, 1666.  
4 Zecharias, 16--; mar. Hester Bruyn.  
5 Nicolaes, 1680; mar. Jannetje Crispell.  
6 Taatje, 16--; mar. Everardus Bogardus.

\* The date following the names indicates the year of birth.

## The Hoffman Genealogy

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### Children of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn.

- 7 Maria, 1707.
- 8 Geertruy, 1709; mar. Nathaniel Du Bois.
- 9 Zechariah, 17--; mar. Maria Terwilliger.
- 10 Janneke, 17--; mar. William Rosenkrans.
- 11 Margaret, 17--; mar. Thomas Jansen.
- 12 Jacobus, 1720; mar. Margaret Lefeber.
- 13 Ida, 1721; mar. Cornelius Bruyn.
- 14 Niclaes, 1724; died young.

#### Children of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell.

- x 15 Martinus, 1706/7; mar. i. Tryntje Benson.  
ii. Alida (Livingston) Hanson.
- 16 Antje, 1709.
- x 17 Anthony, 1711; mar. Catharine Van Gaasbeck, <sup>1738</sup> 1713
- 18 Zecharias, 1713; mar. i. Helena Van Wyck.  
ii. Letitia (Brinckerhoff) Van Wyck.
- 19 Petrus, 1716.
- 20 Hendrik, 1719; died young.
- 21 Anaatjen, 1721; died young.
- 22 Maria, 1724; mar. John Ten Broeck.
- 23 Peter, 1727; mar. Cathariena Van Alstyne.

#### Children of Taatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus.

- 24 Petrus Bogardus, 1698.
- 25 Petrus Bogardus, 1699; mar. Rebekka Du Bois.
- 26 Everardus Bogardus, 1702; mar. Geertruy Chroek.
- 27 Niclaes Bogardus, 1702; mar. Rachel Smedes.
- 28 Marytje Bogardus, 1709; mar. Johannes Wynkoop, Jr.
- 29 Annetjen Bogardus, 1713; mar. Isaac Dekker.

FOURTH GENERATION.

**Children of Zecharias Hoffman (9) and Maria Terwilliger.**

- 30 Martinus, 1740.
- 31 Zecharias, 1743; died young.
- 32 Sarah (Zara), 1745; mar. Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.
- 33 Hester (Esthor), 1747; mar. Jacobus Van Der Leyn.
- 34 Evert, 1750; mar. Elizabeth Deyoe.
- 35 Maria, 1752; mar. Petrus Dekker (No. 127).
- 36 Zecharias, 1755; mar. Maria J. Terwilliger.
- 37 Nicolaes, 1757; mar. Sarah Terwilliger.

**Children of Janneke Hoffman (10) and William Rosenkrans.**

- 38 Zachrias Rosenkrans, 1734; mar. Maria Chambers.
- 39 Henricus Rosenkrans, 1736; mar. Maria Hardenburgh.
- 40 Rintelge Rosenkrans, 1739.
- 41 Hester Rosenkrans, 1743.
- 42 Jacob Rosenkrans, 1745.

**Children of Margaret Hoffman (11) and Thomas Jansen.**

- 43 Zacharia Jansen, 1732.
- 44 Hester Jansen, 1734; mar. Isaac Freres.
- 45 Rachel Jansen, 1736.
- 46 Matheus Jansen, 1738; mar. Cornelia Sleght.
- 47 Johannes Jansen, 1740. } Twins.
- 48 Jacobus Jansen, 1740. }
- 49 Cornelis Jansen, 1743; died young. } Twins.
- 50 Anaatje Jansen, 1743. }
- 51 Cornelis Jansen, 1748.
- 52 Nicolaas Jansen, 1750; mar. Margaret Ten Broeck.

**Children of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber.**

- 53 Catryntjen, 1745; died young.

- 54 Zacharias T., 1747; mar. Anaatje De Witt.
- 55 Jan, 1749; mar. Magdalena Bevier.
- 56 Jacobus, 1752; mar. Rebekka Haynes.
- 57 Cathrina, 1754; mar. Pieter Van Sickle.
- 58 Ida, 1757; mar. John McCord.

**Children of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn.**

- 59 Hester Bruyn, 1746; died young.
- 60 Jacobus Bruyn, 1748; died young.
- 61 Tryntje Bruyn, 1750; mar. John Graham, Jr.
- 62 Geertruyd Bruyn, 1752; mar. Mathusalem Du Bois.
- 63 Cornelius Bruyn, 1755; died young.
- 64 Zacharias Bruyn, 1757; mar. Elizabeth Lefeber.
- 65 Abraham Bruyn, 1761; mar. Sarah Jansen.
- 66 Ida Bruyn, 1766; died young.

**Children of Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson.**

- 67 Cornelia, 1734; mar. Isaac Roosevelt.
- 68 Nicolaes, 1736; mar. Sarah Ogden.
- 69 Robert, 1737; mar. Sarah Van Alstyne.
- 70 Anthony, 1739; mar. Mary Rutgers.
- 71 Anaatjen, 1741; died young.
- 72 Maria (Mary), 1743; mar. Rev. Dr. Archibald Laidlie.
- 73 Harmanus, 1745; mar. i. Catharine Douw.  
   ii. Cornelia Vredenburgh.  
   iii. Catherine Verplanck.
- 74 Martin, 1747; mar. Margaret Bayard.
- 75 Zachariah, 1749; mar. Jane Hoffman (No. 97).

**Child of Martinus Hoffman (15) and Alida (Livingston) Hanson.**

- 76 Philip Livingston, 1767; mar. Helena Kissam.

## Fourth Generation

5

### Children of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catherina Van Gaasbeck.

- 77 Nickolas, 1738; died young.
- 78 Zara (Sarah), 1740; mar. David D. De La Mater.
- 79 Jane, 1743; mar. Hans Kierstede.
- 80 Nickolas, 1745; mar. Edy Silvester.
- 81 Abraham, 1747; mar. Rachel Dubois.
- 82 Ann, 1750; mar. Philip Van Beuren.
- 83 Mary (Maria), 1752; mar. John Addison.
- 84 Catherine, 1754; mar. Henry Elting.
- 85 Anthony A., 1756; mar. i. Elizabeth Snedeker.  
ii. Gertrude Verplanck.
- 86 Peter, 1759.

### Children of Zecharias Hoffman (18) and Helena Van Wyck.

- 87 Nicolaas, 1755; died young.
- 88 Abraham, 1758; died young.

### Children of Zecharias Hoffman (18) and Letitia (Brinckerhoff) Van Wyck.

- 89 Zachariah, 1776; mar. Catharine Addison (No. 302).
- 90 Letitia, 1779; mar. Richard C. Ham.

### Children of Maria Hoffman (22) and John Ten Broeck.

- 91 Samuel J. Ten Broeck, 1756; mar. Maria Ten Broeck.
- 92 Jannetje Ten Broeck, 1759; died unmarried.
- 93 Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck, 1761; mar. Peter Van Rensselaer.
- 94 Annetje Ten Broeck, 1764.
- 95 Nicolaes Ten Broeck, 1767; mar. i. Maria Schuyler Van Rensselaer.  
ii. Cornelia Hoffman (No. 346).
- 96 Jeremia Ten Broeck, 1770; died unmarried.

1\*

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Child of Petrus Hoffman (23) and Catharina Van Alstyne.**

- 97 Jane, 1753; mar. i. Zachariah Hoffman (No. 75).  
 ii. — Grier.

### **Children of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois.**

- 98 Gerritjen Bogardus, 1728; mar. Coenradt C. Elmendorf.  
 99 Evert Bogardus, 1730; mar. i. Catharine Du Bois.  
     ii. Ariantje Kirrsteeder.  
     iii. Elisabet Hasbroeck.  
 100 Tjaatjen Bogardus, 1734.  
 101 Maria Bogardus, 1736; mar. Benjamin Louw.  
 102 Jacob Bogardus, 1740.  
 103 Petrus Bogardus, 1742; died young.  
 104 Petrus Bogardus, 1749; mar. Anaatje De Witt.  
 105 Catharine Bogardus, 1753; mar. John Sleght.

### **Children of Everardus Bogardus (26) and Geertruy Chroeck.**

- 106 Everardus Bogardus, 1732; died young.  
 107 Jan Bogardus, 1733; died young.

### **Children of Niclaes Bogardus (27) and Rachel Smedes.**

- 108 Magdalena Bogardus, 1732.  
 109 Nicolaus Bogardus, 1734.  
 110 Everhardus Bogardus, 1738.  
 111 Elisabeth Bogardus, 1742.  
 112 Benjamin Bogardus, 1747; mar. Marytje Van Keuren.

### **Children of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr.**

- 113 Johannes Wynkoop, 1729; mar. — Ten Broeck; no  
 issue.  
 114 Tjaatje Wynkoop, 1731; mar. Dirck Wynkoop.



## Fifth Generation

7

- 115 Cornelia Wynkoop, 1734; mar. Edward Schoonmaker.
- 116 Maria Wynkoop, 1736.
- 117 Christina Wynkoop, 1738; died unmarried.
- 118 Catrina Wynkoop, 1739; mar. Joseph Gascherie.
- 119 Annaatjen Wynkoop, 1741; mar. Christopher Tappen.
- 120 Elizabeth Wynkoop, 1744; mar. Benj. De Meyer. } Twins.
- 121 Petrus Wynkoop, 1744; mar. Mary Van Alstyne. }
- 122 Liedia Wynkoop, 1749; died unmarried.
- 123 Geertje Wynkoop, 1752; died unmarried.

### Children of Annetjen Bogardus (29) and Isaac Dekker.

- 124 Jacob Dekker, 1743; died young.
- 125 'Tjaadje Dekker, 1744.
- 126 Maria Dekker, 1746; mar. Stephen Eckert.
- 127 Petrus Dekker, 1749; mar. Maria Hoffman (No. 35).
- 128 Catharina Dekker, 1751; mar. Daniel Graham.
- 129 Everhardus Dekker, 1753.
- 130 Jacob Dekker, 1756.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### Children of Sarah Hoffman (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.

- 131 Maria Schoonmaker, 1771; mar. Simeon Helm.
- 132 Arriantje Schoonmaker, 1773; mar. Andrew Bedford.
- 133 Sarah Schoonmaker, 1775; mar. Selah Tuthill.
- 134 Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, Jr., 1778; mar. Mary Taylor.
- 135 Henricus Schoonmaker, 1781; mar. Marytje Terwilliger.
- 136 Zacharias Schoonmaker, 1785; mar. Cornelia Marius Groen.

### Children of Hester Hoffman (33) and Jacobus Van Der Lyn.

- 137 Zacharias Van Der Lyn, 1764.
- 138 Nicolaes Van Der Lyn, 1766.

- 139 Jacobus Van Der Lyn, 1768.
- 140 Abraham Van Der Lyn, 1771; died young.
- 141 Martinus Van Der Lyn, 1773.
- 142 Geertruyde Van Der Lyn, 1775; mar. Henry Mould.
- 143 Maria Van Der Lyn, 1778.
- 144 Abram Van Der Lyn, 1781.
- 145 Elizabeth Van Der Lyn, 1783.

**Children of Evert Hoffman (34) and Elizabeth Deyoe.**

- 146 Cornelius, 1781; mar. Elizabeth Alsdorph.
- 147 Elizabeth, 1782.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (35) under Petrus Dekker (127).**

**Children of Zacharias Hoffman (36) and Maria J. Terwilliger.**

- 148 Zacharias, 1781.
- 149 Benjamin, 1787.
- 150 Nicholas, 1791.
- 151 John Jay, 1792.
- 152 Elizabeth, 1795; mar. John Irwin.

**Children of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger.**

- 153 Martinus, 1781.
- 154 Maria, 1783; mar. Peter Van Aken.
- 155 Cathrina, 1784; mar. Isaac P. Dekker (No. 407).
- 156 Evert, 1786; mar. Leah Alsdorf.
- 157 Teunis, 1790; mar. Sarah Dubois.
- 158 Sarah, 1792; mar. Jonathan Hoffman.
- 159 Charles, 1795; mar. — — —.
- 160 Mattheus, 1797.
- 161 Zacharias, 1799.

**Child of Zachrias Rosenkrans (38) and Maria Chambers.**

- 162 Lena Rosenkrans, 1782.

**Children of Henricus Rosenkrans (39) and Maria Hardenburgh.**

- 163 Johannes Rosenkrans, 1769.
- 164 Maria Rosenkrans, 1776.

**Children of Hester Jansen (44) and Isaac Freres.**

- 165 Thomas Freres, 1760.
- 166 Mareytje Freres, 1763.
- 167 Isaak Freres, 1765.
- 168 Zachariah Freres, 1769; mar. Janneke Du Bois.

**Children of Mattheus Jansen (46) and Cornelia Sleght.**

- 169 Annatjen Jansen, 1772.
- 170 Catharina Jansen, 1775.

**Children of Zacharias T. Hoffman (54) and Anaatjen De Witt.**

- 171 Jacobus, 1775.
- 172 Zacharias, 1778.
- 173 Sarah, 1781.
- 174 Cornelius De Witt, 1785.

**Children of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier.**

- 175 Margret, 1776; died young.
- 176 Cornelia, 1777; mar. David Smedes.
- 177 Margret, 1779; mar. George Haines.
- 178 Johannes, 1781; mar. Jane Rosenkrans.
- 179 Jacob, 1783.
- 180 Magdalena, 1785; mar. Isaac Hoffman (No. 185).
- 181 Hester, 1790; mar. John Dubois, Jr.
- 182 Polly, 1792.
- 183 Nathaniel, 1796.

**Children of Jacobus Hoffman (56) and Rebekka Haynes.**

- 184 Hendricus, 1778.
- 185 Isaac, 1782; mar. Lena Hoffman (No. 180).
- 186 Jacob, 1785.
- 187 Moses, 1789. } Twins.
- 188 Aaron, 1789. }
- 189 Maria, 1791.
- 190 Marragrietje, 1794.

**Children of Cathrina Hoffman (57) and Pieter Van Sickle.**

- 191 Abraham Van Sickle, 1775.
- 192 Sarah Van Sickle, 1777.
- 193 Andrew Van Sickle, 1779.
- 194 Margret Van Sickle, 1783.

**Children of Ida Hoffman (58) and John McCord.**

- 195 Thomas McCord, 1778; mar. Mary Crans.
- 196 James McCord, 1780.
- 197 John McCord, 1782; mar. Barbara Terwilliger.
- 198 Ida McCord, 1784.
- 199 Margretje McCord, 1786.

**Children of Tryntje Bruyn (61) and John Graham, Jr.**

- 200 Ida Graham, 177-; mar. Cornelius Hornbeck.
- 201 Ann Graham, 177-; mar. James S. Bruyn, Jr.
- 202 Hester Graham, 1777.
- 203 Cornelius Graham, 1780.

**Children of Geertruyd Bruyn (62) and Mathusalem Du Bois.**

- 204 Henry Du Bois, 1774.
- 205 Cornelius Bruyn Du Bois, 1776; mar. Rachel Du Bois.
- 206 Tryntje Du Bois, 1777.

**Children of Zacharias Bruyn (64) and Elizabeth Lefeber.**

- 207 Cornelia Bruyn, 1798.
- 208 Andrew Bruyn, 180-.
- 209 Nathaniel Bruyn, 1805.
- 210 Maria Bruyn, 180-.
- 211 Geertruyd Bruyn, 181-; mar. Hezekiah Watkins.

**Children of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen.**

- 212 Cathrina Bruyn, 1785.
- 213 Maria Bruyn, 1789.
- 214 Janson Bruyn, 1793; mar. Maria Bruyn.
- 215 Cornelius A. Bruyn, 1795; mar. Jemima Bruyn.
- 216 Harrietta Bruyn, 1797.
- 217 Thomas Bruyn, 1799; mar. Matilda Bruyn.
- 218 John Bruyn, 1801.
- 219 Ida Bruyn, 1803.
- 220 Sarah Ann Bruyn, 1805.
- 221 Elsie Bruyn, 1807.

**Children of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt.**

- 222 Abraham Roosevelt, 1753; died young.
- 223 Martinus Roosevelt, 1754; died young.
- 224 Catharine Roosevelt, 1756; died unmarried.
- 225 Sarah Roosevelt, 1758; died unmarried.
- 226 James Roosevelt, 1760; mar. i. Maria Eliza Walton.  
ii. Catharine Eliza Barclay.  
iii. Harriet Howland.
- 227 Cornelia Roosevelt, 1761; died young.
- 228 Maria Roosevelt, 1763; mar. Col. Richard Varick.
- 229 Martin Roosevelt, 1765; died young.
- 230 Cornelia Roosevelt, 1767; mar. Dr. Benjamin Kissam.
- 231 Helen Roosevelt, 1768; died unmarried.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Children of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden.**

- 232 Martin, 1763; mar. i. Beulah Murray.  
ii. Mary Frances Seton.  
233 Josiah Ogden, 1766; mar. i. Mary Colden.  
ii. Maria Fenno.  
234 Mary Gillou, 1773; mar. James Seton.

### **Children of Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne.**

- 235 Elizabeth, 176—; mar. Theodorus Bailey.  
236 Isaac, 1766; mar. Nellie ——.   
237 Robert, 1769; mar. i. Catherine Hegeman.  
ii. Sarah Berger.  
238 Abraham, 1771; mar. Esther Thorne.  
239 Martin, 1773; mar. Amelia Dutcher.  
240 Catrina, 1775; mar. Derick A. Brinckerhoff.  
241 Maria, 1777; mar. Samuel Thorn.

### **Child of Anthony Hoffman (70) and Mary Rutgers.**

- 242 Eliza, 17—; mar. Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers.

### **Children of Mary Hoffman (72) and Archibald Laidlie.**

- 243 Martin Laidlie, 1769; died young.  
244 William Laidlie, 1770.  
245 Catharine Laidlie, 1773; mar. Anthony Dey.  
246 Martin Laidlie, 1774; died young.  
247 Maria Gertrude Laidlie, 1776; died unmarried.

### **Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Douw.**

- 248 Martin H., 1772; mar. Gertrude Van Ness.  
249 Anna, 1774; mar. i. Barent Tobias Ten Eyck.  
ii. William McClelland, M. D.  
250 Peter Douw, 1775; died young.

**Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Cornelia Vredenburgh.**

- 251 Catharine Douw, 1779; mar. Henry R. Van Rensselaer.
- 252 William, 1781; mar. Charlotte Wilkins.

**Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catherine Verplanck.**

- 253 Philip Verplanck, 1787; died young.
- 254 Beekman Verplanck, 1789.
- 255 Philip Verplanck, 1791; mar. i. Mary Gould Murgatroyd.  
ii. Lydia Osborn.
- 256 David Beekman, 1793.
- 257 Harman Laidlie, 1796; mar. i. Charlotte M. Klein.  
ii. Mrs. Jane Geyer.
- 258 Maria Gertrude, 1798; mar. Commander John Downes.
- 259 Samuel Verplanck, 1802; mar. Glorvina Rossell Storm.
- 260 Margaret Euphemia, 1804; died unmarried.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard.**

- 261 Anthony M., 1775; mar. Jennet Bostwick.
- 262 Samuel, 1779.
- 263 Stephen, 1781.

**Children of Zachariah Hoffman (75) under Jane Hoffman (97).**

**Children of Philip Livingston Hoffman (76) and Helena Kissam.**

- 264 Catharine Ann, 1788; mar. Daniel Coolidge.
- 265 Alida, 1790.
- 266 Richard Kissam, 1791; mar. Jane Benson.
- 267 Philip Livingston, 1793.
- 268 Helena, 1794.
- 269 Adrian Kissam, 1797; mar. Jane Ann Thompson.
- 270 Henry Hanson, 1801.
- 271 Charles Ogden, 1807.

**Children of Sarah Hoffman (78) and David D. De La Mater.**

- 272 David De La Mater, 1764; died young.
- 273 David De La Mater, 1766; died young.
- 274 Anthony De La Mater, 1768; mar. Catharine Hoogteeling.
- 275 Abraham De La Mater, 1771; mar. Engeltje Elmendorf.
- 276 David De La Mater, 1775.
- 277 Catharine De La Mater, 1779.

**Children of Jane Hoffman (79) and Hans Kierstede.**

- 278 Catharine Kierstede, 1770.
- 279 Sally Kierstede, 1773; mar. Martin Heermance.
- 280 Arreantje Kierstede, 1776.
- 281 Christopher Kierstede, 1780.

**Children of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester.**

- 282 Catharine, 1772; died unmarried.
- 283 Nicholas, 1774; died unmarried.
- 284 Elias, 1776; mar. Abigail Treadwell.
- 285 Mary, 1777; died unmarried.
- 286 Ann, 1778; died unmarried.
- 287 Anthony N., 1780; mar. i. Phoebe Pell;  
ii. Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh.
- 288 Susan, 1785; died unmarried.
- 289 Jane Silvester, 1788; died young.
- 290 Sarah, 1790; died unmarried.
- 291 Zachariah, 1792; mar. Elizabeth Elliott.
- 292 Francis Silvester, 1796; died unmarried.

**Children of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois.**

- 293 Anthony, 1781; died young.
- 294 Anthony, 1783; died young.
- 295 Hubertus, 1785; died unmarried.



- 296 Addison, 1787; died unmarried.
- 297 Cornelia Catharine, 1790; died young.
- 298 Abraham, 1793; mar. Anne Post.
- 299 Martinus, 1798; died unmarried.

### **Children of Ann Hoffman (82) and Philip Van Beuren.**

- 300 Martin Hoffman Van Beuren, 1772; mar. i. — — —.  
ii. Ann Dalls.
- 301 Sarah Van Beuren, 1775.

### **Child of Maria Hoffman (83) and John Addison.**

- 302 Catharine, 1778; mar. Zachariah Hoffman (No. 89).

### **Children of Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Elizabeth Snedeker.**

- 303 Elizabeth Catharine, 1783; mar. Luke J. Stoutenburgh.
- 304 Richard Anthony, 1785; died unmarried.

### **Children of Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Gertrude Verplanck.**

- 305 Beekman Verplanck, 1789; mar. Phoebe Wilmot Townsend.
- 306 Charles Edward, 1791; died unmarried.
- 307 Euphemia, 1795; mar. i. John Babcock.  
ii. Philip Verplanck.
- 308 Samuel Anthony De Veaux, 1797; died unmarried.

### **Children of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (302).**

- 309 Maria Addison, 1800; mar. William Henry Savage.
- 310 Zachariah, 1802; mar. Catharine Minkler.
- 311 John Addison, 1804; died unmarried.
- 312 Theodore, 1806; mar. Mary Lasher.
- 313 Alexander, 1807; died young.

- 314 Catharine Louisa, 1811; died young.
- 315 Alexander, 1812; died unmarried.
- 316 Isaac Van Wyck, 1813; died young.
- 317 Letitia, 1819; mar. Capt. Charles Anderson.

**Children of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham.**

- 318 William R. Ham, 1799; died unmarried.
- 319 Hoffman Ham, 180-; died unmarried.
- 320 Jane Ham, 180-; died unmarried.
- 321 Catharine Ham, 181-; died unmarried.
- 322 Maria Ham, 1811; died unmarried.
- 323 Helen Letitia Ham, 181-; died unmarried.
- 324 Richard Ham, 1815; died unmarried.
- 325 Caroline Ham, 1817; unmarried.

**Children of Samuel J. Ten Broeck (91) and Maria Ten Broeck.**

- 326 Johannes Ten Broeck, 1789; died unmarried.
- 327 Dirck Wessell Ten Broeck, 1792; mar. Peggy Benner;  
no issue.
- 328 Nicholas Ten Broeck, 1796; died unmarried.
- 329 Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck, 1799; mar. William E.  
Heermance.

**Children of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (93) and  
Peter Van Rensselaer.**

- 330 Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, 1783; mar. Wessel Ten Broeck.
- 331 Henry Van Rensselaer, 1791; died young.
- 332 Henry Peter Van Rensselaer, 1794; mar. Maria Fort.
- 333 Maria Hoffman Van Rensselaer, 1797; died young.
- 334 Maria Van Rensselaer, 1799; died unmarried.

**Children of Nicolaes Ten Broeck (95) and Maria Schuyler.**

- 335 Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck, 1801; mar. Peter Quidor Schuyler.  
336 Hermanus Schuyler Ten Broeck, 1802; died young.  
337 David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck, 1804; mar. i. Jane Doane. ii. Mrs. Sarah Heermance.  
338 John Jeremiah Ten Broeck, 1806; mar. Helen Ten Broeck.  
339 Christina Jane Elsie Ten Broeck, 1809; mar. P. H. Knickerbacker, M. D.  
340 Ann Catharine, 1813; died young.

**Children of Nicolaes Ten Broeck (95) and Cornelia Hoffman (346).**

- 341 Jane Maria Ten Broeck, 1818; died young.  
342 Cornelia Catharine Ten Broeck, 1821; died unmarried.  
343 Nicholas Edwin Ten Broeck, 1825; mar. Johanna Prall; no issue.

**Children of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and Zachariah Hoffman (75).**

- 344 Chatriane (Catharine), 1774; died unmarried.  
345 Maria, 1780; died unmarried.  
346 Cornelia, 1784; mar. Nicolaes Ten Broeck (No. 95).

**Child of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and — — — Grier.**

- 347 Jane Grier, 179 -; mar. Rufus Reed.

**Children of Gerritjen Bogardus (98) and Coenradt C. Elmendorf.**

- 348 Rebekka Elmendorf, 1751; mar. Peter Dumont.  
349 Cornelis C. Elmendorf, 1755; mar. Rachel Crispell.  
350 Ariantje Elmendorf, 1759; died young.  
351 Arriantje Elmendorf, 1762; mar. Thomas Van Gaasbeck.

**Children of Evert Bogardus (99) and Catharine Du Bois.**

- 352 Petrus Bogardus, 1755.
- 353 Rebecca Bogardus, 1758.
- 354 Everhardus Bogardus, 1761.
- 355 Catrina Bogardus, 1763.
- 356 Maria Bogardus, 1769.

**Children of Evert Bogardus (99) and Ariantje Kirrsteeder.**

- 357 Jacob Bogardus, 1784.
- 358 John Bogardus, 1785.

**Child of Evert Bogardus (99) and Elisabet Hasebroek.**

- 359 Ariantje Bogardus, 1797.

**Children of Maria Bogardus (101) and Benjamin Louw.**

- 360 Rebecca Louw, 1762; died young.
- 361 Petrus Louw, 1764.
- 362 Rebecca Louw, 1766; mar. Abraham P. Masten.
- 363 Jannetje Louw, 1770; mar. Andreas Niewkerk.
- 364 Benjamin Louw, 1779.

**Children of Petrus Bogardus (104) and Anaatje De Witt.**

- 365 Maria Bogardus, 1776.
- 366 Jacob Bogardus, 1779.
- 367 Elisabet Bogardus, 1782.
- 368 Henri Bogardus, 1784.
- 369 Anna Bogardus, 1787.
- 370 Gerritje Bogardus, 1789.
- 371 Petrus Bogardus, 1792.

**Children of Catharine Bogardus (105) and John Sleght.**

- 372 Rebecca Sleght, 1774.
- 373 Maria Sleght, 1779.

- 374 Johannes Sleght, 1782.
- 375 Petrus Sleght, 1791.

**Children of Benjamin Bogardus (112) and Marytje Van Keuren.**

- 376 Gerretje Bogardus, 1788.
- 377 Nicolas Bogardus, 1790.
- 378 Rachel Bogardus, 1791.

**Children of Tjaatje Wynkoop (114) and Dirck Wynkoop.**

- 379 Pieter Wynkoop, 1755; mar. Margaret Quackenboss.
- 380 Maria Wynkoop, 1757; died young.

**Child of Cornelia Wynkoop (115) and Edward Schoonmaker.**

- 381 Henricus Schoonmaker, 1758; mar. Anna Sabina Wynkoop.

**Children of Annaatjen Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen.**

- 382 Maria Tappen, 1762.
- 383 Cornelia Tappen, 1763; died young.
- 384 Petrus Tappen, 1764; mar. Anne De Witt.
- 385 Cornelia Tappen, 1770; mar. Adam J. Doll.
- 386 George Tappen, 1772; mar. Anna Kirrsteed.
- 387 Catharine Tappen, 1774; died young.
- 388 Annatje Tappen, 1774; mar. William Tremper. } Twins.
- 389 Catharine Tappen, 1776; mar. Levi Jansen.
- 390 Christopher Tappen, 1785.

**Children of Elizabeth Wynkoop (120) and Benjamin De Meyer.**

- 391 Elisabeth De Meyer, 1768; mar. Martin G. Shuneman.
- 392 John De Meyer, 1771; mar. Alida Smith.
- 393 Nicolaas De Meyer, 1773; mar. Christina Cockburn.
- 394 Maria De Meyer, 1776; died young.
- 395 Mareitje De Meyer, 1779; mar. John Souser.

**Children of Petrus Wynkoop (121) and Mary Van Alstyne.**

- 396 John Wynkoop, 1779; died unmarried.
- 397 Martin Wynkoop, 1781; died unmarried.
- 398 Peter Wynkoop, 1783; died unmarried.
- 399 Abram Wynkoop, 1786; mar. Maria Van Steenburgh.
- 400 Catharine Wynkoop, 1788; died unmarried.
- 401 Benjamin Wynkoop, 1791; died unmarried.

**Children of Maria Dekker (126) and Stephen Eckert.**

- 402 Catherine Eckert, 1771.
- 403 Steven Eckert, 177-; mar. Blandina Smedes (No. 461).

**Children of Petrus Dekker (127) and Maria Hoffman (35).**

- 404 Zacharias Dekker, 1773.
- 405 Esthor Dekker, 1775.
- 406 Maria Dekker, 1777.
- 407 Isaac P. Dekker, 1779; mar. Catharine Hoffman (No. 155).
- 408 Petrus Dekker, 1781.
- 409 Sarah Dekker, 1783.
- 410 Elizabeth Dekker, 1786.
- 411 Severyn Bruyn Dekker, 1791.
- 412 Annike Dekker, 1794.
- 413 Elsje Dekker, 1798.

**Children of Catharina Dekker (128) and Daniel Graham.**

- 414 Maria Graham, 1769.
- 415 Levi Pawling Graham, 1772.

**SIXTH GENERATION.****Children of Maria Schoonmaker (131) and Simeon Helm.**

- 416 John Parrain Helm, 1789; mar. Sarah Adair.
- 417 Cornelius Helm, 1793; died young.

- 418 Sarah Helm, 179-; mar. John Van Gorder.
- 419 Caty Helm, 1800; mar. Walter Masten.
- 420 Selah Tuthill Helm, 1804; died young.
- 421 Zacharias Schoonmaker Helm, 1808; died young.

### **Children of Arriantje Schoonmaker (132) and Andrew Bedford.**

- 422 Sarah Bedford, 1794; mar. Henry Denton.
- 423 Harriet Bedford, 1796; mar. John J. Galatian.

### **Children of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill.**

- 424 Cornelius Tuthill, 1795; mar. Louisa C. Huggins.
- 425 Ann Tuthill, 1797; mar. Dr. Daniel Annan.
- 426 Daniel Strong Tuthill, 1799; mar. Julia Ann Reeve.
- 427 Hiram Tuthill, 1802; mar. Almira Preston.
- 428 Arrietta Tuthill, 1804; mar. i. W. S. Jones.  
ii. ——— Howell.
- 429 Selah Tuthill, 1806; mar. Elisabeth W. Redfield.
- 430 Sarah Maria Tuthill, 1809.
- 431 James Madison Tuthill, 1812; died unmarried.

### **Children of Cornelius C. Schoonmaker (134) and Mary Taylor.**

- 432 Cornelius Schoonmaker, 1797.
- 433 Sarah Schoonmaker, 1799.
- 434 Elizabeth Schoonmaker, 1801.
- 435 Abraham Taylor Schoonmaker, 1805.
- 436 Harrietta Schoonmaker, 1808.
- 437 Andrew Bedford Schoonmaker, 1810.
- 438 Ann Tuthill Schoonmaker, 1812.
- 439 Mary Kain Schoonmaker, 1816.

### **Children of Zacharias Schoonmaker (136) and Cornelia M. Groen.**

- 440 Sarah Catharine Schoonmaker, 1810; died young.
- 441 Marius Schoonmaker, 1811; mar. Elizabeth Van Wyck  
Westbrook.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

442 Sarah Catharine Schoonmaker, 1813; died young.

443 Julius Schoonmaker, 1815; died young.

**Child of Geertruyde Van Der Lyn (142) and Henry Mould.**

444 Easter Mould, 1800.

**Children of Cornelius Hoffman (146) and Elizabeth Alsdorph.**

445 Mary Ann, 1804.

446 Mima Hendriks, 1808.

447 Elizabeth Alsdorph, 1809.

448 Mymy Hendriks, 1812.

**Child of Maria Hoffman (154) and Peter Van Aken.**

449 Nicholas Hoffman Van Aken, 1812.

**Children of Cathrina Hoffman (155) and  
Isaac P. Dekker (No. 407).**

450 Maria Catharine Dekker, 1806.

451 Zacharias Bruyn Dekker, 1808.

452 Nicholas Hoffman Dekker, 1813.

**Children of Evert Hoffman (156) and Leah Alsdorf.**

453 Peter Alsdorf, 1813.

454 Nicholas, 1814.

455 Gilbert, 1817.

**Children of Teunis Hoffman (157) and Sarah Dubois.**

456 William Smith, 1816.

457 Andrew Dewitt, 1819.

**Children of Sarah Hoffman (158) and Jonathan Hoffman.**

458 Easter Hoffman, 1815.

459 Henry Hoffman, 1818.



**Child of Charles Hoffman (159) and — —.**

460 Margaret Ann, 1819.

**Children of Cornelia Hoffman (176) and David Smedes.**

461 Blandina Smedes, 1798 ; mar. Steven Eckert (No. 403).

462 Selsamus Smedes, 1800.

**Children of Margaret Hoffman (177) and George Haines.**

463 Catharina Haines, 1799.

464 Leentie Haines, 1800.

**Children of Johannes Hoffman (178) and Jane Rosenkrans.**

465 Eliza Jane, 1806.

466 Jonas, 1808.

467 Jacobus, 1810.

468 Sally Maria, 1811.

469 Magdalena, 1814.

470 Catharine, 1816 ; died young.

471 Catharine Ann, 1817.

**Children of Magdalena Hoffman (180) under  
Isaac Hoffman (185).**

**Children of Hester Hoffman (181) and John Dubois, Jr.**

472 Hiram Dubois, 1809.

473 Lena Hoffman Dubois, 1812.

**Children of Isaac Hoffman (185) and Magdalena Hoffman (180).**

474 Cornelia, 1808.

475 Luther, 1811.

476 Maria, 1814.

477 Calvin, 1817.

**Children of Thomas McCord (195) and Mary Crans.**

- 478 Margaret McCord, 1803.
- 479 Ida McCord, 1804.
- 480 Catharine McCord, 1813.
- 481 Abram McCord, 1815.
- 482 Rebecca McCord, 1818.

**Child of John McCord (197) and Barbara Terwilliger.**

- 483 Easter Jane McCord, 1808.

**Child of Ida Graham (200) and Cornelius Hornbeck.**

- 484 James Swarthout Hornbeck, 1802.

**Children of Ann Graham (201) and James S. Bruyn, Jr.**

- 485 Gesenna Graham Bruyn, 1805.
- 486 James Bruyn, 1807.

**Children of Cornelius Bruyn Du Bois (205) and Rachel Du Bois.**

- 487 Jacob Lowe Du Bois, 1801.
- 488 Methusalem Du Bois, 1803.
- 489 Rebekka Du Bois, 1807.

**Children of James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton.**

- 490 A son, 1788 ; died young.
- 491 Grace Roosevelt, 1789 ; died young.
- 492 Isaac Roosevelt, 1790 ; mar. Mary R. Aspinwall.
- 493 Grace Roosevelt, 1792 ; mar. Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley.
- 494 James Roosevelt, 1794 ; died unmarried.
- 495 Walton Roosevelt, 1796 ; died unmarried.
- 496 Edward Roosevelt, 1799 ; died unmarried.
- 497 Richard Varick Roosevelt, 1802 ; mar. Anna Maria Lyle.

- 498 Alexander Hamilton Roosevelt, 1804; died young.
- 499 Hamilton Roosevelt, 1805; died young.
- 500 Henry Walton Roosevelt, 1809; died young.

**Children of James Roosevelt (226) and Catharine Eliza Barclay.**

- 501 Susan Barclay Roosevelt, 1813; died unmarried.
- 502 James Barclay Roosevelt, 1815; died unmarried.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray.**

- 503 Nicholas, born 1790; died young.
- 504 David Murray, 1791; mar. i. Frances Amelia Burrall.  
ii. Mary Murray Ogden.
- 505 Lindley Murray, 1793; mar. Susan Lindley Ogden.
- 506 Martin, 1795; mar. Elizabeth Hale Gilman.
- 507 Anna Maria, 1797; mar. Anthony R. Livingston.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton.**

- 508 Serena, 1803; mar. Dr. Chandler R. Gilman.
- 509 Mary Seton, 1805; died unmarried.
- 510 William Seton, 1806; died young.
- 511 Matilda, 1809; mar. Dr. William C. Roberts.
- 512 Edward, 1811; died young.
- 513 Maria Colden, 1813; mar. Dr. John Pattison.
- 514 Cecilia Seton, 1815; mar. Richard McAllister.
- 515 Harriet, 1817; mar. the Rev. Henry H. Bean.
- 516 Cadwallader Colden, 1819; mar. i. Virginia H. Hale.  
ii. Caroline Hogan.
- 517 James Farquhar, 1826; mar. i. Frances Maria Rutledge.  
ii. Eliza Rutledge.  
iii. Elizabeth Denton Wilkins.

**Children of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden.**

- 518 Ann, 1790; mar. Charles Nicholas.

- 519 Matilda, 1792; died unmarried.  
 520 Mary Colden, 1796; mar. Philip Rhineland.  
 521 Ogden, 1799; mar. i. Emily Burrall.  
     ii. Virginia Southard.

**Children of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Maria Fenno.**

- 522 Charles Fenno, 1806; died unmarried.  
 523 George Edward, 1808; mar. Phoebe W. White.  
 524 Julia, 1810; died unmarried.

**Children of Mary Gillou Hoffman (234) and James Seton.**

- 525 Emma, 18--; died unmarried.  
 526 Ethelinda, 18--; died unmarried.  
 527 Alfred, 18--; mar. Fanny Barnewall.  
 528 Mary Hammond, 18--; mar. Henry Ogden.  
 529 Serena, 18--; died unmarried.  
 530 William, 18--; died unmarried.  
 531 Sarah, 18--; died unmarried.

**Children of Elizabeth Hoffman (235) and Theodorus Bailey.**

- 532 John R. Bailey, 1784; mar. Mary Freeman.  
 533 Robert J. Bailey, 1787; died unmarried.  
 534 James Bailey, 1789; mar. — Foster.  
 535 William Bailey, 1791.

**Children of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegeman.**

- 536 Robert, 1792.  
 537 Sarah, 1793.  
 538 Eliza, 179--; mar. Isaac Cornell.  
 539 Martin, 179--; mar. Julia Harrison.  
 540 Isaac, 180--; mar. Mary Sickles.  
 541 Catherine, 180--; mar. Dr. William Thomas.  
 542 Derick Brinckerhoff, 1807; mar. i. Harriet Martin.  
     ii. — Martin.

**Children of Robert Hoffman (237) and Sarah Bergher.**

- 543 Amelia, 1815; died young.
- 544 Josiah Ogden, 1817; died unmarried.

**Children of Abraham Hoffman (238) and Esther Thorne.**

- 545 Jane, 1799; mar. Nathaniel Hussey Jewett.
- 546 Sarah, 1802; died unmarried.

**Children of Catrina Hoffman (240) and Derick A. Brinckerhoff.**

- 547 Abraham Brinckerhoff, 18--; mar. Catherine Champler.
- 548 Robert R. Brinckerhoff, 18--; mar. Mary Champler.
- 549 Sarah Brinckerhoff, 18--; mar. Isaac Whetmore.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (241) and Stephen Thorn.**

- 550 Stephen Thorn, 1800; mar. Mary Sleight.
- 551 Robert Thorn, 1802; mar. Catherine Akin.
- 552 Eliza Thorn, 1805; mar. William Teller.
- 553 Sarah Thorn, 1808; mar. George B. Adriance.
- 554 Esther Thorn, 1810; died unmarried.
- 555 Mary Thorn, 1813; died unmarried.
- 556 James Thorn, 1817; died young.
- 557 Caroline Thorn, 1819; mar. John S. Sleight.

**Children of Catharine Laidlie (245) and Anthony Dey.**

- 558 Archibald Laidlie Dey, 1801; died young.
- 559 Richard Varick Dey, 1801; mar. Lavinia A. Scott. } Twins.
- 560 Maria Laidlie Dey, 1807; mar. i. Rev. Daniel Cook  
Axtell. ii. Charles A. Cook.
- 561 Catharine Antoinette Dey, 1810; mar. Samuel Porter  
Williams.

**Children of Martin H. Hoffman (248) and Gertrude P. Van Ness.**

- 562 Catharine Douw, 1797; mar. Col. Henry G. Philip.

- 563 Julia, 1798; died unmarried.  
 564 Peter Van Ness, 1800; mar. Nancy Crandall.

**Children of Anna Hoffman (249) and Barent T. Ten Eyck.**

- 565 Catharine Douw Ten Eyck, 1792; mar. Barent J. Mynderse.  
 566 Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck, 1794; mar. Maria Beekman.

**Children of Anna Hoffman (249) and William McClelland.**

- 567 Ann McClelland, 1798; mar. Aaron Mynderse.  
 568 Jannet McClelland, 1799; mar. Nicholas Van Vranken.  
 569 Mary McClelland, 1801; died young.  
 570 William McClelland, 180-; mar. Eliza Bartherson.  
 571 Mary McClelland, 180-; mar. Archibald L. Linn.

**Children of Catharine Douw Hoffman (251) and  
 Henry R. Van Rensselaer.**

- 572 Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer, 1801; mar. Robert B. Rutgers.  
 573 Catharine Hoffman Van Rensselaer, 1803; died young.  
 574 Alida Van Rensselaer, 1806; died unmarried.  
 575 Angelica Van Rensselaer, 1807; mar. Rufus Reed.  
 576 Charlotte Maria Van Rensselaer, 1812; died young.  
 577 Adelina Sybella Van Rensselaer, 1815.  
 578 Harriet Ann Van Rensselaer, 1817; died unmarried.  
 579 Herman Robert Van Rensselaer, 1821; died unmarried.

**Children of William Hoffman (252) and Charlotte Wilkins.**

- 580 Charlotte Wilkins, 1808; mar. Edward Prime.  
 581 Cornelia F., 1810; mar. William Bayard, M. D.  
 582 Isabella Wilkins, 1812; mar. William Bayard, M. D.  
 583 William Bayard, 1814; died young.

- 584 William Bayard, 1817; mar. i. Mary Wolfe.  
ii. Mary Gracie Ulshoeffter.
- 585 Mary C., 1819; died young.
- 586 Isaac Wilkins, 1822; died young.
- 587 Harmon L., 1825; died unmarried.
- 588 Martin S. Wilkins, 1828; died young.

### **Children of Philip Verplanck Hoffman (255) and Lydia Osborn.**

- 589 Julia, 1834; mar. Thomas Dehon.
- 590 Louisa Adelaide, 1835; died young.
- 591 Sarah A., 1836; mar. Jules Treilhard.
- 592 Emily, 1840; died young.

### **Children of Herman Laidlie Hoffman (257) and Charlotte M. Klein.**

- 593 Edward, 1823; died unmarried.
- 594 Kate, 1825; mar. William Birney.
- 595 Herman, 1827; mar. i. Susan Woods.  
ii. Mary Constance Veuve.

### **Children of Maria Gertrude Hoffman (258) and John Downes.**

- 596 John Downes, 1822; mar. Frances Harrod Foster.
- 597 Julia Downes, 1824; mar. John S. Missroon.
- 598 Charles Albert Downes, 1826; died unmarried.
- 599 Henry Hill Downes, 1828; died young.
- 600 Henry Hill Downes, 1831; died unmarried.

### **Children of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (259) and Glorvina R. Storm.**

- 601 Eugene Augustus, 1829; mar. Mary Crooke Elmendorf.
- 602 Charles Frederick, 1830; mar. Eleanor Louisa Vail.
- 603 Susan Matilda, 1832; died young.
- 604 Carroll, 1834; died young.

**Child of Anthony M. Hoffman (261) and Jennet Bostwick.**

605 Stephen Bayard, 1804.

**Children of Catharine Ann Hoffman (264) and Daniel Coolidge.**

606 William Fessenden Coolidge, 1807.

607 Helen Elizabeth Coolidge, 1809; mar. Thomas Lyell  
Thompson.

608 Edward Coolidge, 1812; mar. Catharine Demarny.

609 Henry Coolidge, 1815; mar. Margaret Hawley.

610 Susan Maria Coolidge, 1818; mar. John Van Sandvoort.

611 Richard Hoffman Coolidge, 1820; mar. Angelina Harris.

612 Catharine Ann Coolidge, 1822; mar. Rev. Chas. Seymour.

613 Mary Evelina Coolidge, 1825.

614 Philip Hoffman Coolidge, 1829.

**Children of Richard Kissam Hoffman (266) and Jane Benson.**

615 Egbert, 1823; died young.

616 Helena, 1824; mar. Benjamin Woolsey Rogers.

**Children of Adrian Kissam Hoffman (269) and  
Jane Ann Thompson.**

617 Cornelia Augusta, 1825; mar. Alfred Buckhout.

618 John Thompson, 1828; mar. Ella Starkweather.

619 Mary Evelyn, 1830; mar. Col. Charles Oliver Joline.

620 Emma Kissam, 1835; mar. Rev. Minot M. Wells.

621 Catharine Coolidge, 1839; mar. i. Charles C. Hyatt.  
ii. General W. H. Morris.

**Child of Anthony De La Mater (274) and  
Catharine Hoogteeling.**

622 Catharine De La Mater, 1798.



### Children of Abraham D. De La Mater (275) and Engeltje Elmendorf.

- 623 David De La Mater, 1796.
- 624 Cornelius De La Mater, 1799.

### Children of Sally Kierstede (279) and Martin Heermance.

- 625 Jacob Heermance, 1791; died without issue.
- 626 Jane Catharine Heermance, 1792; mar. Henry Van  
Hoevenberg.
- 627 Cornelia Heermance, 1794; mar. Archibald Smith.
- 628 John Kierstead Heermance, 1796; died unmarried.
- 629 Andrew Heermance, 1798; died young.
- 630 Maria Heermance, 1800; died unmarried.
- 631 Anne Heermance, 1802; died unmarried.
- 632 Sarah Heermance, 1804; mar. Abram Fonda.
- 633 Andrew Heermance, 1807; died unmarried.
- 634 Harriet Heermance, 1808; died unmarried.
- 635 Caroline Augusta Heermance, 1809; unmarried.
- 636 Harrison Heermance, 1812; mar. Rebecca A. Vanden-  
burgh.

### Child of Elias Hoffman (284) and Abigail Treadwell.

- 637 Eliza Henrietta, 18--; died young.

### Children of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Phoebe Pell.

- 638 Laura, 1810; died unmarried.
- 639 Nicholas, 1811; mar. Lydia Dobson.
- 640 Jane, 1812; died unmarried.
- 641 Mary Ann, 1814; mar. Andrew K. Pitcher.
- 642 Charles, 1816; died young.

**Children of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and  
Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh.**

- 643 Edward, 1818; died unmarried.
- 644 Cornelia, 1820; mar. John M. Keese.
- 645 Charles, 1822; mar. Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten.
- 646 Augustus, 1824; mar. Caroline Augusta Dexter.
- 647 Elizabeth, 1825; died unmarried.
- 648 Francis S., 1828; mar. Mary Gwenlyn Bradstreet.
- 649 Frederick, 1831; died unmarried.
- 650 Anna Abbott, 1833; died unmarried.
- 651 Catharine, 1835.
- 652 Howard, 1838; died unmarried.
- 653 Caroline, 1839; died young.

**Children of Zachariah Hoffman (291) and Elizabeth Elliott.**

- 654 Mary, 182 –; mar. Rev. C. Wolcott.
- 654a Edy, 182 –; mar. John Osbrey.
- 655 William, 182 –; died young.

**Children of Abraham Hoffman (298) and Anne Post.**

- 656 Edgar, 1822; died unmarried.
- 657 Ira, 1828; mar. Cornelia Catharine Tremper.
- 658 Du Bois, 1831; died unmarried.
- 659 Ann Elizabeth, 1834; mar. John Salisbury Burhans.
- 660 Walter, 1838.
- 661 Mary Wynkoop, 1841; mar. Francis Wynkoop Reynolds.
- 662 Sarah Catharine, 1845; mar. William Henry Finch.

**Child of Martin Hoffman Van Beuren (300) and Ann Dalls.**

- 663 George Hoffman Van Beuren, 1828; mar. Charlotte Millard.

**Children of Catharine Addison (302) under  
Zachariah Hoffman (89).**

**Children of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and  
Luke J. Stoutenburgh.**

- 664 Josina Catharine Eliza Stoutenburgh, 1804; mar. Storm Truesdell.
- 665 Walton Street Stoutenburgh, 1805; mar. Catharine Ann Cuyler.
- 666 Edgar Stoutenburgh, 1810; died young.
- 667 Emmaline Stoutenburgh, 1813; died young.
- 668 Richard Anthony Stoutenburgh, 1815; mar. Mary Jane Halleck.
- 669 Van Courtlandt Augustus Stoutenburgh, 1820; mar. Eunice B. B. Hatch.

**Children of Beekman Verplanck Hoffman (305) and  
Phoebe W. Townsend.**

- 670 Margaret Townsend, 1819.
- 671 Gertrude Verplanck, 1822; mar. William C. Uhlhorn.
- 672 Mary Cromline, 1825; died young.

**Children of Euphemia Hoffman (307) and John Babcock.**

- 673 Frederick Babcock, 18--; mar. ———.
- 674 Beekman Babcock, 18--; mar. ———.
- 675 Euphemia Babcock, 18--; died young.
- 676 De Veaux Babcock, 18--; died unmarried.
- 677 William Babcock, 18--; died unmarried.
- 678 Courtlandt Babcock, 18--; died unmarried.

**Children of Euphemia Hoffman (307) and Philip Verplanck.**

- 679 Augusta Maria, 1837; died young.
- 680 ———, 1839; died young.

**Child of Zachariah Hoffman (310) and Catharine Minkler.**

- 681 Letitia, 18--.

**Children of Theodore Hoffman (312) and Mary Lasher.**

- 682 Theodore Addison, 1844; mar. Harriet Saulpaugh.  
 683 Catharine Louisa, 1850; mar. Henry W. Rockefeller.  
 684 Mary Elizabeth, 1854; mar. John H. Boice.

**Children of Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck (329) and William E. Heermance.**

- 685 Samuel Heermance, 1829; mar. Katherine M. Tobey.  
 686 Mary Jane Heermance, 1832; died unmarried.  
 687 Caroline Heermance, 1834; died young.  
 688 William T. Heermance, 1837; mar. Jane P. Hood.  
 689 Caroline Anna Heermance, 1842; mar. Lewis M. Herrick.

**Children of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (335) and Peter Quidor Schuyler.**

- 690 John Edwin Schuyler, 1831; mar. Annie E. Stevenson.  
 691 Nicholas Ten Broeck Schuyler, 1833; mar. Martha A. Griffin.  
 692 Anne Hoffman Schuyler, 1835; mar. George W. Bodle.

**Child of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (337) and Jane Doane.**

- 693 Harmon Jay Ten Broeck, 1831; mar. Mary C. Fowks.

**Children of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (337) and Sarah Heermance.**

- 694 George Edwin Ten Broeck, 1857; died unmarried.  
 695 Lucy Jane Ten Broeck, 1859; died young.

**Children of John Jeremiah Ten Broeck (338) and Helen Ten Broeck.**

- 696 Julia Ten Broeck, 183-; mar. William Pease.  
 697 Francis Ferdinand Ten Broeck, 183-; died unmarried.

**Children of Jane Grier (347) and Rufus Reed.**

- 698 Edwin Reed, 181-; died young.
- 699 Edwin Ezra, 181-; died young.
- 700 John, 181-; died young.
- 701 Jane Maria, 1822; mar. Richard H. Mitchell.

**Child of Rebecca Elmendorf (348) and Peter Dumont.**

- 702 Peter Dumont, 1783.

**Children of Cornelis C. Elmendorf (349) and Rachel Crispell.**

- 703 Lea Elmendorf, 1779.
- 704 Antoni Elmendorf, 1784; died young.
- 705 Thomas Elmendorf, 1786.
- 706 Antonie Elmendorf, 1794.

**Children of Arriantje Elmendorf (351) and Thomas Van Gaasbeck.**

- 707 John Van Gaasbeck, 1786; died young.
- 708 Conrad Van Gaasbeck, 1789; mar. Jane Louw.
- 709 John Van Gaasbeck, 1792; died young.

**Children of Rebecca Louw (362) and Abraham P. Masten.**

- 710 William Masten, 1793.
- 711 Sarah Maria Masten, 1802.

**Children of Jannetje Louw (363) and Andreas Niewkerk.**

- 712 Benjamin Niewkerk, 1794.
- 713 Anna Dewitt Niewkerk, 1796.
- 714 Maria Niewkerk, 1798.

**Children of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenboss.**

- 715 Catharine Wynkoop, 1786; died young.
- 716 Sarah Wynkoop, 1788; mar. Joseph Packard.

- 717 Harriet Wynkoop, 1790; died young.
- 718 Derick Wynkoop, 1792; died young.
- 719 Harriet Wynkoop, 1793; mar. Oliver Dunning.
- 720 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, 1796; died unmarried.
- 721 Richard Wynkoop, 1798; mar. Catharine Schureman.
- 722 Jefferson Wynkoop, 1801; mar. Jane Scott Shaw.
- 723 Catharine Ann Wynkoop, 1804; died young.
- 724 Eliza Wynkoop, 1809; died young.
- 725 Julia Ann Wynkoop, 1811; mar. Lockwood King Campbell.

**Children of Henry Schoonmaker (381) and  
Anna Sabina Wynkoop.**

- 726 Hezekiah Schoonmaker, 1791.
- 727 Cornelius Wynkoop Schoonmaker, 1794.
- 728 Jonathan Schoonmaker, 1796.
- 729 Augustus Schoonmaker, 1799.
- 730 Henry Schoonmaker, 1802.
- 731 John Wynkoop Schoonmaker, 1805.
- 732 Jesse Schoonmaker, 1809.

**Children of Petrus Tappen (384) and Ann De Witt.**

- 733 Blondina Tappen, 1787.
- 734 Anna Maria Tappen, 1789.
- 735 Cornelia Tappen, 1795.
- 736 Charles De Witt Tappen, 1798.
- 737 Sarah Duboys Tappen, 1801.
- 738 Henry Tappen, 1805.

**Child of Cornelia Tappen (385) and Adam J. Doll.**

- 739 Cornelia Catharine Gascherie Doll, 1793.

**Children of George Tappen (386) and Anna Kirrsteedt.**

- 740 Luke Kirrsteedt Tappen, 1796.

- 741 Richard Wynkoop Tappen, 1798.
- 742 Elisa Catharine Tappen, 1800.
- 743 Robert Tappen, 1802.
- 744 Harriette Tappen, 1805.
- 745 Georgiana Tappen, 1808.

**Children of Annatje Tappen (388) and William Tremper.**

- 746 Jacob Tremper, 1796.
- 747 Cornelia Elisa Tremper, 1798.
- 748 William Tremper, 1800.
- 749 John McGregor Tremper, 1802.
- 750 Edward Tremper, 1805.
- 751 Hannah Tremper, 1809.
- 752 Christina Tremper, 1809.

**Children of Catharine Tappen (389) and Levi Jansen.**

- 753 John Allison Jansen, 1802.
- 754 George Henry Jansen, 1804.
- 755 Maria Jansen, 1805.

**Children of John De Meyer (392) and Alida Smith.**

- 756 Hanna Cooper De Meyer, 1806.
- 757 Abraham Smith De Meyer, 1808.

**Children of Nicholas De Meyer (393) and Christina Cockburn.**

- 758 Elisa De Meyer, 1801.
- 759 William De Meyer, 1803.
- 760 Christina De Meyer, 1806.

**Children of Mareitje De Meyer (395) and John Souser.**

- 761 Peter Souser, 1807.
- 762 Elisabet Souser, 1807. } Twins.

3\*

**Children of Abram Wynkoop (399) and Maria Van Steenburgh.**

- 763 Mary Catharine Wynkoop, 1844; mar. Henry E. Malin.
- 764 Harvey Husted Wynkoop, 1846.
- 765 Matilda Wynkoop, 1848.
- 766 Anna E. Wynkoop, 1851.
- 767 William Teller Wynkoop, 1854.

**Child of Steven Eckert (403) and Blandina Smedes (461).**

- 768 Nathaniel Hoffman Eckert, 1819.

**Children of Isaac P. Dekker (407) under  
Cathrina Hoffman (155).****SEVENTH GENERATION.****Children of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair.**

- 769 Selah Helm, 1830; mar. i. Margaret Proutz.  
ii. Jane Edsall.
- 770 George Helm, 1833; died young.
- 771 Sarah Helm, 1835; mar. William Edsall.
- 772 Zachariah Helm, 1837; mar. Ann Abel.
- 773 Henry M. Helm, 1840; mar. Mary J. Youmans.
- 774 Simon Helm, 1843; died unmarried.
- 775 John Helm, 1844; mar. Emma Davis.
- 776 James Helm, 1849; mar. Ann Bacon.

**Children of Sarah Helm (418) and John Van Gorder.**

- 777 William Van Gorder, 18--.
- 778 Maria Van Gorder, 18--.
- 779 James Van Gorder, 18--.
- 780 Simon Van Gorder, 18--.
- 781 Ann Van Gorder, 18--.
- 782 Emma Van Gorder, 18--.



- 783 Harvey Van Gorder, 18--.
- 784 Selah Tuthill Van Gorder, 18--; mar. Maria Galatian  
(No. 799).
- 785 Daniel Van Gorder, 18--.

**Children of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten.**

- 786 Selah Masten, 1820; mar. Delecta Clark.
- 787 Sarah Maria Masten, 1822; mar. Samuel H. Northrop.
- 788 Mary Margaret Masten, 1825; mar. T. A. Royce.
- 789 George Peter Masten, 1828; mar. Caroline B. Stone.
- 790 Harriet Ann Masten, 1831; mar. F. D. Brown.
- 791 Myron P. Masten, 1834; mar. Mary Emma Perkins.
- 792 Matilda Catharine Masten, 1837; mar. Harvey S. Gibbs.
- 793 Elam B. Masten, 1840; mar. Mary Joice.

**Children of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton.**

- 794 Anthony Yelverton Denton, 1812; mar. Cornelia Schoon-  
maker.
- 795 Arietta Denton, 1815; mar. Leonard Dowdin Nicoll.
- 796 Elizabeth Denton, 1817; died unmarried.
- 797 Frances Jane Denton, 1824; mar. Benjamin Strong.
- 798 Sarah Maria Denton, 1828; mar. Alonzo Coggeshall Wall.

**Children of Harriet Bedford (423) and John J. Galatian.**

- 799 Maria Bedford Galatian, 1819; mar. Selah T. Van Gorder  
(No. 784).
- 800 Cornelia Schoonmaker Galatian, 1821; unmarried.
- 801 Sarah Denton Galatian, 1822; mar. George E. Humphrey.
- 802 Frances Jane Galatian, 1824; unmarried.
- 803 Andrew Bedford Galatian, 1825; mar. i. Martha Mc-  
Kean. ii. Mary Jane James.
- 804 Anna Freligh Galatian, 1826; died young.
- 805 John James Galatian, 1829; died young.

**Children of Cornelius Tuthill (424) and Louisa C. Huggins.**

- 806 Charles Huggins Tuthill, 1818; died unmarried.  
 807 Cornelia Louisa Tuthill, 1820; mar. John S. Pierson.  
 808 Mary E. Tuthill, 1822; unmarried.  
 809 Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill, 1824; mar. Woods Baker.

**Child of Ann Tuthill (425) and Dr. Daniel Annan.**

- 810 Anna Tuthill Annan, 1820; mar. Isaac Newton Lockwood.

**Child of Daniel Strong Tuthill (426) and Julia Ann Reeve.**

- 811 Mary Tuthill, 1822; died young.

**Children of Arrietta Tuthill (428) and William S. Jones.**

- 812 Julia Jones, 1827; mar. Francis Linsley.  
 813 John Jones, 1833; mar. Mary Tremaine.  
 814 Sarah Tuthill Jones, 1838; mar. William Hollister.

**Child of Arrietta Tuthill (428) and Harvey W. Howell.**

- 815 Arietta Howell, 1847; mar. ———

**Child of Selah Tuthill (429) and Elisabeth W. Redfield.**

- 816 Mary Tuthill, 1829; mar. ———

**Children of Marius Schoonmaker (441) and  
Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook.**

- 817 Cornelius Marius Schoonmaker, 1839; mar. Matilda R.  
Cooper.  
 818 Westbrook Schoonmaker, 1841; died young.  
 819 Cornelia Schoonmaker, 1842; died young.  
 820 Henry Barnard Schoonmaker, 1843; mar. Helen M  
Kiersted.

821 Julius Schoonmaker, 1847; unmarried.

822 Ella Schoonmaker, 1849; mar. Henry Dennison Darrow.

**Children of Isaac Roosevelt (492) and Mary R. Aspinwall.**

823 James Roosevelt, 1828; mar. i. Rebecca H. Howland.  
ii. Sarah Delano.

824 John Aspinwall Roosevelt, 1840; mar. Ellen Murray Crosby.

**Children of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Guy Carleton Bayley.**

825 James Roosevelt Bayley, 1814; Archbishop of Baltimore.

826 Richard Bayley, 1816; mar. Mary Dietz.

827 Carleton Bayley, 1818; mar. i. Lilius Graham.

ii. Catharine Murray.

828 William Augustus Bayley, 1821; mar. Julia Nielson.

829 Maria Eliza Bayley, 1823; mar. Jacob Boerum Jewett  
(No. 932).

**Children of Richard Varick Roosevelt (497) and  
Anna Maria Lyle.**

830 Harriet Howland Roosevelt, 1825; died young.

831 Grace Roosevelt, 1830; died young.

**Children of David Murray Hoffman (504) and  
Frances Amelia Burrall.**

832 Frances Wickham, 1818; died young.

833 William Wickham, 1819; died young.

834 Wickham, 1821; mar. Elizabeth Baylies.

835 Murray, 1826; died unmarried.

836 Julia, 1828; died unmarried.

837 Frances, 1832; mar. Benjamin Woodhull Strong.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Children of David Murray Hoffman (504) and Mary Murray Ogden.**

- 838 Susan Ogden, 1838.
- 839 Beulah, 1840; died young.
- 840 Burrall, 1842; mar. Mary Bradley.

### **Children of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden.**

- 841 Hannah Murray, 1824; died young.
- 842 William Ogden, 1827; mar. Emma Bronson.
- 843 Susan Ogden, 1828; died unmarried.
- 844 Edward Seton, 1830; mar. Gertrude Bronson.
- 845 Mary Murray, 1832; died young.
- 846 Elizabeth, 1834; mar. George Macculloch Miller.
- 847 Henry, 1835; died young.
- 848 Frederick, 1837; died young.
- 849 Catherine Seyton, 1840; mar. Henry W. Miller.

### **Children of Martin Hoffman (506) and Elizabeth Hale Gilman.**

- 850 Lindley Murray, 1832; mar. Margaret Leggett (Mott) Ring.
- 851 Emily, 1834; mar. John Henry Stevens.
- 852 Martin, 1836; died young.
- 853 Arthur Gilman, 1838; mar. Katherine C. Stuart.
- 854 Matilda, 1840; died young.
- 855 Leighton, 1841; died young.
- 856 Serena, 1843; died young.

### **Children of Anna Maria Hoffman (507) and Anthony R. Livingston.**

- 857 Beulah Murray Livingston, 1819; mar. Edward J. C. Atterbury.
- 858 Mary Frances Livingston, 1823; mar. Henry Rogers.

- 859 Lindley Hoffman Livingston, 1826; mar. Alice T. Whittlesey.  
860 Serena Livingston, 1828; died young.  
861 Athenia Livingston, 1829; mar. i. James Bowen.  
ii. Charles A. Peabody.  
862 Albert Livingston, 1833; died unmarried.  
863 Ellen Livingston, 1841; mar. Theodore R. Wetmore.

**Children of Serena Hoffman (508) and  
Chandler Robbins Gilman.**

- 864 Benjamin Ives Gilman, 1827; died young.  
865 Mary Hoffman Gilman, 1829; died young.  
866 Serena Hannah Gilman, 1830; died unmarried.  
867 Robert Hale Gilman, 1832; mar. Caroline Tichenor  
Pilcher.  
868 Susan Hoffman Gilman, 1834; mar. James Ludlum.  
869 Annie Witherspoon Gilman, 1836; died young.  
870 Elizabeth Hale Gilman, 1838; died young.  
871 Colden Hoffman Gilman, 1840; died young.  
872 Edward Hoffman Gilman, 1842; died young.

**Children of Matilda Hoffman (511) and William Currie Roberts.**

- 873 William Currie Roberts, 1833; mar. Elizabeth Berry.  
874 Frances, 1835; died young.  
875 Martin Hoffman Roberts, 1838; mar. i. Clara Louise  
Griffen. ii. Elizabeth Carpenter Cornell.

**Children of Maria Colden Hoffman (513) and John Pattison.**

- 876 Matthew Moncrieff Pattison, 18--; mar. Lucy Johnson.  
877 Edward Seton Pattison, 18--.

**Children of Cecilia Seton Hoffman (514) and Richard McAllister.**

- 878 Harriet Seton McAllister, 18 --; mar. George E. Harris.  
879 Mary McAllister, 18 --; mar. Walter S. Richmond.  
880 William McAllister, 18 --.  
881 Richard McAllister, 18 --; mar. i. Ellen G. Holly.  
ii. Mary T. Sanders.

**Child of Cadwallader Colden Hoffman (516) and Virginia Hale.**

- 882 Kate Seton, 1853; died young.

**Children of Cadwallader Colden Hoffman (516) and  
Caroline Hogan.**

- 883 Virginia Grace, 1859; mar. John Jay White, Jr.  
884 Caroline Colden, 1864.

**Children of James Farquhar Hoffman (517) and  
Frances M. Rutledge.**

- 885 Annie Rutledge, 1849; mar. Edward Preston Willins.  
886 Gertrude Seton, 1851; mar. George Halcot Cooper.

**Children of James Farquhar Hoffman (517) and  
Elizabeth D. Wilkin.**

- 887 Martin Colden, 1862; died young.  
888 Isabel Wilkin, 1864.  
889 William Seton, 1867.  
890 Lefferts Suydam, 1869.

**Children of Ann Hoffman (518) and Charles Nicholas.**

- 891 Matilda, 18 --; mar. — Whitman.  
892 Emma, 18 --; mar. — Maloney.

**Children of Mary Colden Hoffman (520) and  
Philip Rhineland.**

- 893 Philip Rhineland, 1815; died unmarried.  
894 Mary Colden Rhineland, 1818; mar. John Alsop King.

**Children of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Emily Burrall.**

- 895 Charles Burrall, 18--; mar. Harriet Willett.  
896 Ogden, 1823; died unmarried.

**Children of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Virginia Southard.**

- 897 Southard, 1839; mar. Sarah Acklen.  
898 Mary Colden, 1840.  
899 Virginia Southard, 1842.

**Children of George Edward Hoffman (523) and  
Phoebe W. White.**

- 900 John White, 1847; mar. Florence Kingston McKay.  
901 Edward Fenno, 1849; mar. Elizabeth McCall.  
902 Josiah Ogden, 1858; mar. Helen Scott Lewis.

**Children of Alfred Seton (527) and Frances Barnewall.**

- 903 Mary Seton, 182--; died unmarried.  
904 Frances Seton, 182--; mar. Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter.  
905 Eurette Barnewall Seton, 182--; mar. Walter Bean Post.  
906 Alfred Ludlow Seton, 1825; mar. Helena Schmidt.  
907 Eliza Anderson Seton, 182--; mar. George Washington  
Coster.

**Children of Mary Hammond Seton (528) and Henry Ogden.**

- 908 Elizabeth Ogden, 182--; died young.  
909 William Seton Ogden, 182--; died 18--.

- 910 Mary Seton Ogden, 18--.  
911 Harriet Evans Ogden, 18--; mar. — Chase.  
912 Henry Ogden, 18--.  
913 Emma Seton Ogden, 18--.

**Children of James Bailey (534) and — Foster.**

- 914 Theodorus Bailey, 18--.  
915 Sarah Bailey, 18--; mar. — Rathbone.

**Children of Eliza Hoffman (538) and Isaac Cornell.**

- 916 Peter Martense Cornell, 1814.  
917 William Augustus Cornell, 1818.  
918 Margaret Cornell, 1820.  
919 Mary Cornell, 1821.  
920 Elizabeth Cornell, 1824.  
921 Jane Cornell, 1828.  
922 Frederick Cornell, 1835.

**Child of Martin Hoffman (539) and Julia Harrison.**

- 923 William, 18--; mar.

**Child of Isaac Hoffman (540) and Mary Sickles.**

- 924 Adeline, 18--; mar. Charles Powers.

**Children of Catherine Hoffman (541) and William Thomas.**

- 925 Olivia Thomas, 1823; mar. i. John Murphy.  
ii. Charles A. Savage.  
926 Caroline Thomas, 1823; died unmarried.  
927 Sarah Thomas, 1825.  
928 William Thomas, 1826; died young.  
929 John Thomas, 1829; died young.  
930 Elizabeth Thomas, 1834; died unmarried.  
931 Robert Hoffman Thomas, 1837; died unmarried.



**Children of Jane Hoffman (545) and Nathaniel H. Jewett.**

- 932 Jacob Boerum Jewett, 1825; mar. Maria Eliza Bayley  
(No. 829).  
933 Sarah Jewett, 1827; died young.

**Child of Sarah Brinckerhoff (549) and Isaac Whetmore.**

- 934 Katherine Whetmore, 18--; mar. John Whiteside.

**Children of Stephen Thorn (550) and Mary Sleight.**

- 935 Mary E. Thorn, 18--.  
936 Sarah Thorn, 18--.  
937 Samuel Thorn, 18--.  
938 Esther Thorn, 18--.

**Child of Robert Thorn (551) and Catherine Akin.**

- 939 Caroline Thorn, 18--; mar. Richard Akin.

**Children of Eliza Thorn (552) and William T. Teller.**

- 940 George Teller, 1832; died unmarried.  
941 Mary Teller, 1840; mar. Eugene Wells.

**Child of Sarah Thorn (553) and George B. Adriance.**

- 942 Robert Adriance, 1835; died unmarried.

**Child of Caroline Thorn (557) and John S. Sleight.**

- 943 Mary Sleight, 18--; mar. Charles H. Goodrue.

**Children of Richard Varick Dey (559) and Lavinia Agnes Scott.**

- 944 Richard Varick Dey, 1823; died young.  
945 Mary Laidlie Dey, 1824.  
946 Lavinia Agnes Scott Dey, 1826; died young.  
947 Anthony Dey, 1829; mar. Mary Brown Humphreys.

- 948 Joseph Warren Scott Dey, 1831; died young.  
 949 Joseph Warren Scott Dey, 1832; unmarried.  
 950 Richard Varick Dey, 1835; unmarried.

**Children of Maria Laidlie Dey (560) and Rev. D. C. Axtell.**

- 951 Henry Axtell, 1832; died unmarried.  
 952 Anthony Dey Axtell, 1834; mar. Almina Bradley.  
 953 Catharine Laidlie Axtell, 1836; died young.

**Children of Maria Laidlie Dey (560) and Charles A. Cook.**

- 954 Charles Cook, 1846; died young.  
 955 Catharine Laidlie Cook, 1849; died unmarried.

**Children of Catharine Antoinette Dey (561) and  
 Samuel P. Williams.**

- 956 Catharine Laidlie Williams, 1840; died unmarried.  
 957 Samuel Porter Williams, 1842; mar. Almina Bradley Axtell.  
 958 Winthrop Dwight Williams, 1844; died young.  
 959 Archibald Laidlie Williams, 1848; died unmarried.

**Children of Catharine Douw Hoffman (562) and  
 Henry G. Philip.**

- 960 John Van Ness Philip, 1823; mar. Laura Johnson.  
 961 William Henry Philip, 1824; mar. Eliza Worthington.  
 962 Martin Hoffman Philip, 1826; mar. Sarah Lucretia Peck.  
 963 Charles Eugene Philip, 1828; died young.

**Children of Peter Van Ness Hoffman (564) and  
 Nancy Crandall.**

- 964 Julia, 1835; mar. Curtis Henry Porter.  
 965 William Henry, 1837; unmarried.  
 966 Charles Eugene, 1838; mar. Lydia Cutler.

- 967 Catharine Douw, 1840; mar. Curtis Henry Porter.
- 968 Anna Matilda, 1842.
- 969 Martin Van Ness, 1844; died young.
- 970 Van Ness, 1847; unmarried.

**Children of Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck (566) and  
Maria Beekman.**

- 971 William Hoffman Ten Eyck, 1819; mar. Anna Matilda Vedder.
- 972 Joanna Beekman Ten Eyck, 1821; mar. Henry A. Almy.

**Child of Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer (572) and  
Robert B. Rutgers.**

- 973 Margaret Sarah Bayard Rutgers, 18--; mar. Norman Finley.

**Children of Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman (580) and  
Edward Prime.**

- 974 William Hoffman Prime, 1837; mar. Annie Rhodes Gilbert.
- 975 Charlotte Prime, 1838; mar. Leonard J. Wyeth.
- 976 Emily Prime, 1840; died young.
- 977 Mary Catharine Prime, 1841; mar. James A. Scrymser.
- 978 Harriet Prime, 1843; died young.
- 979 Julia Prime, 1845; died young.
- 980 Henry Prime, 1847.

**Children of Isabella Wilkins Hoffman (582) and  
William Bayard.**

- 981 Julia De L. Bayard, 1838; died young.
- 982 Charlotte Hoffman Bayard, 1840; died unmarried.
- 983 William Hoffman Bayard, 1844; died young.
- 984 Elizabeth Annie Bayard, 1846; mar. J. Nesbitt M. Hawthorne.
- 985 Isabella Hoffman Bayard, 1849; died young.

**Children of William Bayard Hoffman (584) and  
Mary G. Ulshoeffter.**

- 986 Dorothea Wolfe, 1866.  
987 Mary Ulshoeffter, 1868.

**Child of Julia Hoffman (589) and Thomas Dehon.**

- 988 Julia Dorothea Dehon, 18--.

**Children of Sarah A. Hoffman (591) and Jules Treilhard.**

- 989 Marie Julie Josephine Treilhard, 1859; mar. le Baron de  
la Charmoye.  
990 Julie Marie Jeanne Treilhard, 1861; mar. le Vicomte de  
Petite Ville.  
991 Jules Jean Joseph Philippe, 1869.

**Children of Kate Hoffman (594) and William Birney.**

- 992 Ulric Hoffman Birney, 1850; died unmarried.  
993 Arthur Alexis Birney, 1852; mar. Helen Townsend Con-  
way.  
994 Alfred Edward Birney, 1853; died young.  
995 Florence Hoffman Birney, 1854; mar. i. Randolph  
Getchell. ii. Edgar Hoyt.  
996 Katharine Birney, 1856; mar. Albert N. Seip.  
997 William Verplanck Birney, 1858; mar. Emily Lucy Mid-  
dleton.  
998 Theodore Weld Birney, 1864; mar. Alice M. (McLellan)  
White.  
999 Herman Höffman Birney, 1866; mar. Elizabeth Boudé.  
1000 Elizabeth Fitzhugh Birney, 1869; died young.

**Child of Herman Hoffman (595) and Mary Constance Veuve.**

- 1001 Herman Laidley Verplanck, 1882.

### Children of John Downes (596) and Frances Harrod Foster.

- 1002 Frances Harrod Downes, 184—; mar. Arthur P. Nazro.
- 1003 John Downes, 18—; mar. Emma Nazro.
- 1004 Frank Foster Downes, 18—.
- 1005 Adele Rushton Downes, 18—.
- 1006 Philip Hoffman Downes, 18—.
- 1007 Mary Campbell Downes, 18—.

### Children of Julia Downes (597) and John F. Missroon.

- 1008 Gertrude Missroon, 1843; mar. Charles Morris.
- 1009 Julia Emily Missroon, 1844; mar. Charles Francis Fairbanks.
- 1010 Frank Dupont Missroon, 1848; died young.
- 1011 Mary Alice Missroon, 1850; died young.
- 1012 John Downes Missroon, 1854.
- 1013 Effie Verplanck Missroon, 1856.
- 1014 Herman Hoffman Missroon, 1858; mar. Katharine J. Pike.
- 1015 Martha Louisa Missroon, 1860.

### Children of Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmendorf.

- 1016 Susan Matilda, 1852; mar. Rev. John Henry Watson.
- 1017 Mary Louisa, 1855; mar. Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.
- 1018 Samuel Verplanck, 1858; died young.
- 1019 Margaret Euphemia, 1861; mar. Charles L. Hackstaff.
- 1020 Eugene Augustus, 1863; died unmarried.
- 1021 Elizabeth, 1865; died young.
- 1022 Samuel Verplanck, 1866; mar. Louisa Norwood Smith.
- 1023 Effie Beekman, 1868; died young.
- 1024 Gertrude Carroll, 1870; died young.

**Children of Charles Frederick Hoffman (602) and  
Eleanor L. Vail.**

- 1025 Charles Frederick, 1856; mar. Eugenia L. Schieffelin.  
 1026 Laura Isabel, 1857; mar. J. Van Vechten Olcott.  
 1027 Samuel Verplanck, 1859; died young.  
 1028 Glorvina, 1860; died young.  
 1029 William Mitchell Vail, 1862; mar. Irene Stoddard.  
 1030 Eleanor Louisa, 1864; mar. William McNeill Rodewald.

**Children of Helena Hoffman (616) and Benjamin Woolsey  
Rogers.**

- 1031 Hoffman Rogers, 1846; mar. Lucy Dix Ferdon.  
 1032 Helena Rogers, 1849; died young.

**Child of John Thompson Hoffman (618) and Ella Starkweather.**

- 1033 Ella, 1855; mar. Edward Sandford.

**Children of Mary Evelyn Hoffman (619) and  
Charles Oliver Joline.**

- 1034 Adrian Hoffman Joline, 1850; mar. Mary E. Larkin.  
 1035 Catharine Joline, 1853; mar. Rev. James O. Drumm.  
 1036 Cornelia Joline, 1857.

**Children of Emma Kissam Hoffman (620) and Minot M. Wells.**

- 1037 Walter Wells, 1861; died young.  
 1038 Cornelia Hoffman Wells, 1863; died young.  
 1039 John Thompson Wells, 1867; unmarried.  
 1040 Eliza Moore Wells, 1871; died young.

**Child of Catharine Coolidge Hoffman (621) and  
William H. Morris.**

- 1041 Philip Livingston Morris, 1875.

**Children of Jane Catharine Heermance (626) and  
Henry Van Hoevenberg.**

- 1042 Martin Henry Van Hoevenberg, 181-; mar. Charlotte Reed Phelps.
- 1043 Sarah Jane Van Hoevenberg, 1818; mar. Edward Thompson; no issue.
- 1044 James Oliver Van Hoevenberg, 1821; mar. Esther M. Van Hoevenberg.
- 1045 John Kiersted Van Hoevenberg, 1823; died young.
- 1046 Charles Ruggles Van Hoevenberg, 1824; died unmarried.
- 1047 Andrew Heermance Van Hoevenberg, 1826; died young.
- 1048 Esther Maria Van Hoevenberg, 1829; died young.

**Children of Cornelia Heermance (627) and Archibald Smith.**

- 1049 Theodore Smith, 1819; mar. Julia Ann Chalmers.
- 1050 Hannah Cornelia Smith, 1821; unmarried.
- 1051 Martin Heermance Smith, 1823; mar. Jane Maria Gilchrist.
- 1052 Sarah Smith, 1825; died young.
- 1053 Sarah Smith, 1826; died young.
- 1054 Carolina Augusta Smith, 1828; mar. William H. Wells.
- 1055 Alma Ann Smith, 1831; died young.
- 1056 Archibald Smith, 1833; died young.
- 1057 Maria Smith, 1835; mar. William Chalmers.
- 1058 Andrew Heermance Smith, 1837; mar. i. Jane Wilbor Dows.  
ii. Sarah Davison.  
iii. Jane Terry Sheldon.

**Children of Harrison Heermance (636) and  
Rebecca A. Vandenburg.**

- 1059 Martin Heermance, 1845; died young.
- 1060 Isaac Henry Heermance, 1849; died young.
- 1061 Augusta Heermance, 1849.

- 1062 Martin Heermance, 1852; mar. Nina Radcliffe.  
 1063 De Witt Heermance, 1856; mar. May Hallenbeck.

**Children of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher.**

- 1064 Laura Pitcher, 1845; mar. David Vignes.  
 1065 William Pitcher, 1847; mar. Laura Lasher.  
 1066 Anthony Hoffman Pitcher, 1850; mar. Emma Hibbard.  
 1067 Sarah Jansen Pitcher, 1852; mar. Henry S. Elting.  
 1068 Hoffman Pitcher, 1856; mar. Amelia F. Teator.

**Children of Cornelia Hoffman (644) and John M. Keese.**

- 1069 Charlotte Suydam Keese, 1846.  
 1070 Anthony Hoffman Keese, 1848; mar. Elizabeth Frimingham.

**Children of Charles Hoffman (645) and Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten.**

- 1071 Theodore Trivett, 1848; mar. Rose Newby.  
 1071a Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, 1849; died unmarried.  
 1071b Charles, 1857; mar. Marietta L. Woodruff.  
 1071c Schuyler Van Vechten, 1864; mar. Mary W. Sergent.

**Children of Ira Hoffman (657) and Cornelia Catharine Tremper.**

- 1072 Charles Addison, 1862.  
 1073 Catharine Louisa, 1866; died young.  
 1074 Mary Frances, 1870; mar. Ralph Davis Clearwater.  
 1075 Cornelia Catharine, 1873; mar. William Humphrey Ten Broeck.

**Child of George Hoffman Van Beuren (663) and Charlotte Millard.**

- 1076 Charles Hoffman Van Beuren, 1852; mar. Phoebe Knowles.



**Children of Josina Catharine Eliza Stoutenburgh (664) and Storm Truesdell.**

- 1077 Emmaline Alida Street Truesdell, 1826; mar. Truman Stoddard.  
 1078 Stephen Byron Truesdell, 1828; died young.  
 1079 Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell, 1830; mar. Gilbert Livingston Lusk.  
 1080 Catharine Caroline Truesdell, 1832; mar. William S. Andrews.  
 1081 Walton Street Truesdell, 1835; died young.  
 1082 Augusta Truesdell, 1841; died young. } Twins.  
 1083 Josephene Truesdell, 1841; died unmarried. }  
 1084 Richard Anthony Truesdell, 184-; died young.

**Children of Walton Street Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler.**

- 1085 Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh, 1827; mar. Joseph Capron Tiffany.  
 1086 Catharine Elizabeth H. Stoutenburgh, 1830; mar. Edward N. Hubbell.  
 1087 Walton Street Stoutenburgh, 1833; mar. Ellen Jane Southard.  
 1088 Susan Isabella Stoutenburgh, 1842; mar. Rev. Albert Danker.

**Children of Van Courtlandt Augustus Stoutenburgh (669) and Eunice B. B. Hatch.**

- 1089 Charles Edwin Stoutenburgh, 1845; died unmarried.  
 1090 Van Courtlandt Augustus Stoutenburgh, 1848; mar. Alice Jacobson.

**Children of Gertrude Verplanck Hoffman (671) and William C. Uhlhorn.**

- 1091 Gertrude Verplanck Uhlhorn, 1847; mar. i. Wentworth Huyshe. ii. Jacob Lorillard.

1092 Beekman Verplanck Hoffman Uhlhorn, 1849; died unmarried.

**Children of Frederick Babcock (673) and ——— ——— .**

1093 Caroline Babcock, 18--; mar. ——— ———.

1094 Son.

1095 Son.

**Children of Beekman Babcock (674) and ——— ——— .**

1096 Daughter.

1097 Daughter.

**Children of Theodore Addison Hoffman (682) and Harriet Saulpaugh.**

1098 John Theodore, 1866.

1099 Claude, 1868; died young.

1100 Helen Elizabeth, 1869; mar. Rev. David Russ Judd.

1101 Henry, 1871.

1102 Maud, 1872.

1103 Florence, 1874.

1104 Frederick, 1875.

1105 May, 1878.

1106 Roscoe, 18--; died young.

1107 William, 18--; died young.

1108 Edna, 18--; died young.

1109 Theodore, 18--; died young.

**Child of Mary Elizabeth Hoffman (684) and John H. Boice.**

1110 William H. Boice, 1874.

**Child of Samuel Heermance (685) and Katherine M. Tobey.**

1111 Emma Warren Heermance, 1866.

**Child of William T. Heermance (688) and Jane P. Hood.**

1112 Edwin Van Ness Heermance, 18--.

**Children of Nicholas Ten Broeck Schuyler (691) and  
Martha A. Griffin.**

1113 Benjamin Griffin Schuyler, 1872.

1114 Anna L. Schuyler, 1874; mar. J. E. Young.

1115 Lucy A. Schuyler, 1875; died young.

1116 Martha E. Schuyler, 1877.

1117 Henrietta Schuyler, 1879.

1118 Mary Alice Schuyler, 1882.

1119 Edith May Schuyler, 1885.

**Child of Anne Hoffman Schuyler (692) and George W. Bodle.**

1120 Edwin Schuyler Bodle, 1876.

**Children of Harmon Jay Ten Broeck (693) and Mary C. Fowks.**

1121 Harmon Van Loan Ten Broeck, 1855; died young.

1122 Rachel Jane Ten Broeck, 1868; died young.

1123 Ada Grace Ten Broeck, 1869; mar. Alexander Morris.

1124 John Henry Ten Broeck, 1872.

**Child of Jane Maria Reed (701) and Richard H. Mitchell.**

1125 Edwin Charles Mitchell, 1843; mar. Martha Cook.

**Children of Sarah Wynkoop (716) and Joseph Packard.**

1126 Oscar Packard, 1810; mar. Fannie Worthington.

1127 Wynkoop Packard, 1811; died unmarried.

1128 Sarah Packard, 1813.

1129 Harriet Packard, 1814; mar. Jacob H. Shear.

1130 Charles Isaac Packard, 1816; mar. Hester Brooks.

1131 Joseph Packard, 1818; mar. Catharine V. Hilton.

- 1132 George Washington Packard, 1820.  
 1133 John Quackenbos Packard, 1822.  
 1134 Robert Lafayette Packard, 1825.  
 1135 Catharine Margaret Packard, 1827 ; died young.  
 1136 Benjamin Franklin Packard, 1829.  
 1137 Julianna Greenleaf Packard, 1833 ; mar. J. Gordon Welles.

**Children of Harriet Wynkoop (719) and Oliver Dunning.**

- 1138 Adeline Dunning, 1817 ; died young.  
 1139 James Dunning, 1818 ; died young.  
 1140 William Henry Dunning, 1819 ; mar. Eliza A. Bogardus.  
 1141 Charles Edward Dunning, 1822 ; mar. M. M. Petriken.  
 1142 Theodore Wynkoop Dunning, 1826.  
 1143 Caroline Matilda Dunning, 1827 ; died young.  
 1144 Augustus Dunning, 1828 ; died young.

**Children of Richard Wynkoop (721) and Catharine Schureman.**

- 1145 Julia Anna Wynkoop, 1826 ; mar. William Chas. Brewster.  
 1146 Richard Wynkoop, 1829 ; mar. Anna Elizabeth McGinnis.  
 1147 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, 1831 ; died young.  
 1148 Catharine Schureman Wynkoop, 1834 ; died young.  
 1149 Virginia Wynkoop, 1836 ; mar. Theodore Frelinghuysen Hay.  
 1150 Emma Wynkoop, 1838 ; mar. James Josiah Clark.

**Children of Jefferson Wynkoop (722) and Jane Scott Shaw.**

- 1151 Sarah Fulton Wynkoop, 183- ; mar. Charles H. Sherrill.  
 1152 Julia Anna Wynkoop, 183- ; mar. Russell Smith.  
 1153 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, 183- ; mar. Edith Reeve.

**Children of Julia Anna Wynkoop (725) and  
Lockwood King Campbell.**

- 1154 Julia Anna Campbell, 1836; mar. Albert G. Mulford.
- 1155 John Wynkoop Campbell, 1838; mar. Agnes G. Shipman.
- 1156 Virginia Wynkoop Campbell, 1842; died young.
- 1157 Pauline Campbell, 1843; died young.
- 1158 Harriet Matilda Campbell, 1845; mar. William H. Valentine.
- 1159 Emily Campbell, 1847; mar. Charles W. Bullock.

**EIGHTH GENERATION.**

**Child of Selah Helm (769) and Jane Edsall.**

- 1160 Lottie Helm, 1867; mar. Patrick Deyo.

**Child of Sarah Helm (771) and William Edsall.**

- 1161 Charles Edsall, 1862; died unmarried.

**Children of Zachariah Helm (772) and Ann Abel.**

- 1162 George Helm, 1869.
- 1163 Jane Helm, 1875.

**Children of Henry M. Helm (773) and Mary J. Youmans.**

- 1164 Nina Helm, 1872.
- 1165 Leroy Helm, 1875.
- 1166 Nellie Helm, 1885.

**Children of John Helm (775) and Emma Davis.**

- 1167 Clara Helm, 1868.
- 1168 William Helm, 1871; died young.
- 1169 John Helm, 1884.

**Child of Selah Masten (786) and Delecta Clark.**

1170 Orrin Masten, 18--; mar. Essie Lindsley.

**Children of Sarah Maria Masten (787) and Samuel H. Northrop.**

1171 Mary E. Northrop, 1843; mar. Niles Norton.

1172 Clara Northrop, 1845; died unmarried.

**Child of Mary Margaret Masten (788) and T. A. Royce.**

1173 Burdette Royce, 1846.

**Child of Harriet Ann Masten (790) and F. D. Brown.**

1174 Friedland Duane Brown, 1855; died young.

**Children of Myron P. Masten (791) and Mary Emma Perkins.**

1175 Vincent M. Masten, 1861; mar. Mai Kirsch.

1176 Kate Masten, 1862; died young.

**Children of Matilda Catharine Masten (792) and Harvey S. Gibbs.**

1177 Ella Amina Gibbs, 1858; died young.

1178 Myron Masten Gibbs, 1866; died young.

1179 Thomas Burdette Gibbs, 1868; died young.

**Children of Elam B. Masten (793) and Mary Joice.**

1180 Estella C. Masten, 1868; mar. Adin G. Pierce.

1181 Marguerite S. Masten, 1870; mar. Harrison Cornwall.

1182 William W. Masten, 1871.

1183 George E. Masten, 1872.

1184 Mary M. Masten, 1873.

1185 Harriet A. Masten, 1875.

1186 Thomas B. Masten, 1876.

- 1187 Samuel N. Masten, 1877.
- 1188 Helen D. Masten, 1879.
- 1189 Henry M. Masten, 1880.
- 1190 Selah B. Masten, 1881.

**Children of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and  
Cornelia Schoonmaker.**

- 1191 A son, 1833; died young.
- 1192 William Denton, 1835; mar. Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren.
- 1193 Sarah Jane Denton, 1837; died young.
- 1194 Arrietta Denton, 1839; died young.
- 1195 Esther Vail Denton, 1841; mar. Moses Bull Wilkin.
- 1196 Maria Schoonmaker Denton, 1842; mar. Benjamin H. Stilwell.
- 1197 Abram Schoonmaker Denton, 1844; mar. Sarah S. Lambertson.
- 1198 Henry Denton, 1847; mar. Eleanor Sammons.
- 1199 Lewis A. Denton, 1850; mar. Elizabeth Innes.
- 1200 John Denton, 1852; mar. Harriet Holbrook.
- 1201 Edgar Denton, 1855; mar. Louise Bidwell.
- 1202 Anthony Yelverton Denton, 1858; mar. Mary —.

**Children of Arietta Denton (795) and Leonard Dowdin Nicoll.**

- 1203 John Dowdin Nicoll, 1839; died unmarried.
- 1204 Sarah Nicoll, 1840; died young.
- 1205 William Leonard Nicoll, 1842.
- 1206 Henry Denton Nicoll, 1844; mar. Anne Bancker Camac.
- 1207 Elizabeth Nicoll, 1846; died young.
- 1208 Francis Gifford Nicoll, 1849; mar. Alice Scranton.

**Children of Frances Jane Denton (797) and Benjamin Strong.**

- 1209 Thomas B. Strong, 1848; mar. Mary L. Burrough.
- 1210 Sarah Fanny Strong, 1854.
- 1211 William Henry Strong, 1858; mar. Mary J. Bennett.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Child of Sarah Maria Denton (798) and Alonzo Coggeshall Wall.**

1212 Francis Henry Wall, 1859.

### **Children of Sarah Denton Galatian (801) and George E. Humphrey.**

1213 George G. Humphrey, 18--; died unmarried.

1214 Sarah Frances Humphrey, 18--; mar. i. James N. Bogert.  
ii. J. G. Murray.

1215 Charles F. Humphrey, 18--; died unmarried.

1216 William G. Humphrey, 18--; mar. Kate Flynn.

### **Children of Andrew Bedford Galatian (803) and Martha McKean.**

1217 John Galatian, 1852; died young.

1218 Harriet Bedford Galatian, 1856; died unmarried.

### **Children of Andrew Bedford Galatian (803) and Mary Jane James.**

1219 George Humphrey Galatian, 1862; mar. Magdeleine Alliger.

1220 Mary Jane Galatian, 1864.

1221 Martha Eliza Galatian, 1867.

1222 John Andrew Galatian, 1869; mar. Grace Nicholl Seeley.

1223 Frances Cornelia Galatian, 1873.

### **Child of Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill (809) and Woods Baker.**

1224 Louisa Woods Baker, 1852; mar. Ernst Beckman.

### **Child of Anna Tuthill Annan (810) and Isaac Newton Lockwood.**

1225 Mary Esther Lockwood, 1852; mar. William Ross Robins.



**Children of Cornelius Marius Schoonmaker (817) and  
Matilda R. Cooper.**

- 1226 Althea Livingston Schoonmaker, 1873.
- 1227 Elizabeth Van Wyck Schoonmaker, 1874; died young.
- 1228 Virginia Lee Schoonmaker, 187-.

**Child of Henry Barnard Schoonmaker (820) and  
Helen M. Kiersted.**

- 1229 Elizabeth Barnard Schoonmaker, 1868; mar. Lawrence  
E. Van Etten.

**Children of Ella Schoonmaker (822) and  
Henry Dennison Darrow.**

- 1230 Marius Schoonmaker Darrow, 1877.
- 1231 Frederick Edward Westbrook Darrow, 1879.
- 1232 A daughter, 1882; died young.
- 1233 Henry Dennison Darrow, 1884.
- 1234 Herbert Van Wyck Darrow, 1886.
- 1235 Agnes Elizabeth Darrow, 1888.

**Child of James Roosevelt (823) and Rebecca H. Howland.**

- 1236 James Roosevelt Roosevelt, 1854; mar. Helen Astor.

**Child of James Roosevelt (823) and Sarah Delano.**

- 1237 Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 188-.

**Children of John Aspinwall Roosevelt (824) and  
Ellen Murray Crosby.**

- 1238 Grace Walton Roosevelt, 1867; mar. Appleton Lesure  
Clark.
- 1239 Ellen Crosby Roosevelt, 1868.

**Children of Richard Bayley (826) and Mary Dietz.**

- 1240 Richard Walton Bayley, 1848; died unmarried.  
1241 Guy Carleton Bayley, 1850; mar. i. Angelica C. Wyckoff.  
ii. Ellen Lorraine Bulkeley.

**Child of Carleton Bayley (827) and Lilius Graham.**

- 1242 Grace Walton Bayley, 1848; mar. Bernard Shanley.

**Children of Carleton Bayley (827) and Catharine Murray.**

- 1243 Carleton James Roosevelt Bayley, 1861; died young.  
1244 Mary Catharine Seton Bayley, 1863; mar. James Fox.

**Child of William Augustus Bayley (828) and Julia Neilson.**

- 1245 James Roosevelt Bayley, 1846; died unmarried.

**Children of Maria Eliza Bayley (829) and  
Jacob Boerum Jewett (932).**

- 1246 Louisa Brown Jewett, 1848.  
1247 Harriet Roosevelt Jewett, 1850.  
1248 Augustus Williamson Jewett, 1851.  
1249 Grace Bayley Jewett, 1853; mar. Alfred Chester Bunce.  
1250 Mary Williamson Jewett, 1856; mar. James Reynolds.  
1251 Edward Woolsey Jewett, 1858.

**Child of Wickham Hoffman (834) and Elizabeth Baylies.**

- 1252 Francis Burrall, 1845; mar. Lucy Evelyn Shattuck.

**Children of Frances Hoffman (837) and  
Benjamin Woodhull Strong.**

- 1253 James Remsen Strong, 1861; mar. Lavinia Riker.  
1254 Frances Burrall Strong, 1863; mar. Howard H. Henry.  
1255 Charlotte Strong, 1864.

- 1256 Murray Hoffman Strong, 1867.
- 1257 Helen Woodhull Strong, 1872.
- 1258 Marion Remsen Strong, 1874.

**Children of William Ogden Hoffman (842) and Emma Bronson.**

- 1259 Gertrude, 1858; died young.
- 1260 Bronson, 1859; died young.
- 1261 Linda, 1863; died young.
- 1262 Emma Ogden, 1866.
- 1263 Nora, 1872; died young.

**Children of Elizabeth Hoffman (846) and  
George Macculloch Miller.**

- 1264 Hoffman Miller, 1858; mar. Edith McKeever.
- 1265 Mary Louisa Miller, 1860; mar. William Bard McVickar.
- 1266 Leverett Saltonstall Miller, 1863; mar. Grace Rodgers.
- 1267 Elizabeth Agnes Miller, 1866.
- 1268 George Macculloch Miller, 1870; died young.
- 1269 Edith Macculloch Miller, 1873.

**Children of Lindley Murray Hoffman (850) and  
Margaret Leggett (Mott) Ring.**

- 1270 Martin, 1856.
- 1271 Louisa Graham, 1858; died young.
- 1272 Emily, 1862; mar. W. H. Hoffman.
- 1273 Virginia Colden, 1864; mar. George Wood Garrard.

**Children of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens.**

- 1274 Winthrop Gilman Stevens, 1857; mar. Laura Elizabeth  
Coe.
- 1275 Serena Hoffman Stevens, 1859; died young.
- 1276 Lindley Murray Stevens, 1860; mar. Theodora W.  
Turner.

- 1277 John Henry Stevens, 1863; died young.  
 1278 Sidney Ganson Stevens, 1866; mar. Florence Carrington.  
 1279 George Canning Stevens, 1868; mar. Josephine Shinn.  
 1280 Theodora Hoffman Stevens, 1872.  
 1281 Leighton Hoffman Stevens, 1875; died young.  
 1282 Edith Barretto Stevens, 1878.

**Children of Arthur Gilman Hoffman (853) and  
 Katherine C. Stuart.**

- 1283 Elizabeth Hale, 1860; mar. Louis C. Gillespie.  
 1284 Stuart, 1862.  
 1285 Katherine Stuart, 1865; mar. Edward S. Betts.  
 1286 Lindley Murray, 1869.  
 1287 Arthur Gilman, 1872.

**Children of Beulah Murray Livingston (857) and  
 Edward J. C. Atterbury.**

- 1288 Livingston Atterbury, 1852; died young.  
 1289 Julia S. Atterbury, 1855; mar. Horace E. Fisk. } Twins.  
 1290 Justina Livingston Atterbury, 1855. }  
 1291 Albert Hoffman Atterbury, 1860; mar. Emma H. Baker.

**Children of Lindley Hoffman Livingston (859) and  
 Alice T. Whittlesey.**

- 1292 Lindley Hoffman Livingston, 1862; mar. i. Agnes  
 Courtney. ii. Florence Ross.  
 1293 John Kilsyth Livingston, 1864; died unmarried.  
 1294 Anthony Rutgers Livingston, 1875.

**Children of Ellen Livingston (863) and Theodore Russell  
 Wetmore.**

- 1295 Jessie Livingston Wetmore, 186-; mar. Arthur H. H.  
 Forbes.

- 1296 Livingston Wetmore, 186—.
- 1297 Robert Carryl Wetmore, 186—.
- 1298 Margaret Murray Wetmore, 187—; died young.
- 1299 Dorothea Murray Wetmore, 187—.

**Children of Robert Hale Gilman (867) and Caroline T. Pilcher.**

- 1300 Chandler Robbins Gilman, 1859; mar. Elizabeth Gray.
- 1301 Serena Hoffman Gilman, 1861.
- 1302 Mary Stewart Gilman, 1864; mar. Arthur Benbow Elliman.
- 1303 Virginia Phillips Gilman, 1866; mar. William Hastie Smith.
- 1304 Susan Hoffman Gilman, 1870.
- 1305 Elizabeth Hale Gilman, 1876.

**Children of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum.**

- 1306 Catherine Ludlum, 1860; mar. Henry Straker.
- 1307 William Edward Ludlum, 1861; mar. Anna Maria Nielson.
- 1308 Susan Gilman Ludlum, 1863; mar. William Edwards Waller.
- 1309 James Gabriel Ludlum, 1865.
- 1310 Maria Hoffman Ludlum, 1869.
- 1311 Hasbrouck Lawrence Ludlum, 1871; mar. Florence Perkins.
- 1312 Helen Serena Ludlum, 1873.
- 1313 Robbins Gilman Ludlum, 1874; died young.

**Children of William Currie Roberts (873) and Elizabeth Berry.**

- 1314 Francis Currie Roberts, 18—.
- 1315 Frances Roberts, 18—; died young.

**Child of Martin Hoffman Roberts(875) and Clara Louise Griffen.**

- 1316 William Currie Roberts, 1871; mar. Amelia E. Janes.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Children of Martin Hoffman Roberts (875) and Elizabeth C. Cornell.**

- 1317 Elizabeth Carpenter Roberts, 1879.
- 1318 Matilda Hoffman Roberts, 1881.
- 1319 Charles Cornell Roberts, 1885.
- 1320 Helen Seton Roberts, 188--; died young.
- 1321 Martin Hoffman Roberts, 1895.

### **Children of Harriet Seton McAllister (878) and George F. Harris.**

- 1322 George McAllister Harris, 18--; mar. Genevieve Whitlock.
- 1323 Edward Seton Harris, 18--; died young.
- 1324 Dudley Hoffman Harris, 18--; died young.

### **Child of Mary McAllister (879) and Walter Stanley Richmond.**

- 1325 Cecilia Richmond, 1882.

### **Children of Richard McAllister (881) and Pinks Hobbie.**

- 1326 Nellie McAllister, 18--.
- 1327 Richard McAllister, 18--.

### **Child of Virginia Grace Hoffman (883) and John Jay White, Jr.**

- 1327a Louise L. White, 18--.

### **Child of Annie Rutledge Hoffman (885) and Edward Preston Willins.**

- 1328 Edith Gertrude Willins, 18--; mar. Hinton Fitzgerald.

### **Children of Gertrude Seton Hoffman (886) and George Halcot Cooper.**

- 1329 Halcot Cooper, 18--.
- 1330 Henry Cooper, 18--.

1331 Edward Rutledge Cooper, 18--.

1332 Frederic Cooper, 18--.

**Children of Mary Colden Rhineland (894) and  
John Alsop King.**

1333 Mary Rhineland King, 1842.

1334 Cornelia Ray King, 1845; died young.

1335 Alice King, 1848; mar. Gherardi Davis.

1336 Frederica King, 1852; died young.

1337 Ellen King, 1854.

**Child of Charles Burrall Hoffman (895) and Harriet Willett.**

1338 Emily Burrall, 18--; mar. Colonel Villiers Hatton.

**Children of Southard Hoffman (897) and Sarah Acklen.**

1339 Southard, 1867.

1340 Ogden, 1868.

1341 Mary Turner, 1871.

1342 Cadwalader Colden, 1874; died young.

1343 Alice Colden, 1877.

1344 John Acklen, 1878.

**Children of John White Hoffman (900) and Florence K. McKay.**

1345 Dorothy Kingston, 1886.

1346 Ogden, 1889.

**Children of Edward Fenno Hoffman (901) and  
Elizabeth McCall.**

1347 Edward Fenno, 1888.

1348 John Cadwallader, 1889; died young.

1349 Phoebe White, 1894.

5\*

**Children of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (902) and  
Helen Scott Lewis.**

- 1350 George Edward, 1884; died young.  
 1351 Lewis, 1890.  
 1352 Helen, 1892.  
 1353 Charles Fenno, 1894.

**Children of Euretta Barnewall Seton (905) and  
Walter Bean Post.**

- 1354 Alfred Seton Post, 1845; mar. Alice Lee Morgan.  
 1355 Sarah Elizabeth Post, 1847; mar. Benjamin Coles  
 Morris.  
 1356 Euretta Barnewall Post, 1850; mar. Alfred de Lasseure.

**Children of Alfred Ludlow Seton (906) and Helena Schmidt.**

- 1357 Alfred Seton, 1853; mar. Mary Louise Barbey.  
 1358 Laura Seton, 1855; mar. Wilhelm von Kettler.

**Child of Adeline Hoffman (924) and Charles Powers.**

- 1359 Adeline Powers, 18 --.

**Child of Olivia Thomas (925) and John Murphy.**

- 1360 Elsey Katharine Murphy, 1860; mar. Theodore Van  
 Tyne Johnston.

**Children of Jacob Boerum Jewett (932) under  
Maria Eliza Bayley (829).****Children of Katherine Whetmore (934) and John Whiteside.**

- 1361 John Whiteside, 18 --.  
 1362 Mary Whiteside, 18 --.  
 1363 Sarah Whiteside, 18 --; mar. John Brown.



**Children of Caroline Thorn (939) and Richard Akin.**

- 1364 Robert Akin, 1860.
- 1365 Catherine Thorn Akin, 186—.

**Child of Mary Teller (941) and Eugene Wells.**

- 1366 Caroline Thorn Wells, 1866.

**Children of Mary Sleight (943) and Charles H. Goodrue.**

- 1367 John L. Goodrue, 18—.
- 1368 Charles Henry Goodrue, 18—.

**Children of Samuel Porter Williams (957) and Almira Bradley.**

- 1369 Almira Butnam Williams, 1871.
- 1370 Samuel Porter Williams, 187—; died young.
- 1371 Kate Laidlie Williams, 187—; died young.

**Children of William Henry Philip (961) and Eliza Worthington.**

- 1372 John Van Ness Philip, 1866.
- 1373 Charles Worthington Philip, 1867; died young.
- 1374 William Henry Philip, 1870; died young.
- 1375 Herman Hoffman Philip, 1872.
- 1376 Gaston Pearson Philip, 1874.
- 1377 Elizabeth Worthington Philip, 1876.
- 1378 William Churchill Houston Philip, 1880; died young.

**Children of Martin Hoffman Philip (962) and  
Sarah Lucretia Peck.**

- 1379 Katharine Maud Philip, 1860; mar. George Frederick  
Hussey.
- 1380 Harry Van Ness Philip, 1862; mar. Mary Potter Jackson.
- 1381 Laura Johnson Philip, 1863.

**Child of Julia Hoffman (964) and Curtis Henry Porter.**

1382 Eugene Hoffman Porter, 1855; mar. Alice A. Day.

**Children of Charles Eugene Hoffman (966) and Lydia Cutler.**

1383 Sarah, 1870; died young.

1384 Elizabeth Cutler, 1873.

1385 Alice Augusta, 1880.

**Children of William Hoffman Ten Eyck (971) and  
Anna Matilda Vedder.**

1386 Louise Ten Eyck, 1851; mar. Henry Livingston El-  
mendorf.

1387 Stephen Vedder Ten Eyck, 1860.

**Children of Joanna Beekman Ten Eyck (972) and  
Henry A. Almy.**

1388 Joanna Maria Almy, 1847.

1389 Frances Janet Almy, 1849.

1390 William Hoffman Almy, 1851.

1391 Henry Beekman Almy, 1854; died young.

1392 Mary Linn Almy, 1856.

1393 Walter Duryee Almy, 1862.

**Child of Margaret Sarah Bayard Rutgers (973) and  
Norman Finley.**

1394 ——— Finley, 18—; mar. (Mr.) ——— Carpenter.

**Child of William Hoffman Prime (974) and  
Annie Rhodes Gilbert.**

1395 Charlotte Hoffman Prime, 1881.

**Children of Charlotte Prime (975) and Leonard J. Wyeth.**

1396 Charlotte Hoffman Wyeth, 186—; mar. Lewis Living-  
ston Delafield.

- 1397 Leonard J. Wyeth, 186–; mar. Louise Alley Hopkins.  
1398 George Edward Wyeth, 186–; mar. Charlotte Grosvenor  
Goodridge.

**Child of Elizabeth Annie Bayard (984) and  
J. Nesbitt M. Hawthorne.**

- 1399 Bayard Hawthorne, 18––; mar. Alice Wright.

**Children of Marie Treilhard (989) and Baron de la Charmoye.**

- 1400 Pierre de la Charmoye, 188–.  
1401 Jean de la Charmoye, 1888.

**Child of Julia Treilhard (990) and Comte Robert de Petite Ville.**

- 1402 Raymond de Petite Ville, 188–.

**Children of Arthur Alexis Birney (993) and  
Helen Townsend Conway.**

- 1403 Richard Conway Birney, 1876.  
1404 Margaret Birney, 1877.  
1405 Edith Birney, 1879.  
1406 Helen Birney, 1881.  
1407 Arthur Birney, 1882.  
1408 James Birney, 1884.  
1409 William Birney, 1886.  
1410 Dion Birney, 1889.  
1411 Catherine Birney, 1891.

**Child of Katherine Birney (996) and Albert N. Seip.**

- 1412 Albert Birney Seip, 1893.

**Children of Theodore Weld Birney (998) and  
Alice M. (McClellan) White.**

- 1413 Catherine Birney, 1893.  
1414 Lillian Birney, 1895.

**Children of Herman Hoffman Birney (999) and  
Elizabeth Boudé.**

- 1415 Herman Hoffman Birney, 1891.  
1416 Knox Boudé Birney, 1892.

**Children of Gertrude Missroon (1008) and Charles Morris.**

- 1417 Maria Gertrude Morris, 1868.  
1418 Charles Morris, 1873.  
1419 Effie Verplanck Morris, 1879.  
1420 Frank Bowen Morris, 1880.  
1421 John Missroon Morris, 1884.

**Children of Julia Emily Missroon (1009) and  
Charles Fras. Fairbanks.**

- 1422 Henry Parker Fairbanks, 1870.  
1423 Charles Francis Fairbanks, 1872.  
1424 William Kendall Fairbanks, 1875.  
1425 Julia Missroon Fairbanks, 1877.  
1426 Gertrude Fairbanks, 1882; died young.  
1427 Stephen Fairbanks, 1889.

**Children of Susan Matilda Hoffman (1016) and  
John Henry Watson.**

- 1428 Henry Lee Watson, 1883.  
1429 Mary Elmendorf Watson, 1886.  
1430 Eugene Augustus Hoffman Watson, 1889.

**Child of Mary Louisa Hoffman (1017) and  
Thos. White Nickerson, Jr.**

- 1431 Hoffman Nickerson, 1888.

**Children of Margaret Euphemia Hoffman (1019) and  
Charles L. Hackstaff.**

- 1432 Mary Elmendorf Hackstaff, 1882.

1433 Margaret Hoffman Hackstaff, 1884.

1434 Caryl Hackstaff, 1895.

**Child of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (1022) and  
Louisa Norwood Smith.**

1435 Louisa Verplanck, 1896.

**Children of William Mitchell Vail Hoffman (1029) and  
Irene Stoddard.**

1436 Charles Gouverneur, 1886.

1437 Stoddard Ogden, 1892.

1438 William Stoddard, 1898.

**Children of Eleanor Louisa Hoffman (1030) and  
William McNeill Rodewald.**

1439 Eleanor Hoffman Rodewald, 1890.

1440 Marie Louise Rodewald, 1895.

1441 William McNeill Rodewald, 1897.

**Children of Hoffman Rogers (1031) and Lucy Dix Ferdon.**

1442 John Ferdon Rogers, 1874.

1443 Helena Hoffman Rogers, 1877.

1444 Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, 1879.

**Children of Ella Hoffman (1033) and Edward Sandford.**

1445 Hoffman Sandford, 1884; died young.

1446 Olga Sandford, 188--.

**Children of Martin Henry Van Hoevenberg (1042) and  
Charlotte Reed Phelps.**

1447 Henrietta Van Hoevenberg, 1844; died young.

1448 James Kiersted Van Hoevenberg, 1847; died young.

1449 Jane Catherine Van Hoevenberg, 1848; mar. Walter  
Alexander Van Rensselaer.

- 1450 Charlotte Elizabeth Van Hoevenberg, 1850.  
 1451 William Phelps Van Hoevenberg, 1855; died unmarried.

**Children of James Oliver Van Hoevenberg (1044) and  
 Esther M. Van Hoevenberg.**

- 1452 Henry Van Hoevenberg, 1850; mar. Sarah Louise Wood.  
 1453 Elizabeth Van Hoevenberg, 1853.  
 1454 Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg, 1855; mar. Theodore  
 Chardavoyne Vermilye.  
 1455 James Dumond Van Hoevenberg, 1857; mar. Elida  
 Blanche Woodhull.  
 1456 Alma Rogers Van Hoevenberg, 1865.

**Children of Caroline Augusta Smith (1054) and  
 William Hall Wells.**

- 1457 Sarah Cornelia Wells, 1855.  
 1458 William Van Kirk Wells, 1858; died young.

**Children of Maria Smith (1057) and William Chalmers.**

- 1459 Agnes Chalmers, 1863.  
 1460 Cornelia Heermance Chalmers, 1864.

**Child of Andrew Heermance Smith (1058) and  
 Jane Wilbor Dows.**

- 1461 Juliet Cornelia Smith, 1861.

**Child of Andrew Heermance Smith (1058) and Sarah Davison.**

- 1462 Davison Heermance Smith, 1875.

**Child of Martin Heermance (1062) and Nina Radcliffe.**

- 1463 Radcliffe Heermance, 1892.

**Child of De Witt Heermance (1063) and May Hallenbeck.**

1464 Andrew Hallenbeck Heermance, 1895.

**Children of Laura Pitcher (1064) and David Vignes.**

1465 William Augustus Vignes, 1871; mar. Elizabeth Yellig.

1466 Marion Helen Vignes, 1874.

1467 Anna Hoffman Vignes, 1878.

1468 Sarah Pitcher Vignes, 1882.

**Children of William Pitcher (1065) and Laura Lasher.**

1469 Harriet Newell Hughson Pitcher, 1881.

1470 Edwin Hoffman Pitcher, 1883.

1471 Laura Gertrude Pitcher, 1893.

**Children of Anthony Hoffman Pitcher (1066) and  
Emma Hibbard.**

1472 Mary Emma Pitcher, 1876; mar. Romer Ruckerfeller.

1473 William R. Pitcher, 1879.

1474 Laura Vignes Pitcher, 1882.

**Children of Sarah Jansen Pitcher (1067) and Henry S. Elting.**

1475 Adelaide Harris Elting, 1882.

1476 Lottie Hoffman Elting, 1884.

1477 Florence Marguerite Elting, 1887.

**Children of Hoffman Pitcher (1068) and Amelia F. Teator.**

1478 Mary Ann Hoffman Pitcher, 1881.

1479 Jane Reed Pitcher, 1884.

1480 Philip Pitcher, 1887.

1481 Grace Pitcher, 1889.

1482 Andrew Carlton Pitcher, 1893.

**Children of Theodore Trivett Hoffman (1071) and Rose Newby.**

- 1482a Cornelia Schuyler, 1875.
- 1482b Charles Howard, 1878.
- 1482c William —, 1880.
- 1482d Kate Mera, 1884.

**Children of Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman (1071c)  
and Mary W. Sargent.**

- 1482e Sargent Glenn, 1887.
- 1482f Schuyler Van Vechten, 1890.

**Child of Cornelia Catharine Hoffman (1075) and  
Wm. Humphrey Ten Broeck.**

- 1483 Wessel Ray Ten Broeck, 1894.

**Child of Emmaline A. S. Truesdell (1077) and Truman Stoddard.**

- 1484 Eugene Stoddard, 185—; died young.

**Children of Elizabeth H. Truesdell (1079) and Gilbert L. Lusk.**

- 1485 Jone Elizabeth Lusk, 1851; mar. George Howard Jones.
- 1486 Josephene Augusta Lusk, 1854; mar. Reuben Maplesden.
- 1487 Mary Alice Lusk, 1855; mar. William Henry Van Orden.
- 1488 Kate Eloise Lusk, 1858.
- 1489 Charlotte Christina Lusk, 1862; died young.
- 1490 Isabella Alida Lusk, 1865; mar. Harman P. Pettingill.

**Children of Catharine Caroline Truesdell (1080) and  
William S. Andrews.**

- 1491 William Sturtevent Andrews, 1862; died young.
- 1492 Harry Fitchett Andrews, 1864; mar. Fanny Langstaff.
- 1493 Josephene A. Andrews, 1865; mar. William Wyley.



**Children of Amanda C. Stoutenburgh (1085) and  
Joseph C. Tiffany.**

- 1494 Walton Cuyler Tiffany, 1850; mar. Julia Gilman.  
1495 Charles Otis Tiffany, 1852; mar. Annie Jane Du Bois.  
1496 Joseph Burr Tiffany, 1856; mar. Fanny Gere.

**Children of Susan Isabella Stoutenburgh (1088) and  
Albert Danker.**

- 1497 Walton Stoutenburgh Danker, 1874.  
1498 Elizabeth Harrison Danker, 1876; died young.  
1499 Frederick Harrison Danker, 1878.

**Child of Gertrude Verplanck Uhlhorn (1091) and  
Wentworth Huyshe.**

- 1500 Gertrude Van Cortlandt Huyshe, 1879; died young.

**Child of Helen Elizabeth Hoffman (1100) and  
Rev. Davis Russ Judd.**

- 1500a Theodore Hoffman Judd, 1898.

**Child of Ada Grace Ten Broeck (1123) and Alexander Morris.**

- 1501 James Alexander Morris, 1893.

**Children of Edwin C. Mitchell (1125) and Martha Cook.**

- 1502 Richard Perkins Mitchell, 1866.  
1503 Edwin Charles Mitchell, 1870; mar. Apollonia Harder.  
1504 Thaddeus Kinnear Mitchell, 1873.

**Children of Julia Anna Wynkoop (1145) and  
William Chas. Brewster.**

- 1505 Samuel Brewster, 1852; died young.  
1506 Virginia Dunning Brewster, 1855.  
1507 Julia Anna Brewster, 1858.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

### **Child of Richard Wynkoop (1146) and Anna Elizabeth McGinnis.**

1508 Edward McGinnis Wynkoop, 1858; died young.

### **Children of Emma Wynkoop (1150) and James Josiah Clark.**

1509 Fannie Clark, 1859.

1510 Clarence Clark, 1865; died young.

### **Children of Sarah Fulton Wynkoop (1151) and Charles H. Sherrill.**

1511 Mary Jennie Sherrill, 18--.

1512 Charles Hitchcock Sherrill, 18--.

### **Children of Julia Anna Wynkoop (1152) and Russell Smith.**

1513 Addison Wynkoop Smith, 18--.

1514 Charles Sherrill Smith, 18--.

1515 Dora Eloise Smith, 18--.

1516 Edith Reeve Smith, 18--.

1517 Russell Smith, 18--.

## **NINTH GENERATION.**

### **Child of Lottie Helm (1160) and Patrick Deyo.**

1518 Cora Deyo, 18--.

### **Child of Orrin Masten (1170) and Essie Lindsley.**

1519 George Masten, 18--.

### **Child of Mary E. Northrop (1171) and Niles Norton.**

1520 Hervey Wood Norton, 1865; died young.

### **Child of Estella C. Masten (1180) and Adin G. Pierce.**

1521 Caroline Eudora Marguerite Pierce, 1895.

**Children of William Denton (1192) and Phoebe  
Jordan Van Kuren.**

- 1522 Eliza Denton, 1859; mar. Henry Oscar Prevost Johnston.
- 1523 Frank Denton, 1862; mar. Minnie Gray.
- 1524 George B. Denton, 1864; mar. Louise Paddock Hopkins.
- 1525 William Denton, 1868.
- 1526 Jane Van Kuren Denton, 1870; died young.
- 1527 Henry B. Denton, 1873.

**Children of Esther Vail Denton (1195) and Moses Bull Wilkin.**

- 1528 Abbie Wilkin, 1860; mar. Joseph Edward Lambert.
- 1529 Arietta Wilkin, 1862; died young.
- 1530 Stella Wilkin, 1864; died young.
- 1531 Ida Wilkin, 1869; died young.
- 1532 Thomas John Wilkin, 1871; mar. Margaret Heigtman.

**Children of Maria Schoonmaker Denton (1196) and  
Benjamin H. Stilwell.**

- 1533 Mary Stilwell, 1866; mar. George Van Wagenen.
- 1534 Minnie Stilwell, 1868; died young.
- 1535 Denton Stilwell, 1870.
- 1536 George Du Bois Stilwell, 1871.
- 1537 Cornelia Stilwell, 1874.
- 1538 A son, 1880; died young.
- 1539 Stephen Stilwell, 1882.
- 1540 Arietta Stilwell, 1887.

**Children of Abram Schoonmaker Denton (1197) and  
Sarah S. Lambertson.**

- 1541 Frances Denton, 1870.
- 1542 Eva Denton, 1872.
- 1543 Lucy Denton, 1873; mar. Theodore Woodward.
- 1544 Henry Denton, 1874.

1545 Isabella Denton, 1876.

1546 Lewis Denton, 1877.

**Children of Henry Denton (1198) and Eleanor Sammons.**

1547 Ida Denton, 1877; died young.

1548 Henry Sammons Denton, 1887.

**Children of John Denton (1200) and Harriet Holbrook.**

1549 Bessie Denton, 1887.

1550 Lewis A. Denton, 1890.

**Children of Edgar Denton (1201) and Louise Bidwell.**

1551 Marshall Denton, 1882; died young.

1552 Esther Denton, 1883.

1553 Alice Louisa Denton, 1888.

1554 Edgar Denton, 1889.

1555 Mary Elizabeth Denton, 1895.

**Children of Henry Denton Nicoll (1206) and  
Anne Bancker Camac.**

1556 Margaret Nicoll, 1878.

1557 Henry Nicoll, 1879; died young.

1558 Anne Camac Nicoll, 1881.

1559 William Leonard Nicoll, 1888.

**Child of Francis Gifford Nicoll (1208) and Alice Scranton.**

1560 Leonard Francis Nicoll, 1876.

**Children of Thomas B. Strong (1209) and Mary L. Burrough.**

1561 Eadith May Strong, 1890.

1562 Walter B. Strong, 1894.

**Child of William Henry Strong (1211) and Mary J. Bennett.**

1563 Anna May Strong, 1893.

**Child of Sarah Frances Humphrey (1214) and James N. Bogert.**

1564 Charles Peter Bogert, 1876.

**Child of William Galatian Humphrey (1216) and Kate Flynn.**

1565 Bernard George Humphrey, 18--.

**Child of John Andrew Galatian (1222) and  
Grace Nicholl Seeley.**

1566 Andrew Bedford Galatian, 1890.

**Children of Louisa Woods Baker (1224) and Ernst Beckman.**

1567 Anna Woods Beckman, 1877.

1568 Anders Tuthill Woods Beckman, 1879; died young.

1569 Albert Woods Beckman, 1880.

1570 John Pierson Beckman, 1881.

1571 Louise Woods Beckman, 1883.

1572 Frederick Ferdinand Beckman, 1886.

1573 Astrid Woods Beckman, 1889.

1574 Robert Shemtander Beckman, 1891.

**Child of Mary Esther Lockwood (1225) and  
William Ross Robins.**

1575 Amos Robins, 1889.

**Children of James Roosevelt Roosevelt (1236) and  
Helen Astor.**

1576 James Roosevelt Roosevelt, 1879.

1577 Helen Roosevelt, 1881.

**Children of Grace Bayley Jewett (1249) and  
Alfred Chester Bunce.**

- 1578 Maria Roosevelt Bunce, 1878.  
 1579 Carleton Bayley Bunce, 1879.  
 1580 Elizabeth Chester Bunce, 1881.  
 1581 Grace Jewett Bunce, 1884.  
 1582 Russell Bunce, 1886.

**Child of Mary Williamson Jewett (1250) and James Reynolds.**

- 1583 James Reynolds, 1886; died young.

**Children of Francis Burrall Hoffman (1252) and  
Lucy E. Shattuck.**

- 1584 William Wickham, 1880.  
 1585 Francis Burrall, 1882.  
 1586 Albert Lincoln, 1887.  
 1587 Leo Murray, 1891.

**Children of James Remsen Strong (1253) and Lavinia Riker.**

- 1588 Margaret Lawrence Strong, 1893.  
 1589 Charlotte Remsen Strong, 1895.

**Children of Frances Burrall Strong (1254) and  
Howard H. Henry.**

- 1590 Grace Remsen Henry, 1888.  
 1591 Frances Woodhull Henry, 1893.

**Children of Hoffman Miller (1264) and Edith McKeever.**

- 1592 George Macculloch Miller, 1886.  
 1593 Lawrence McKeever Miller, 1889.  
 1594 Lindley Hoffman Miller, 1892.

**Children of Mary Louisa Miller (1265) and  
William Bard McVickar.**

- 1595 Phyllis McVickar, 1893.
- 1596 Elizabeth Hoffman McVickar, 1895.
- 1597 John Bard McVickar, 1896.

**Children of Virginia Colden Hoffman (1273) and  
George Wood Garrard.**

- 1598 Beulah Murray Garrard, 1893.
- 1599 Evelyn Stuart Garrard, 1895.
- 1600 Catherine Wood Garrard, 1897.

**Children of Winthrop Gilman Stevens (1274) and  
Laura E. Coe.**

- 1601 Henry Winthrop Stevens, 1881.
- 1602 Arthur Kingsley Stevens, 1883.
- 1603 Lillian Hoffman Stevens, 1885.
- 1604 Serena Elizabeth Stevens, 1888; died young.
- 1605 Maud Alma Stevens, 1890.
- 1606 Ruth Fletcher Stevens, 1894.

**Children of Lindley Murray Stevens (1276) and  
Theodore W. Turner.**

- 1607 Murray Hoffman Stevens, 1895.
- 1608 Dorothy Hale Stevens, 1897.

**Children of Sydney Ganson Stevens (1278) and  
Florence Carrington.**

- 1609 John Hoffman Stevens, 1897.
- 1610 Carrington Stevens, 1898.

**Children of George Canning Stevens (1279) and  
Josephine Shinn.**

- 1611 Barbara King Stevens, 1897.
- 1612 Serena Stevens, 1898.

**Children of Elizabeth Hale Hoffman (1283) and  
Louis C. Gillespie.**

- 1613 Elizabeth Stuart Gillespie, 1883.  
 1614 Evelyn Hoffman Gillespie, 1886.  
 1615 Louis Hoffman Gillespie, 1890.

**Children of Julia Stimson Atterbury (1289) and  
Horace E. Fisk.**

- 1616 Beulah Murray Livingston Fisk, 1888.  
 1617 Livingston Atterbury Fisk, 1891.  
 1618 Caldwell Hall Fisk, 1893.

**Children of Lindley Hoffman Livingston (1292) and  
Florence Ross.**

- 1619 Douglas Livingston, 1894.  
 1620 Helen Livingston, 1895.

**Child of Jessie Livingston Wetmore (1295) and  
Arthur H. H. Forbes.**

- 1621 Nathalie Livingston Forbes, 1896.

**Children of Mary Stewart Gilman (1302) and  
Arthur Benbow Elliman.**

- 1622 Serena Hoffman Elliman, 1886.  
 1623 John Benbow Elliman, 1888.  
 1624 Arthur Benbow Elliman, 1890.  
 1625 Marion Hale Elliman, 1892.

**Children of Virginia Phillips Gilman (1303) and  
William Hastie Smith.**

- 1626 Isabella Hastie Smith, 1894.  
 1627 Theodore Gilman Smith, 1896.



**Children of Catherine Ludlum (1306) and Henry Straker.**

- 1628 Henry Gilman Straker, 1889.
- 1629 Lawrence Seton Straker, 1891.
- 1630 Catherine Hasbrouck Straker, 1892.

**Children of William Edward Ludlum (1307) and  
Anna Marie Nielson.**

- 1631 Susan Hoffman Ludlum, 1889.
- 1632 Elizabeth Nielson Ludlum, 1893.
- 1633 James Ludlum, 1895.

**Child of Hasbrouck Lawrence Ludlum (1311) and  
Florence Perkins.**

- 1634 Louise Ludlum, 189-.

**Children of Alfred Seton Post (1354) and Alice Lee Morgan.**

- 1635 Henry Morgan Post, 1873; died young.
- 1636 Alice Lee Post, 1875; mar. Henry Colwell Beadleston.
- 1637 Alfred Seton Post, 1876.
- 1638 Walter Bean Post, 1876; died young. } Twins.
- 1639 Ethel Maud Post, 1878.
- 1640 Mabel Catherine Post, 1880.

**Children of Sarah Elizabeth Post (1355) and  
Benjamin C. Morris.**

- 1641 Eurette Post Morris, 1868; mar. Kenneth McFarlane.
- 1642 Catherine Luquer Morris, 1874.

**Children of Eurette Barnewall Post (1356) and  
Alfred de Lasseure.**

- 1643 Alfred de Lasseure, 1879; died young.
- 1644 Helen Post de Lasseure, 188-.
- 1645 Alice Therese de Lasseure, 188-.

**Children of Alfred Seton (1357) and Mary Louise Barbey.**

- 1646 Mary Dorothy Seton, 1890.  
 1647 Helen Seton, 1893.  
 1648 Henry Seton, 1894.

**Children of Laura Seton (1358) and Wilhelm von Kettler.**

- 1649 Gerhard von Kettler, 1876.  
 1650 Alice von Kettler, 1878.  
 1651 Elise von Kettler, 1880.  
 1652 Alfred von Kettler, 1887.  
 1653 Edward von Kettler, 1891.

**Child of Elsey Katharine Murphy (1360) and Theodore Van Tyne Johnston.**

- 1654 William Sherman Johnston, 1892.

**Children of Katharine Maud Philip (1379) and George F. Hussey.**

- 1655 Margaret Clapp Hussey, 1893.  
 1656 Gertrude Frances Hussey, 1894.

**Child of Harry Van Ness Philip (1380) and Mary Potter Jackson.**

- 1657 Harry Van Ness Philip, 1896.

**Children of Eugene Hoffman Porter (1382) and Alice A. Day.**

- 1658 Eugene Hoffman Porter, 1891; died young.  
 1659 George Curtis Porter, 1894.

**Child of Louise Ten Eyck (1386) and Henry Livingston Elmendorf.**

- 1660 William Ten Eyck Livingston Elmendorf, 1880.

**Children of Charlotte Hoffman Wyeth (1396) and  
Lewis L. Delafield.**

- 1661 Lewis Livingston Delafield, 1887.
- 1662 Charlotte Delafield, 1889.

**Child of Leonard J. Wyeth (1397) and Louise Alley Hopkins.**

- 1663 Leonard J. Wyeth, 4th, 189—.

**Children of George Edward Wyeth (1398) and  
Charlotte G. Goodridge.**

- 1664 Charlotte Grosvenor Wyeth, 1891.
- 1665 Frances Hawthorne Wyeth, 1893.
- 1666 Caroline Lydia Wyeth, 1895.
- 1667 George Archer Wyeth, 1897; died young.

**Child of Bayard Hawthorne (1399) and Alice Wright.**

- 1668 Alice Hawthorne, 189—.

**Children of Jane Catherine Van Hoevenberg (1449) and  
Walter A. Van Rensselaer.**

- 1669 Fanny Van Rensselaer, 18—; died young.
- 1670 Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 18—; died young.
- 1671 Julia Phelps Van Rensselaer, 18—; mar. Charles  
Crowell.
- 1672 Walter Alexander Van Rensselaer, 18—.
- 1673 Nicholas Van Rensselaer, 18—.
- 1674 Annette Van Rensselaer, 18—.

**Children of Henry Van Hoevenberg (1452) and  
Sarah Louise Wood.**

- 1675 Henry Van Hoevenberg, 1879.
- 1676 Huyler Wood Van Hoevenberg, 1882.
- 1677 Sarah Louise Van Hoevenberg, 1883.

## **The Hoffman Genealogy**

---

**Child of Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg (1454) and  
Theodore Chardavoyné Vermilye.**

1678 Theodore Chardavoyné Vermilye, 1886.

**Child of James Dumond Van Hoevenberg (1455) and  
Elida B. Woodhull.**

1679 Rudolph De Luce Van Hoevenberg, 188—.

**Children of William Augustus Vignes (1465) and  
Elizabeth Yellig.**

1680 Laura Ethel Vignes, 1893.

1681 Ruth Caroline Vignes, 1895.

**Children of Mary Emma Pitcher (1472) and  
Romer Ruckerfeller.**

1682 Clifford Arthur Ruckerfeller, 1896.

1683 Emily Catharine Estell Ruckerfeller, 1897.

**Children of Jone Elizabeth Lusk (1485) and  
George Howard Jones.**

1684 Addison Porter Jones, 1877.

1685 Gilbert Lusk Jones, 1879.

**Children of Josephene Augusta Lusk (1486) and  
Reuben Maplesden.**

1686 Elizabeth Hoffman Maplesden, 1877.

1687 Marion Home Maplesden, 1881.

1688 Harold Hastings Maplesden, 1882.

1689 Madolin Mary Maplesden, 1884.

1690 Reuben Maplesden, 1886.

**Child of Isabella Alida Lusk (1490) and Harman P. Pettingill.**

1691 Charlotte Hoffman Pettingill, 1897.

**Children of Walton Cuyler Tiffany (1494) and Julia Gilman.**

- 1692 Gilman Parris Tiffany, 1882.
- 1693 Dorris Tiffany, 1889.
- 1694 Humphrey Cuyler Tiffany, 1893.

**Children of Charles Otis Tiffany (1495) and  
Annie Jane Du Bois.**

- 1695 Jeannette Du Bois Tiffany, 1891.
- 1696 Ruth Gildersleeve Tiffany, 1893.
- 1697 James Goelet Tiffany, 1896.

**Children of Joseph Burr Tiffany (1496) and Fanny Gere.**

- 1698 Anna Cuyler Tiffany, 1885.
- 1699 Joseph Burr Tiffany, Jr., 1888.
- 1700 Vera Gere Tiffany, 1890.
- 1701 Stanton Gere Tiffany, 1895.

**TENTH GENERATION.**

**Children of Eliza Denton (1522) and Henry Oscar  
Prevost Johnston.**

- 1702 Denton Vorhis Johnston, 1890.
- 1703 James Herschel Johnston, 1893; died young.

**Children of Frank Denton (1523) and Minnie Gray.**

- 1704 William Denton, 1885.
- 1705 Madeline Gray Denton, 1887.
- 1706 Robert Jordan Denton, 1890.
- 1707 Frank Denton, 1894.

**Child of George B. Denton (1524) and  
Louise Paddock Hopkins.**

- 1708 Percy Hopkins Denton, 1893.

**Children of Abbie Wilkins (1528) and J. E. Lambert.**

- 1709 William Hayes Lambert, 1883.
- 1710 Ray Lambert, 1885; died young.
- 1711 Edgar Denton Lambert, 1887.
- 1712 Frank Lambert, 1889; died young.
- 1713 Karl Lambert, 1891.
- 1714 Paul Lambert, 1896.

**Children of Mary Stilwell (1533) and George Van Wagenen.**

- 1715 Frederick Van Wagenen, 1888; died young.
- 1716 Hattie Van Wagenen, 1889; died young.
- 1717 Helen Van Wagenen, 1890; died young.
- 1718 Lewis E. Van Wagenen, 1892.
- 1719 Eva Van Wagenen, 1893.
- 1720 Cornelia Van Wagenen, 1897.

**Child of Lucy Denton (1543) and Theodore Woodward.**

- 1721 Laura Woodward, 1894.

**Children of Euretta Post Morris (1641) and  
Kenneth McFarlane.**

- 1722 Norah Catherine McFarlane, 1894.
- 1723 Euretta Marjorie McFarlane, 1897.
- 1724 Ronald Kenneth McFarlane, 1898.

**Children of Julia Phelps Van Rensselaer (1671) and  
Charles Crowell.**

- 1725 Harvey Van Rensselaer Crowell, 1895.
- 1726 Schuyler Van Hoevenberg Crowell, 1897; died young.
- 1727 Merithew Stearns Crowell, 1898.

# BIOGRAPHY

“There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which is departed, and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in sentiments and thoughts, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those who come after it.”

DANIEL WEBSTER.





## BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES OF THE HOFFMAN FAMILY.



HIS family is of Swedish origin, though the name is distinguished in Dutch and German literature. It is not improbable that the Dutch and German families are of Swedish extraction and came originally from Sweden, as, in the time of Gustavus Adolphus, 1611-1632, large numbers of Scandinavian families removed to Holland and Germany. The name in the Scandinavian dialect seems to have been Hoppman, signifying in Swedish the same as Hoffman in Dutch, viz., "Man of Hope." Arthur, on Family Names, says: "Hoffman: Dutch, from Hoofdman, a Captain, or Director, or Head or Chief man. Also Hofman, from Hof, a Court, the man of the Court."

There were several individuals of the name of Hoffman, who arrived in some of the early migrations of the Swedes to Delaware, who were included among those transferred by Governor Stuyvesant (on his conquest of

New Sweden, to prevent a revolution among them in favor of Queen Christina of Sweden) to the City of New Amsterdam, where they commingled Swedish blood with the original Dutch population of the city.

I MARTIN HERMANZEN HOFFMAN, son of Herman Hoffman, was born, about 1625, at Revel (on the Gulf of Finland, at that period belonging to Sweden, but now part of Russia, having been conquered by Peter the Great in 1710). He is said to have been Ritmaster in the army of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden. It is probable that he lived, prior to his emigration to America, at Ezen, Ostenbenzie, Holland (though he is described in the registers of this country as being from Revel), for Martinus Hoffman was authorized by his brother-in-law, Tjerck Claessen de Witte (the ancestor of the De Witt family in New York), to recover some property for him at Ezen, Ostenbenzie, Holland.

Martin, or Martinus, Hoffman emigrated to America about 1657. He settled first in Esopus (Kingston), where in 1658 he joined with other residents (against the orders of Ensign Smith, in command of the garrison there) in an attack on the Indians.\* He removed to New Amsterdam (New York), where, according to a Directory of the city published in 1661, he was living in De Heere Straat (now Broadway) in that year, and was a large taxpayer. It is stated that he was an extensive auctioneer. In New Amsterdam he contracted his two marriages, and here two, at least, of his children were born and baptized.

\* Sylvester's History of Ulster County, p. 39.



MARTIN HOFFMAN.

BORN AT REVEL. EMIGRATED TO AMERICA IN 1657.

From a miniature, painted in Holland, in possession of Hoffman Philip.



From New Amsterdam he removed to Albany, then known as Fort Orange, where in 1672 he was living in a house conveyed to him in that year, and which, with the lot on which it stood, is referred to in other deeds as a boundary. In December, 1676, he sold this property to Cornelis Cornelise Van de Hoeve, and bought another house and lot in Fort Orange, where he was living and following the occupation of a saddler in 1678. Shortly after this time he removed to Ulster County, N. Y., and settled in Kingstowne.

“Marten Hofman” received a grant from the Crown of land in the “Towne of Kingstowne,” Ulster County, which is recorded in the County Clerk’s Office at Kingston, under date of February 6th, 1688, and of which the following is a copy :

“James the Second by ye grace of God of England, Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith,  $\widetilde{\text{E}}\text{tz.}$ , the Trustees and commonalty for ye Corporation of Kingstowne in the County of Ulster, sendeth greeting. Whereas the said Trustees for divers good Causes and Considerations them thereunto moving butt more & especially ffor and in consideration of an acknowledgement hereafter Reserved and b<sup>o</sup> vertue of his M<sup>aj</sup>ties pattent and commission unto us Directed and in Obedyance of ye same, Wee have ratifyed confirmed & granted & by these presents Doe ratify confirme and grante unto Marten hofman of ye sd. Corporation â Certaine Tract of Land sittuate Lying and being within the prcinct of ye Corporation aforesd. to ye South West of Kingstowne beginning att â white oake tree marked and running by ye side of ye hills South East & by South three

Degrees & fifteen Minits Easterly thirty two rod thence South East & by East one degree and forty-five Minits Easterly thirty eight Rod to ye hills thence by ye hills West South West four degrees thirty Minits westerly sixty Rod to â pyne tree marked thence North West & by North forty five Minits Northerly twinty eight Rod to ye waggon path thence North East three degrees East fifty two Rod thence six Rod to the ffirst place being bounded to the South by ye hills and the rest by ye woods Cont̃g. thirty one Aker & eleaven Rod.”

“Likewise â small piece of Bush Land to ye East of Kingstowne beginning four Rod to ye North West of â pyne tree marked and to the hills East South East one degree & thirty Minits Southerly forty four Rod, Soe by ye hills butt measured on a straight line forty two Rod thence West North West one degree & thirty minits Northerly thirty six Rod to a young Nutton tree marked thence South South West five degrees & thirty minits Westerly forty four Rod to ye ffirst place begunn, being bounded to ye East by ye hills and West North and South by ye woods, cont̃. twenty-two Akers three quarters & twelve Rod. Likewise a small peice of crupel bosch l̃y. to the South East of ye former—beginning at a Blake Oake tree marked by ye Waggon path & Runns north East seaven degrees easterly twinty four Rod thence East South East three degrees & thirty minits easterly eight Rod to â Blake Oake tree marked, thence South East & by South fifteen Minits easterly twinty Rod to ye hills, and soe by ye hills South Westerly butt measured on â straight l̃yne twenty six Rod

to â Blake Oake tree marked, ffrom thence North West five degrees Northerly twinty one Rod to ye ffirst place being bounded to ye East by a swamp and to ye west and North by ye woods and South by ye hills, coñt. Eight Akers two quarters & twinty six Rod the whole coñt. sixty one Akers two quarters — according to the survey of Leonard Beckwith Bearing date ye 15th March 1686. As also a house & Lott of ground in Kingstowne on ye north of ye Streete to ye West of ye house and Lott of ground of Jan Mattÿsen and to ye East of ye Church yard To have and to hold the said tracts of Land house & Lott of ground and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appurtaining unto ye said Marten hofman his heirs and assignes and to ye onely proper use & behoofe of him the said Marten hofman his heirs and assigns ffor ever. Rendering & paying therefore yearely & every yeare as an acknowledgement unto ye trustees and their successors on the ffirst day of March for ever one Bushell of good winter wheat. In Testimony whereof wee have hereunto sett o<sup>r</sup>. hands and sealed with ye seale of ye Corporation for Kingstowne this 6th day of feby. annoq<sup>u</sup>. Dom<sup>i</sup>. 1688.”

“W. D. Meÿer.  
 Mattÿs Mattÿssen.  
 Jan Willemsen.  
 Gerrit Aertsen.  
 Teunis  $\Psi$  Elÿsse.  
 Jacob Rutgerson.  
 Benjamin Provoost.”

In "A rool of the names and surnames of those who have taken the oath of allegiance in ye County of Ulstr., by order of his excely. ye Governor ye ffirst day of Septembr. Anno Qc. Domini 1689," are found the names of Martin Hoffman, Terrick Claes De Witt (whose sister he married), and Anthony Crispell, who married his daughter.\*

Martinus Hoffman was twice married. The Register of Marriages of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York gives the record as follows:

"1663 den 31 Mart. Marten Hoffman, Van Revel, en Lysbeth Hermans, Van Oetmarsen, in Overyssel."

"1664 den 16 May, Marten Hoffman, Wedr. Van Lysbeth Hermans, en Emmerentje de Witte, j. d., Van Essens in Embderlt."

By his first wife he had no issue.

By his second wife, Emmerentje Claesen de Witte, he had five children, viz.:

- 2 Annetje, born 1665; mar. Hendrik Pruyn.
- 3 Marritje, born 1666.
- 4 Zecharias, born 16--; mar. Hester Bruyn.
- 5 Nicolaes, born 16--; mar. Jannetje Crispell.
- 6 Taatje, born 16--; mar. Everardus Bogardus.

\* Doc. Hist. of New York, Vol. I.



**SECOND GENERATION.**

**Children of Martin Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witt.**

- 2 ANNETJE<sup>2</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>),\* eldest daughter of Martinus Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witte, was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, March 1, 1665. Witnesses: Jerck Claeszen de Witt (her mother's brother) and Annetje Croesvelt.

Among the Conveyances and Land Grants recorded in the County Clerk's Office at Kingston, N. Y., there is a deed, dated February 18, 1697/8, by which Huybert Aertsen conveys to Antje Hoffman "a house and lott of ground in Kingstowne, to the South of the Bridge Street, to the West of the ground of Teunis Oosterhout, to the East of the ground of Jan Gacherie, and to the North of the ground of Roelef Kierstede" for sixty pounds.

Another deed records the sale of this property by Antje Hoffman, on August 18, 1699, for eighty-three pounds.

There is also recorded, under date of October 29, 1698, the grant of land and a house to Antje Hoffman from Claes Teunis Klier and Annetje, his wife. This deed was witnessed by Zacharias Hoffman.

Annetje Hoffman married, in the Reformed Dutch Church at Kingston, January 4, 1702, Hendrik Pruyn (born June 13, 1670), son of Francis and Alida Pruyn. They left no children.

On June 19, 1703, Hendrik and Antje Pruyn con-

\* The small figures attached to the names indicate the generation to which the person belongs.

veyed property containing a house and lot in Kingston to Johannes Traphagen; and on March 2, 1713/4 the Trustees, Freeholders and Commonalty of the Corporation of Kingstowne gave a Deed of Land to Hendrik Pruyn and Nicholas Hoffman, consisting of four morgen of pasture land near Kingstowne, for the sum of nine pounds and twelve shillings. Both of these deeds are recorded in the County Clerk's Office at Kingston, N. Y.

Hendrik Pruyn was an Associate Justice to hear a special case in 1719. In 1725 he was a Trustee of Kingston.

- 3 MARRITJE<sup>2</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>), second daughter of Martinus Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witte, was baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, December 12, 1666. Witnesses: Bay Cruÿsvert and Marrantie Elsenhuysen.
- 4 ZECHARIAS<sup>2</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>), eldest son of Martinus Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witte, was born at Fort Orange (Albany) in 167-. He married, in the Reformed Dutch Church at Kingston, N. Y., Hester (bap. in Kingstowne, February 11, 1683), daughter of Jacobus Bruyn and Gertruy Esselstyn,\* who was at the date of her marriage residing "in the Pals" (New Paltz). Her father was a native of Norway and among the early settlers of Ulster County. The first publication of their banns took place on March 24, 1705/6.

\* See Appendix, Bruyn Family.

Hester Bruyn's stepfather, Severyn Tenhout, made a marriage settlement on Hester Bruyn and Zacharias Hoffman, under date of May 17, 1706, which is recorded in the County Clerk's Office at Kingston, N. Y., in the following words:

"Whereas there is an agreement of marriage between Zacharias Hoffman of Kingstowne and Hester Bruyn of Shawangonck, (daughter of Geertruy Tenhout, wife of Severyn Tenhout) Severyn Tenhout does grant and convey a parcel of ground near Shawangunk known by the Indians by the name of Mascaks to said Zachariah Hoffman and Hester Bruyn."

From this time Zacharias Hoffman lived near the Shawangunk Mountains, in the beautiful valley of the Wallkill, where his descendants became at one time so numerous as to constitute a distinct settlement known as Hoffman Town.

Zacharias Hoffman also acquired by purchase a great deal of ground in Ulster County, chiefly in Shawangunk, and became one of the largest landed proprietors in the county. There are no fewer than eight separate deeds of conveyance of property to him recorded in the County Clerk's Office. In 1716 he received from the British Government Letters Patent for three tracts of land in Shawangunk, containing eight hundred and thirty acres, along the banks of the Wallkill and Shawangunk Creeks, and described as being bounded by land already owned by him. The original Patent for this property has remained in the Hoffman Family and

is here reproduced. It gives some curious details as to the tenure of land under Government in those days of the Colony.

The right is reserved by the Crown to "all such fir trees and pine trees of the diameter of four and twenty Inches at twelve Inches from the ground or root as are or shall be fit to make Masts for our Royal Navy, as also all such other trees as are or shall be fit to make Planks and Knees for the use of our said Royal Navy which now or for ever shall be standing growing or being upon any of the three tracts of land with free Liberty and License for any persons appointed under our Sign Manual with workmen horses waggons carts and carriages and without to enter the said land and premises and there to fell cut down root up hew saw rive have take up cart and carry away the same Trees Masts Planks and Knees for the aforesaid uses." Another clause is inserted providing for the clearing and improving by the grantee of three acres out of every fifty acres within three years after the granting of the Patent, which Patent is to be rendered "utterly void" if the grantee, for the purpose of clearing the property, shall set on fire or burn any of the woods. The property was to be "Holen of us our Heirs and Successors in free and proper Sonage as of our Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent within our Realm of Great Britain"; and the annual ground rent for the property thus granted was two shillings and six pence (sixty cents) for every hundred acres.

Zecharias Hoffman lived at the old homestead at

Shawangunk until his death in 1744. By his will, dated February 25, 1743/4 and proved May 8, 1744, he bequeaths to his heirs his home-farm, land on Shawangunk Kil, on Mary Kil, in Graham and Griggs' Patent on Hudson River, mill on the Wallkil, land at Newburgh and in Kingston Corporation. He mentions his children, Zacharias; Jacob; Geertruyd, wife of Nathaniel du Bois; Ida, wife of Cornelius Bruyn; Janneke, wife of William Rosenkrans; and Margaret, wife of Thomas Jansen, and his granddaughter, Ester Rosenkrans.

Nathaniel Bartlett Sylvester, in his History of Ulster County, N. Y., gives the following particulars in regard to Zachariah or Zacharias Hoffman:

"Among the early settlers of Shawangunk (the first settlement was made between 1680 and 1700) were Jacobus Bruyn, Cornelius Schoonmaker, Zachariah Hoffman, etc.

"Zachariah Hoffman settled where Benjamin Freer now lives. He was one of the Trustees of the Glebe from 1722 until his death in 1744. He married Hester Bruyn, and had five children, of whom Zacharias, Junior, occupied the homestead property."

The freeholders of the Town of "Shawengough," as recorded by Jacobus Van Dyck, "Sherrif," July 1, 1728, to the Supreme Court, included "Capt. Jacobus Bruyn, Capt. Zacharias Hoffman, etc."\*

Zacharias Hoffman was Captain of a Company of Militia in Ulster County, a Muster Roll of his Company, dated April 27, 1716, and another of "Capt.

\* N. Y. Documentary History, Vol. III, p. 971.

Zacharias Hoffman's Foot Company at the Palz, Ulster Co.," dated 1738, being yet extant.\*

The children of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn were:

- 7 Maria, born 1707.
- 8 Geertruy, born 1709; mar. Nathaniel Du Bois.
- 9 Zachariah, born 17--; mar. Maria Terwilliger.
- 10 Janneke, born 17--; mar. William Rosenkrans.
- 11 Margaret, born 17--; mar. Thomas Jansen.
- 12 Jacobus, born 1720; mar. Margaret Lefeber.
- 13 Ida, born 1721; mar. Cornelius Bruyn.
- 14 Niclaes, born 1724; died young.

- 5 NICOLAES<sup>2</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>), son of Martinus Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witte, was born in Kingstowne, Ulster County, N. Y., *circa* 1680. He settled in Esopus, (now Kingston), and the stone mansion erected by him on the corner of North Front and Green Streets, once used as a fort, is still standing, and is now (1899) occupied by one of his descendants.

A writer in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record, July, 1892, says:

The old colonial town of Kingston, in Ulster County, contains many buildings, besides the old Senate House recently purchased by the State, which are of great interest to the antiquarian. Among them is the old Hoffman homestead, situated on the corner of North Front and Green Streets, which was the northwesterly corner of the stockade with which Governor Stuyvesant caused the new village to be enclosed in 1658.

\* N. Y. Documentary Hist., IV, 236; N. Y. Colonial MSS., LX, 84.



OLD HOUSE IN KINGSTON.

Erected by Nicolaes Hoffman.





This point, which commanded a large extent of lowland, was an excellent position for defence against Indian attacks, and the house, with its heavy stone walls pierced with loopholes, is supposed to have been erected by Martinus Hoffman,\* who came from Sweden, and is the ancestor of the Hoffman family in this country. It suffered in the general conflagration by the British under General Vaughn in October, 1777. The walls were left standing, however, and the house was afterwards rebuilt in its present shape. The ceilings throughout the entire house are supported by the old-fashioned Dutch horizontal beams, some of which still show the marks of fire. The present owner is Ira Hoffman, and the recent marriage of his daughter Mary Frances to Ralph D. Clearwater (another historic Ulster County name) was a marriage in the eighth generation of the Hoffman family in this old homestead. "E."

On November 5, 1707, Antonje Crispel conveyed to his daughter Jannetje, wife of Nicholas Hoffman, a stone house and lot of ground in Kingston, with fences, orchards, gardens, etc. This was a "corner house on the West of Kingstowne, bounded North and West by the Street, and East by the house of Everardus Bogardus, and South by the house of Jellis La Grangie."

Nicolaes Hoffman, like his brother Zacharias, made extensive purchases of property, acquiring large estates in both Ulster and Dutchess Counties. He obtained grants of land near Kingstowne from the Trustees in 1713 and in 1721; and made purchases

\* The house was not built by Martinus Hoffman, but by his son, Nicolaes Hoffman, on land conveyed to his wife, Jannetje, by her father, Antonje Crispell. A stone house was standing on the lot at the date of the conveyance, and may have been the foundation of the present house.

of property from Gerrit Aertson in 1718, and from John Rutson in 1720.

On September 11, 1721, a conveyance was executed from Colonel Peter Schuyler to Captain Nicholas Hoffman of "land in Dutchess County, going by the name of Mastenbrock, bounded Southerly by land of Barent Van Benthuyzen, Easterly and Northerly by the Manor of Livingston, and Westerly by the Hudson River." This conveyance, recorded in Book CC, pp. 209-10, in the Office of the County Clerk at Kingston, N. Y., is the first record we have of the possession of property in Dutchess County by the Hoffman family, who afterwards became such extensive landowners in that county.

In 1732 there are recorded two conveyances of property in Dutchess County to Nicholas Hoffman: the first, dated January 12, conveys "two lots of land in Dutchess County, from Pieter Knickerbacker to Nicholas Hoffman, of Ulster County, for £245; No. 1 containing 116 acres and 1 rod; No. 2, 96 acres and 2 rods, bounded West by the Hudson River, North by the Manor of Livingston, and South by land of Knickerbacker."

By the second conveyance, dated March 20, 1732, Cornelius Knickerbacker, of Dutchess County, conveys to Nicolaes Hoffman, of Ulster County (by and with the consent of his wife, Anatio), land in Dutchess County, bounded by the Hudson River, and adjoining the land formerly conveyed to Nicolaes Hoffman, for the sum of £300.

Nicholas Hoffman's name appears in the list of

freeholders of the Towne of Kingstowne, in 1728 ; and in the Census of Dutchess County, taken in 1740, he and his son, Martinus Hoffman, are named as freeholders.

Among the English manuscripts in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany is a Muster Roll of Captain Nicholas Hoffman's Company in Captain Jacob Rutsen's Regiment, Ulster County, November 21, 1715.\* This military organization was in accordance with an Act entitled, "An Act for the better settling the Militia of this Province, and making it more useful for the Security and Defence thereof," passed by the Council on third reading at a session of the Council held at Fort George in New York, the first day of July, 1715,† and passed by the General Assembly on the third reading,‡ July 5, 1715.

An order was issued by Governor Hunter in accordance with this Act, August 18, 1715, calling on the various officers for a muster roll of the several companies. (This company was from Shawangunk.)§

Captain Nicholas Hoffman commanded a company (Second) of the Ulster County Regiment at Kingstowne in 1717, his commission being signed by General Hunter, and dated October 3, 1717.§

Nicholas Hoffman was a Trustee of the Corporation of Kingstowne in 1712, 1720-26, and 1737; and Treasurer of Kingstowne in 1737. He was a Dea-

\* N. Y. Colonial MSS., LX, 84.

† Journal of Council, 1691-1743, p. 289.

‡ Assembly Journal, Vol. I, p. 377.

§ English MSS., LX, 39, 175.



- 19 Petrus, bap. at Kingston, December 2, 1716; died young.
- 20 Hendrik, bap. at Kingston, June 7, 1719; died young.
- 21 Anaatjen, bap. at Kingston, December 3, 1721; died young.
- 22 Maria, born 1724; mar. John Ten Broeck.
- 23 Peter, born 1727; mar. Cathariena Van Alstyne.

The will of Nicholas Hoffman, dated February 12, 1749, is filed in the books of "Deeds" in the County Clerk's Office at Kingston, N. Y. In it he makes the following bequests:

"To my wife, Jannetje Crispell, all the land which I bought of Cornelis Knickerbacker and Johannis Shever, stock, cattle . . . . furniture . . . . for her life.

"To my eldest son, Martin, my property in Dutchess County, East of the River, from the home he now dwells in to the land I bought of Cornelis Knickerbacker, and from thence along the road of said Knickerbacker to the land of Martinus Shoe, and from thence along the road to the land of Hans Jacob Dings and from thence along the fence of Hans Jacob Dings to a valley which stretches to the Hudson River to a place on the north side of the white clay kill, and from thence along the Hudson River to the first station, including the dwelling house, barn and barracks, &c., and also my grist mill on the east side of the Hudson River, and also to my son Martin and to my son Petrus in equal shares the land of Martin Shoe and Hans Jacob Dings.

"To my Wife, five pounds a year and free grinding

and bolting at the mill for all her grain and also her bread corn and Indian corn meal sole free.

“To my son Anthony the property given to my wife, after her death; my son Anthony to pay fifty pounds a year to my son Petrus.

“To my son Zacharias the house of Petrus Viel, &c., near the Hudson River, formerly Robert Livingston's, and also the house and lands of Christian Diederick.

“To my son Petrus the land, &c., of Philip Lowndert.

“To my daughter Marytje one hundred pounds and the silver teapot and saltbox, large cubberd and bedstead, &c.

“To my grandson Niccolas, son of my son Martin, one silver spoon.

“To my grandson Niccolas, son of my son Anthony, one silver spoon.

“To my daughter Marytje all the silver spoons, with the exception of these two.”

N. B. Zacharias, Petrus, and Marytje were not married at the date of the making of this will, for there is special provision made in case of their marrying.

His sons Martin, Anthony, Zacharias, and Petrus were appointed executors of the will.

Nicholas Hoffman died December 31, 1750.

His wife, Jannetje, died February 14, 1752.

6 TJAATJE<sup>2</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Martinus Hoffman and Emmerentje de Witte, was born in New York.

She was married at Kingston, May 9, 1697, to Everhardus Bogardus, son of William Bogardus (born 1638) and Wyntje Sybrant (married August 29, 1659). He was born in Albany, November 2, 1660, and died at Kingston, 1717.

Tjaatje Hoffman and Everhardus Bogardus had six children, all baptized at Kingston. There were:

- 24 Petrus Bogardus, baptized May 1, 1698; sponsors, Zacharias Hoffman and Antje Hoffman (uncle and aunt). He died in infancy.
- 25 Petrus Bogardus,\* born 1699; mar. Rebekka Du Bois.
- 26 Everardus Bogardus,\* born 1702; mar. Geertruy Chroek.
- 27 Niclaes Bogardus,\* born 1702; mar. Rachel Smedes.
- 28 Marytje Bogardus,\* born 1709; mar. Johannes Wynkoop, Jr.
- 29 Annetjen Bogardus,\* born 1713; mar. Isaac Dekker.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### Children of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn.

- 7 MARIA<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), eldest daughter of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was born in Zaven-gonk (Shawangunk) and was baptized at Kingston, October 19, 1707; sponsors, Severyn ten Hout and Geertruy Yselstyn (her grandmother and step-grandfather). She married, in Kingston Church, Burger Meynders (?), born in New York. Banns published August 28, 1726.

\* Will of Everhardus Bogardus, dated April 13, 1717; proved at Albany, October 24, 1717.

- 8 GEERTRUY<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), second daughter of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was baptized at Kingston, September 18, 1709; sponsors, Jacobus Bruyn (her mother's brother) and Jannetje Krispell (her father's brother's wife).

Geertruy Hoffman married Nathaniel Du Bois.  
(See her father's will.)

- 9 ZECHARIAH<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), eldest son and third child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was born in Ulster County, N. Y., 171-.

He married at Kingston, January 15, 1739, Maria Terwilliger (baptized at Kingston, August 28, 1720), daughter of Evert Terwilliger and Zara Freer.

Zachariah Hoffman and Maria Terwilliger had eight children:

- 30 Martinus, born 1740.  
31 Zacharias, bap. at Kingston, October 2, 1743. He died young.  
32 Zara, born 1745; mar. Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.  
33 Hester, born 1747; mar. Jacobus Van Der Leyn.  
34 Evert, born 1750; mar. Elizabeth Deyoe.  
35 Maria, born 1752; mar. Petrus Dekker (No. 127).  
36 Zacharias, born 1755; mar. Maria J. Terwilliger.  
37 Nicolaes, born 1757; mar. Sarah Terwilliger.

- 10 JANNEKE<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), third daughter and fourth child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was born in Savegonk (Shawangunk), Ulster County, N. Y., in 171-. She married, in Kingston Church, September 1, 1731, William Rosenkrans, son of Hendrik Rosenkrans and Annatje Vreden-



burgh (baptized at Kingston, December 22, 1700;\* and "born under the jurisdiction of Raysester"). The banns were registered September 5, 1731. Their children were:

- 38 Zachrias Rosenkrans, born 1734; mar. Maria Chambers.
- 39 Henricus Rosenkrans, born 1736; mar. Maria Hardenburgh.
- 40 Rintelge Rosenkrans, bap. at Kingston, June 24, 1739.
- 41 Hester Rosenkrans, bap. at Kingston, May 1, 1743.
- 42 Jacob Rosenkrans, bap. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1745;† sponsors, Jacob Hoffman and Marragriet Fefer.

11 MARGARET<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), fourth daughter and fifth child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was born in 'Savegonk, 171-. She married, in Kingston Church, Thomas Jansz, Jr. (baptized at Kingston, June 20, 1708), son of Mathys Janssen and Rachel Poppingaal, both the parties residing in 'Savegonk at the time of the marriage. The banns were registered August 8, 1731. Their children were:

- 43 Zacharia Jansen, bap. at Kingston, September 24, 1732.
- 44 Hester Jansen, born 1734; mar. Isaac Freres.
- 45 Rachel Jansen, bap. at Kingston, February 15, 1736; sponsors, Benjamin Smedes, Jr., and Rachel Jansen.
- 46 Matheus Jansen, born 1738; mar. Cornelia Sleght.
- 47 Johannes Jansen, bap. at Shawangunk, }  
     October 9, 1740.‡
- 48 Jacobus Jansen, bap. at Shawangunk, } Twins.  
     October 9, 1740.‡

\* N. Y. Gen. Record, XXI, 166.

† Fishkill Church Register.

‡ Kingston Church Register.

- 49 Cornelis Jansen, bap. at Shawangunk,  
September 8, 1743.\*
- 50 Anaatje Jansen, bap. at Shawangunk,  
September 8, 1743.\*
- 51 Cornelis Jansen, bap. at Shawangunk, June 8, 1748.
- 52 Nicolaas Jansen, born 1750; mar. Margaret Ten Broeck.

} Twins.

12 JACOBUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), second son and sixth child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was baptized at Kingston, February 7, 1720; sponsors, Jacobus Bruyn and Tryntjen Schoonmaker (uncle and aunt). He married, by license at Kingston Church, December 6, 1744, Margaret Lefeber, both being residents of Ulster County. They had six children:

- 53 Catryntjen, bap. at Kingston, October 27, 1745; died young.
- 54 Zacharias T., born 1747; mar. Anaatje De Witt.
- 55 Jan, born 1749; mar. Magdalena Bevier.
- 56 Jacobus, born 1752; mar. Rebekka Haynes.
- 57 Cathrina, born 1754; mar. Pieter Van Sickle.
- 58 Ida, born 1757; mar. John McCord.

13 IDA<sup>3</sup>, or EYDA (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>), fifth daughter and seventh child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was baptized at Kingston, December 24, 1721; sponsors, Hendrik Pruyn and Antjen Hoffman (uncle and aunt). She married at Kingston, October 12, 1743, her first cousin, Cornelius Bruyn (baptized at Kingston, January 7, 1711),

\* Kingston Church Register.

son of Jacobus Bruyn and Tryntje Schoonmaker. Cornelius Bruyn and Ida Hoffman resided at Savegonk, on the west side of the Wallkill, a few miles north of what is now called Galeville. He died December 21, 1777, in his 68th year, and was buried near his father and several of his children at the burial-place purchased of his father-in-law.\* They had eight children:

- 59 Hester Bruyn, bap. at Schawagonk, April 30, 1746; † died young.
- 60 Jacobus Bruyn, bap. at Schawegonk, June 8, 1748; † died young.
- 61 Tryntje Bruyn, born 1750; mar. John Graham, Jr.
- 62 Geertruyd Bruyn, born 1752; mar. Mathusalem Dubois.
- 63 Cornelius Bruyn, bap. at Schawengonk, April 8, 1755; died young.
- 64 Zacharias Bruyn, born 1757; mar. Elizabeth Lefeber.
- 65 Abraham Bruyn, born 1761; mar. Sarah Jansen.
- 66 Ida Bruyn, bap. at Schawengonk, February 15, 1766; died young.

In his will, dated May 20, 1776, Cornelius Bruyn mentions his daughters Tryntje and Geertruyd; his sons Zacharias and Abraham; and his wife, Ida.

- 14 NICLAAS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zēcharias<sup>2</sup>), third son and eighth child of Zecharias Hoffman (4) and Hester Bruyn, was baptized at Kingston, April 6, 1724; sponsors, Nicholas Hoffman and Jannetje Crispell (uncle and aunt).

\* MSS. in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Bruyn, Kingston, N. Y.

† Kingston Church Register.

**Children of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell.**

- 15 MARTINUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, born February 6, 1706/7, was baptized at Kingston, March 17, 1706/7; sponsors, Ryer (Zachariah?) Hofman and Catie Hofman.

He removed from the neighborhood of Kingston to Dutchess County, and settled, as did several of his brothers, near Red Hook, on the east side of the Hudson, upon land purchased by his father. Holgate says: "It is from Martinus Hoffman and his brothers that the branch of the family in New York has descended. This branch has become affluent and highly distinguished for literary attainments."\* Martin became occupied in the care of his property, farming and cultivating it, and established, under his father, the celebrated grist-mill which gave the name to that neighborhood, "Hoffman's Mills." Martinus Hoffman was also a large purchaser of landed estate. On February 19, 1755, he received, for the sum of nineteen hundred pounds sterling, a conveyance of land in Dutchess County, from Anthony Yelverton, consisting of "ten-elev-enths of a tract of land, mills, houses, gardens, orchards, pastures, stones, woods, underwoods, woodland, watercourses, streams, creeks and runs of water, falls, dams, mines and minerals." This is recorded in Liber B, pp. 9 *et seq.*, in the County

\* Holgate's American Genealogy.

Clerk's Office at Poughkeepsie, where also several other conveyances of land to him are on record.

For many years he was Colonel of the regiment stationed in Dutchess County, and the State Archives at Albany contain frequent references to him.\*

In the Muster Rolls of New York Provincial Troops (1755 to 1764) recently published by the New York Historical Society † is an order issued "By His Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America and Vice-Admiral of the same. In Pursuance of an Act passed on the Fourth day of May instant entitled 'An Act for the more speedy and effectual raising the Forces to be furnished by this Colony on the Expedition against Crown Point,' A copy of which is herewith sent, You are forthwith to detach from the Militia under your Command the full number of able bodied and effective Men wanting to complete the Quota of the City and County of Albany to two hundred and eleven effective Men, which detachment you are to put under the Command of the Officer or Officers in the said City and County authorized by me to inlist Volunteers for the Expedition against Crown Point, who have my directions to produce to you Returns of the number of Men they have inlisted for this service, and to report

\* English MSS., N. Y. State Liby., LXXXII, 137; LXXXIII, 68, 129; LXXXV, 78, 79; XCIV, 100; *et alia*.

† Muster Rolls, New York, 1755-1764, pp. 505, 518, N. Y. Hist. Socy.

to me as soon as may be what you shall have done herein.

“Given under my hand at Fort George in the City of New York Fifth day of May, 1756.

“CHAS. HARDY.”

“5th May. Sent by Express going to Albany Copies of the within Order signed, to Lieut. Col. Glen, and Lieut. Col. Van Rensselaer of the two Albany Batalions. And another signed, to Martin Hoffman, Colonel of Dutchess County.”

On March 16, 1759, the following order was issued by the Hon. James De Lancey, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor:

“By the Honourable James De Lancey, Esq., His Majesty’s Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief, in and over the Province of New York and the Territories depending thereon in America.

“In Pursuance of an Act entitled, An Act for raising a Supply of One Hundred Thousand Pounds, for levying, paying and cloathing, Two Thousand six hundred and eighty effective Men, Officers included, for forming with the Forces of the neighboring Colonies, an Army of Twenty thousand Men, to invade, in Conjunction with a Body of his Majesty’s Regular Troops, the French Possessions in Canada; for emitting Bills of Credit for the like Sum; and for sinking and cancelling the said Bills in short Periods; passed the Seventh Day of March Instant; You are, unless a sufficient Number of Volunteers offer before

the Fourth Day of April next, on that day to detach four                    under your Command; or so many Men, as, with the Number of effective Men raised by voluntary inlistment in the said                    shall make out the full number of                    being the Quota of the said                    of the Forces to be raised by virtue of the Act aforesaid. And you are to take especial Care that such Detachment consist of none but able-bodied and effective Men, fit to perform the Service of the Campaign, as Non-effectives will be dismissed by the Officer whom I shall appoint to muster them: In which Case, you are immediately upon receiving Notice from the said Officer of the Number of non-effective Men, to detach an equal Number of able-bodied and effective Men in Lieu of such Non-effectives; and so in like Manner from Time to Time, until the Whole are effective and complete; which Detachment you are to cause to be marched to                    and there delivered to the Officer who shall have Orders to receive them. And you are, without any Delay, to return to me a List of the Names of the Persons detached, under your hand.

“GIVEN under my Hand at Fort George in the City of New York the Sixteenth Day of March, 1759, in the Thirty-Second year of his Majesty's Reign.

“JAMES DE LANCEY.”

“Issued Orders agreeable to the above Form filled up as Follows

“New York, Colonel DeLancey. To march to the Green near the Work House.

“Albany, Sir William Johnson To the City of Albany.

“Kings, Johannes Lott, Esqr. To Brookland.

“Queens, Stephen Hicks, Esqr. To Newtown.

“Suffolk, Richard Floyd. To Newtown in Queens County. Huntington.

“Richmond, Thomas Dongan, Esqr. To march to Van Tuyles Ferry.

“Westchester, William Willet, Esqr. Part to Justin Marling’s and part to Peek’s Kill as shall be most convenient.

“Dutchess, Martinus Hoffman, Esqr. Part to Fishkill, part to Pokeepsingh, and part to Kip’s Ferry as shall be most convenient.

“Ulster, Johannes Hardenbergh, Esqr. Col. of the 1st Regiment Thomas Ellison, Esqr. Col. of the 2d Regiment as follows, those of the 1st Regt. to Kingston, and those of the 2d Regt. to New Windsor.

“Orange, Abraham Herring, Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Southward of the Mountains. Benjamin Thurston Esqr. Col. of the Regt. to the Northward of the Mountains, as follows those from the Southern Regiment to Haverstraw and those from the Northern Regiment to New Windsor.

“Where only one Colonel Directed thus —.

“One order to each Colonel, all dated March 16, 1759.”

The country was much troubled by the Indians



at this time. The public records show that in 1748 Martinus Hoffman was engaged in endeavoring to conciliate the Indians in Dutchess County; and, on April 15, 1767, a petition was presented to the Government by native Indians, claiming lands . . . "from a place called Waunaukarmackack, a little South of where Colonel Hoffman now lives and Eastward of the Hudson." \*

Martinus Hoffman was appointed Justice of the Peace for Dutchess County in 1750. He was in 1751 "one of His Majesty's Judges for His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas for the County of Dutchess," and as such took depositions, several of which are recorded in the County Clerk's Office at Poughkeepsie. In 1755, when an official list of negro slaves "in Zacharias Hoffman's district, Dutchess Co.," was made, Col. Martinus Hoffman owned ten slaves, the largest number held by any one person in Rhinebeck Precinct, "and he was a man of large property and influence." †

"A large portion of the land about what is now known as Tivoli was owned by the Hoffmans, a quite prominent family here something more than a century ago, who purchased a portion of the Schuyler Patent, which had just lapsed.

"One of this family had for those times a very fine and spacious stone dwelling, of which not a vestige now remains. This mansion stood in a grove of locust trees at the extreme point of the domain

\* Historical Collection, p. 250.

† Holgate's American Genealogy.

now owned by Johnston Livingston, where there are still to be seen vestiges of the dock belonging to the first freighting establishment at what is now Tivoli, and which was then the property of the Hoffman family. On the old map of those days this point is known as 'Hoffman's Ferry.'” \*

“A clothing and grist mill formerly occupied the site of the present grist mill East of Madalin. Above this is a mill, now in ruins, known as Hoffman's Mill, which has been occupied from time immemorial by the family. The building, as well as its interior arrangement, are of the most primitive kind. The water wheel was made like the paddle wheel of a steam boat, and was acted upon by the running force of the water only.

“About a mile north east of Madalin years ago stood an old Red Dutch Church belonging to the Dutch Reformed Society.” †

Martinus Hoffman was one of the original members of the Old Red Church near Madalin, the ground for which was given by his brother Zacharias, and which was consecrated October 5, 1766, on which day Martinus was received into membership “by certificate from the Church on the Flatts.” His wife, Alida, joined this church, February 13, 1767, “by letter.” On the opening of the new church, seats were sold to the members, the Hoffman family purchasing as follows :

“Zachariah Hoffman, 8 places, twelve shillings.

\* James H. Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., p. 177.

† Philip H. Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., p. 382.

“ Martinus Hoffman, 8 places, twelve shillings.

“ Nicholas Hoffman, 5 places, five shillings.

“ The burial ground, in which were interred some of the members of the Hoffman family, was on a sand bluff overlooking Tivoli Landing, back of the Farmers' Hotel, and now a portion of the estate of Col. Johnston L. De Peyster. This is the oldest graveyard in this section of the country, and in it there has been no recorded or remembered interment within the present century.

“ One of the oldest tombstones reads as follows :

“ ‘ Here lies interred the Body of Tryntje Hoffman, wife of Col. Martin Hoffman, who departed this Life March 31, 1765, in the 53 year of her age.’ ” \*

Martin Hoffman was twice married. He married, first, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, October 19, 1733, the Rev. Walter Dubois officiating, Tryntje (Catharine), daughter of Robert Benson and Cornelia Roose.† She was born May 30, 1712, and was baptized at Kingston, N. Y., June, 1712. By this marriage he had six sons and three daughters :

- 67 Cornelia, born 1734; mar. Isaac Roosevelt.
- 68 Nicholas, born 1736; mar. Sarah Ogden.
- 69 Robert, born 1737; mar. Sarah Van Alstyne.
- 70 Anthony, born 1739; mar. Mary Rutgers.
- 71 Anaatjen, born 1741; died young.

\* James H. Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co., pp. 178, 179.

† See Appendix, Benson and Roos Families.

- 72 Maria (Mary), born 1743; mar. Rev. Dr. Archibald Laidlie.  
 73 Harmanus, born 1745; mar. i. Catharine Douw.  
     ii. Cornelia Vredenburgh.  
     iii. Catherine Verplanck.  
 74 Martin, born 1747; mar. Margaret Bayard.  
 75 Zachariah, born 1749; mar. Jane Hoffman (No. 97).

Tryntje Benson died March 31, 1765, and Martinus Hoffman married, secondly, September 26, 1766, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, by license issued at Albany, September 24, 1766, Alida (born *circa* 1715), widow of Henry Hansen, of Harlem, N. Y. She was the daughter of Philip Livingston,\* second proprietor of the Livingston Manor on the Hudson, and sister of the Hon. William Livingston, Governor of New Jersey, and of the Rev. Dr. John H. Livingston. She died at Manor Livingston, February, 1790.

By Alida (Livingston) Hansen, his second wife, Martinus Hoffman had one child:

- 76 Philip Livingston, born 1767; mar. Helena Kissam.

In her will, dated January 28, 1788, filed at Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y., and registered June 23, 1790, Alida Hoffman leaves to her son, Philip Livingston Hoffman, silver candlesticks, silver tankard and mug; to her daughter, Sarah, wife of Isaac Ogden, wearing apparel; and divides her real and personal estate between her daughter Sarah Ogden and her son, Philip Livingston Hoffman.

\* See Appendix, Livingston Family.

Martinus Hoffman died August 29, 1772. His will is filed in the Surrogate's Office, City Hall, New York.

16 ANTJE<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), eldest daughter and second child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, was baptized at Kingston, September 11, 1709; sponsors, Hendrik Pruyn and Antje Hoffman (uncle and aunt). She died young.

17 ANTHONY<sup>3\*</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), second son and third child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, was born March 4, 1711, and was baptized at Kingston, March 18, 1711; sponsors, Jan Kapel and Geertjen Roos.

Anthony Hoffman was a prominent citizen of Kingston. He was a Trustee of Kingston, 1742, 1743, 1745, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1755 to 1758; 1765, 1769, 1780, "being a Civil Magistrate during most of this period."† On the 29th April, 1775, he was one of the signers of the "Ulster County Roll of Honor," which were "Articles of Association in favor of the Cause of Liberty."

During the latter part of his life, the Hon. Anthony Hoffman lived a good deal in New York. He was elected a member of the Provincial Congress of the City of New York, May 23, 1774; was appointed Judge of Dutchess County, N. Y., May 3, 1777, and was one of the Regents of the University

\* Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman, Esq.

† N. Y. Gen. Record, XXV, 28.

of the State of New York, in 1780. He purchased large estates in Ulster County, and in conjunction with his brothers, Martin and Zacharias, also acquired property in Dutchess County.

“In 1766, John Vosburgh and Cornelia his wife, Lowrence Knickerbocker and Hans Juny Lowndert, all of Rhinebeck Precinct, in Dutchess County, of the one part; and Anthony Hoffman, of Kingston, Ulster County, and Zacharias Hoffman, of Rhinebeck, of the other part, agreed to divide a certain tract of land adjacent to the South of the Manor of Livingston, apparently belonging to both of them in common.

“Either by this division, or at an earlier date, the Hoffmans became the owners of lands at the river above Tivoli, and about the Old Red Church, and the Hoffman Mills, north-east of Tivoli. They were Freighters, Store Keepers, and Millers before and after the Revolutionary War.”\*

Anthony Hoffman married (by license issued at Albany, November 24, 1737) in Kingston Church, January 6, 1738, Catharina, daughter of Abraham Van Gaasbeck and Zara Bayard. She was born December 3, and was baptized December 7, 1718.

Anthony Hoffman and Catharina Van Gaasbeck had ten children:

77 Nickolas, born 1738; died 1739.†

78 Zara (Sarah), born 1740; mar. David D. De La Mater.†

79 Jane, born 1743; mar. Hans Kierstede.†

\* James H. Smith's Hist. of Duchess County, p. 177.

† Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman, Esq.

- 80 Nickolas, born 1745; mar. Edy Silvester.\*
- 81 Abraham, born 1747; mar. Rachel Dubois.\*
- 82 Ann, born 1750; mar. Philip Van Beuren.\*
- 83 Mary (Maria), born 1752; mar. John Addison.\*
- 84 Catherine, born 1754; mar. Henry Elting.\*
- 85 Anthony A., born 1756; mar. i. Elizabeth Snedeker.\*  
ii. Gertrude Verplanck.
- 86 Peter, born 1759.\*

Anthony Hoffman died at Kingston, December 5, 1784;\* his wife, Catharina Van Gaasbeck, died March 28, 1785.\*

The will of "Anthony Hoffman, of Kingston, Ulster County" (filed at Albany, N. Y.), dated February 6, 1784, and proved January 13, 1785, mentions his wife, Catherine; his sons, Nicholas, Abraham and Anthony; his daughters, Catherine, Saretie, Jannetje and Marrantie; "and the child of my daughter Annetie, dec'd, vizt. Saretie." He devises houses and lots in Kingston, land in Dutchess County, and personal property. The executors were his son Anthony and his sons-in-law, John Addison and Hans Kierstede.

- 18 ZACHARIAS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), third son and fourth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, was born December 6, 1713, and was baptized at Kingston the same day; sponsors, Zacharias Hoffman, Hendrik Pruyn and Tjaatjen Hoffman (uncles and aunt). He lived in Kingston until after the year 1755, when he removed to Red

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman, Esq.

Hook, to property originally belonging to his father, and to which he succeeded by inheritance under his father's will. He built upon this property a spacious and substantial stone mansion, which was known at that time as "Hoffman's Castle," and dwelt in it until his death. This house has been continuously occupied by the family, and is still in good preservation (1899). Zachariah Hoffman also purchased land in Rhinebeck Precinct. He was the owner of one of the "Hoffman's Mills"; and "Zacharias Hoffman's mill dam," "Zacharias Hoffman's barn, farm, land, etc.," are frequently given as boundaries in the legal documents of his day.

Zacharias Hoffman gave the ground for the Old Red Hook Dutch Church and burial-ground,\* which is located near the south line of the Hoffman Patent.† "A dispute once arose between Hoffman and Chancellor Livingston concerning this tract, both laying claim to it. A suit at law was held in the Old Dutch Church at Germantown. Alexander Hamilton argued the case for Hoffman, and the Chancellor pleaded his own cause. Hoffman was the victor."†

The Red Hook Church, or, as it was afterwards called, the Red Church, for which Zacharias Hoffman gave the ground, was consecrated October 5, 1766, on which day the book of the Church Records was opened, and Zacharias Hoffman and his brother Martinus were enrolled among the first

\* Mrs. Letitia Anderson (No. 317), his granddaughter.

† Philip H. Smith's Hist. of Dutchess County, 383, 384.





HOUSE NEAR UPPER RED HOOK, N. Y.

Erected by Zacharias Hoffman in 1760.



members and pew-holders. Zacharias Hoffman became a Deacon of this Church, and always maintained great interest in it.

E. M. Smith, in his "History of Rhinebeck," gives the origin of the name "Red Hook" as follows: "Hoek is the Dutch for 'corner,' and 'Red Hook' simply means 'Red Corner.' The corner occupied by Hoffman's Mill had its buildings painted red, and this, doubtless, was the origin of the name 'Red Hook.' In those days many of the farm buildings were unpainted, and when the Hoffmans painted they used red. They were an important family, and no doubt their corner was, in its day, an important one to the neighborhood." "Madalin was formerly known as Lower Red Hook, the Old Red Church, near Hoffman's Mills."

Captain Zacharias Hoffman was in command of a Company and District in Dutchess County in 1738, and in this connection his name appears in the English Manuscripts in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany.

In 1775 he and his nephews, Nicolaes, Martin and Zacharias, were among the signers of the Pledge of the People of Rhinebeck, repudiating the British government.

Zacharias Hoffman was twice married. He married, first, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, August 23, 1754, Helena Van Wyck (daughter of Abraham Van Wyck and Catharina Provoost, bap. in Reformed Dutch Church, New York, July 17, 1720?), by whom he had two children:

- 87 Nicolaas, bap. at the Flats Church, Nether Rhinebeck, July 8, 1755; \* he died young.
- 88 Abraham, bap. at the Flats Church, Nether Rhinebeck, August 21, 1758; \* he died young.

“Helena Van Wyck, wife of Zacharias Hoffman, who departed this life April 3, 1773, aged 53 years and 3 months,” was buried in the burying-ground near Tivoli Landing, N. Y.†

Zacharias Hoffman married, secondly, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 6, 1775 (by license issued at Albany, June 17), Letitia (Aeltje), widow of Cornelius Van Wyck and daughter of Isaac and Diana Brinckerhoff.‡ She was born June 18, 1735.

By his second wife, Letitia, Zacharias Hoffman had two children:

- 89 Zachariah, born 1776; mar. Catharine Addison (No. 302).
- 90 Letitia, born 1779; mar. Richard C. Ham.

Zacharias Hoffman died at Red Hook, March 24, 1798.

- 22 MARIA<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), third daughter and eighth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, was born at Kingston, November 7, 1724, and was baptized at Kingston, January 24, 1725; sponsors, Petrus Bogardus and Marytjen Bogardus, her cousins.

She married, December 12, 1753, John Ten Broeck (baptized at Johnstown, N. Y., October 18,

\* Register of the Flats Church, Nether Rhinebeck.

† James H. Smith's Hist. of Dutchess County, pp. 178-179.

‡ See Appendix,—Brinckerhoff Family.

1724), son of Samuel Ten Broeck and Maria Van Rensselaer,\* by whom she had three sons and three daughters:

- 91 Samuel J. Ten Broeck, born 1756; mar. Maria Ten Broeck.
- 92 Jannetje Ten Broeck, born 1759; died unmarried.
- 93 Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck, born 1761; mar. Peter Van Rensselaer.
- 94 Annatje Ten Broeck, born June 15, 1764; bap. at Claverack, July 7, 1764.
- 95 Nicolaes Ten Broeck, born 1767; mar. i. Maria (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer. ii. Cornelia Hoffman (No. 346).
- 96 Jeremias Ten Broeck, born Jan. 12, 1770; died unmarried at Hudson, N. Y., August 27, 1805.

Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck died at Hudson, N. Y., May 10, 1805, in her 75th year. Her husband, Johannes Ten Broeck, died October 23, 1793.\*

- 23 PETRUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>), sixth son and ninth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (5) and Jannetje Crispell, was born at Kingston, December 19, 1727; and was baptized at Kingston, December 24; sponsors, Evert Bogardus and Jacoba Herdenberg.

Petrus Hoffman lived in the neighborhood of Red Hook, Dutchess County, where he remained until his death. He married (subsequent to February, 1749, when his father's will was made, at which time he was unmarried) Catharina, daughter of Thomas Van Alstyne, of Kinderhook, N. Y. (See will of her father, dated November 15, 1764, filed in County Clerk's office, Albany, N. Y.)

\* Ten Broeck Family, N. Y. Gen. Record, XX, 124.

Petrus Hoffman and Cathariena Van Alstyne had one daughter :

97 Jane, born 1753; mar. Zachariah Hoffman (No. 75).

Petrus Hoffman died August 15, 1754.

**Children of Taatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus.**

25 PETRUS BOGARDUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Taatje<sup>2</sup>), second son of Taatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus, was baptized at Kingston, December 3, 1699; sponsors, Pieter Bogardus and Wyntje Bogardus.

He married at Kingston,\* September 15, 1726, Rebekka,† daughter of Isaac Du Bois and Maria Hasbrouck, born at Hurley, October 31, 1708, but at the time of the marriage residing at Kingston. They had eight children :

98 Gerritjen Bogardus, born 1728; mar. Coenradt Cornelius Elmendorf.

99 Evert Bogardus, born 1730; mar. i. Catharine Du Bois.  
ii. Ariantje Kirrsteeder.  
iii. Elisabet Hasebroeck.

100 Tjaatjen Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, December 22, 1734; died young.

101 Maria Bogardus, born 1736; mar. Benjamin Louw.

102 Jacob Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, August 17, 1740.

103 Petrus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, December 25, 1742; died young.

104 Petrus Bogardus, born 1749; mar. Anaatje De Witt.

105 Catharine Bogardus, born 1753; mar. John Sleght.

\* Kingston Church Register.

† See will of Petrus Bogardus, June 4, 1767; proved Sept. 24, 1775.

Petrus Bogardus died in 1775.

26 EVERARDUS BOGARDUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third son of Tjaatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus, was baptized at Kingston, April 26, 1702; sponsors, Jan Heromans and Rachel Bogardus.

He married at Kingston, May 20, 1731, Geertruy Chroek, daughter of John and Catharine Chroek,\* by whom he had two children:

106 Everhardus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, May 28, 1732; died young.

107 Jan Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, December 2, 1733; died young.

The will of Evert Bogardus,\* dated May 10, 1746, and proved May 31, 1750, is filed at Albany. By it he leaves to his wife, Geertruy, all his real and personal property for her life; and makes bequests to his nephew Evert (No. 110), son of his brother Nicholas, of a house and barn in Kingston; to his brother Nicholas, his nephew Evert (No. 99), son of his brother Petrus, his brother-in-law Charles Crook, and his sisters Anaka Dekker (No. 29), Maria Dekker, and Maria Wynkoop (No. 28), of money and other personal property.

27 NICLAAS BOGARDUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth son of Tjaatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus, was baptized at Kingston, April 26, 1702; sponsors, Hendrik Pruyn and Antje Hoffman (uncle and aunt).

\* See wills of John and Charles Crooke, and of Evert Bogardus.

He married at Kingston, December 20, 1730, Rachel, daughter of Benjamin and Magdalena Smedes, and had five children:

- 108 Magdalena Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, April 16, 1732.
- 109 Nicolaus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, March 24, 1734.
- 110 Everhardus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, January 29, 1738.
- 111 Elisabeth Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, May 2, 1742.
- 112 Benjamin Bogardus, born 1747; mar. Marytje Van Keuren.

28 MARYTJE BOGARDUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest daughter and fifth child of Tjaatje Hoffman (6) and Everardus Bogardus, was born April 13, 1709, and was baptized at Kingston, September 18, 1709; sponsors, Niclaes Hoffman (uncle) and Anna Coerte.

She married at Kingston, December 19, 1728, Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., son of Johannes Wynkoop and Cornelia Ten Broeck. He was born October 7, 1702, and was baptized October 14. He is described as a Cordwainer in 1733, and as an Esquire in 1737. In 1731 he was Sheriff of Ulster County. He died August 8, 1791,\* and was buried at Kingston, N. Y., where his tombstone still stands. Johannes Wynkoop and Marytje Bogardus had eleven children:

- 113 Johannes Wynkoop, born 1729; mar. — Ten Broeck, and died without issue. †
- 114 Tjaatje Wynkoop, born 1731; mar. Dirck Wynkoop. †
- 115 Cornelia Wynkoop, born 1734; mar. Edward Schoonmaker. †

\* Ten Broeck Family. N. Y. Gen. Record, XX, 124.

† Johannes Wynkoop's Bible.



- 116 Maria Wynkoop, born 1736.\*  
 117 Christina Wynkoop, born 1738; died unmarried.\*  
 118 Catrina Wynkoop, born 1739; mar. Joseph Gascherie,\* first  
     Surrogate of Ulster County under the State government.  
 119 Annaatjen Wynkoop, born 1741; mar. Christopher Tappen.\*  
 120 Elizabeth Wynkoop, born 1744; mar. Benj. De  
     Meyer. }  
 121 Petrus Wynkoop, born 1744; mar. Mary Van } Twins.\*  
     Alstyne. }  
 122 Liedia Wynkoop, born 1749; died unmarried.\*  
 123 Geertje Wynkoop, born 1752; died unmarried.\*

29 ANNETJEN BOGARDUS<sup>3</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second daughter and sixth child of Tjaatje Hoffman (6) and Everhardus Bogardus, was baptized at Kingston, June 28, 1713; sponsors, Hendrik Pruyn (her aunt's husband) and Jannetje Krippel (her uncle's wife). She is mentioned in the will of her brother Evert as "Anaka Dekker."

She married Isaac Dekker (baptized at Kingston, February 4, 1720), son of Jacob Gerritsz Dekker and Geertje Van Wagenen, by whom she had seven children:

- 124 Jacob Dekker, bap. at Kingston, August 14, 1743; died young.  
 125 'Tjaadje Dekker, bap. at Kingston, July 15, 1744.  
 126 Maria Dekker, born 1746; mar. Stephen Eckert.  
 127 Petrus Dekker, born 1749; mar. Maria Hoffman (No. 35).  
 128 Catharina Dekker, born 1751; mar. Daniel Graham.  
 129 Everhardus Dekker, bap. at Kingston, October 28, 1753.  
 130 Jacob Dekker, bap. at Kingston, April 11, 1756.

\* Johannes Wynkoop's Bible.

**FOURTH GENERATION.****Children of Zacharias Hoffman (9) and Maria Terwilliger.**

30 MARTINUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at Kingston, January 20, 1740; sponsors, his grandparents Zacharias Hoffman and Hester Ten Hout (*i. e.*, Hester Bruyn, who was sometimes known by the name of her stepfather, Severyn Ten Hout).

32 SARAH, or ZARA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), third child of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at Kingston, April 21, 1745; sponsors, Jan and Zara Terwilliger.

She married at Kingston, October 28, 1768, Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, and had the following children:

131 Maria Schoonmaker, born 1771; mar. Simeon Helm.

132 Arriantje Schoonmaker, born 1773; mar. Andrew Bedford.

133 Sarah Schoonmaker, born 1775; mar. Selah Tuthill.

134 Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, born 1778; mar. Mary Taylor.

135 Henricus Schoonmaker, born 1781; mar. Marytje Terwilliger.

136 Zacharias Schoonmaker, born 1785; mar. Cornelia Marius Groen.

Sarah (Hoffman) Schoonmaker is described by one of her grandchildren, living in 1899, as a charming old lady, full of fun and laughter, and always a welcome guest at the homes of her children and grandchildren. She died in 1823.

33 HESTER, or ESTHOR<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), daughter of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was born in 1747. She married, by license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, in 1763, Jacobus Vanderlign (sometimes spelled Van Der Lyn), by whom she had nine children, all of whom were baptized at Shawangunk, N. Y. They were:

- 137 Zacharias Van Der Lyn, bap. August 5, 1764.
- 138 Nicolaas Van Der Lyn, bap. June 22, 1766.
- 139 Jacobus Van Der Lyn, bap. November 13, 1768.
- 140 Abraham Van Der Lyn, bap. July 7, 1771; died young.
- 141 Martinus Van Der Lyn, bap. February 21, 1773.
- 142 Geertruyde Van Der Lyn, bap. 1775; mar. Henry Mould.
- 143 Maria Van Der Lyn, bap. September 13, 1778.
- 144 Abram Van Der Lyn, bap. June 10, 1781.
- 145 Elizabeth Van Der Lyn, bap. November 9, 1783.

34 EVERT<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), third son of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at New Paltz, N. Y., April 22, 1750. He married Elizabeth Deyoe, and had two children, both of whom were baptized at Shawangunk:

- 146 Cornelius, bap. June 10, 1781. The Shawangunk Church Register states that he died June 19, 1864.
- 147 Elizabeth, bap. December 8, 1782.

35 MARIA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), third daughter of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at New Paltz, May 18,

1752. She married her second cousin, Petrus Dekker, son of Annetjen Bogardus and Isaak Dekker, by whom she had ten children, whose names are given under that of their father (No. 127).

36 ZACHARIAS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), fourth son of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, April 8, 1755. He married Maria J. Terwilliger, by whom he had five children:

- 148 Zacharias, bap. at Shawangunk, March 11, 1781.
- 149 Benjamin, born December 15, 1787; bap. at New Paltz, January 6, 1788; he died young.
- 150 Nicholas, born January 6, 1791; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 151 John Jay, born September 23, 1792; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 152 Elizabeth, born 1795; mar. John Irwin.

The will of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr., dated February 28, 1797, states that he lived in the town of Marlborough, Ulster County, N. Y. By it he bequeathed property to his wife, Mary, and to his three sons, Zachariah, Nicholas and John, and directed his real and personal estate to be sold and the profits divided among all his children.

37 NICOLAES<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zacharias<sup>3</sup>), fifth son of Zacharias Hoffman, Jr. (9), and Maria Terwilliger, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, August 29, 1757. He married Sarah Terwilliger, by whom he had nine children:

- 153 Martinus, bap. at Shawangunk, September 9, 1781; died young.

- 154 Maria, born 1783; mar. Peter Van Aken.
- 155 Cathrina, born 1784; mar. Isaac P. Dekker (No. 407).
- 156 Evert, born 1786; mar. Leah Alsdorf.
- 157 Teunis, born 1790; mar. Sarah Dubois.
- 158 Sarah, born 1792; mar. Jonathan Hoffman.
- 159 Charles, born 1795; mar. — — —.
- 160 Mattheus, born November 4, 1797; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 161 Zacharias, born October 15, 1799; bap. at Shawangunk.

His will, dated July 3, 1815, and filed at Kingston, N. Y., mentions all his children, with the exception of Martinus.

**Children of Janneke Hoffman (10) and William Rosenkrans.**

38 ZACHARIAS ROSENKRANS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Janneke<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Janneke Hoffman (10) and William Rosenkrans, was baptized at Kingston, March 17, 1734; sponsors, Zacharias Hoffman and Hester Ten Hout (Bruyn), grandparents. He married Maria Chambers, by whom he had one daughter:

162 Lena Rosenkrans, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., June 30, 1782.\*

39 HENRICUS ROSENKRANS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Janneke<sup>3</sup>), second child of Janneke Hoffman (10) and William Rosenkrans, was baptized at Kingston, February 15, 1736; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop and Mareitje Bogardus (mother's cousins). He married Maria Hardenburgh, by whom he had two children:

\* Marbletown Church Register.

163 Johannes Rosenkrans, bap. at New Paltz, October 15,  
1769.\*

164 Maria Rosenkrans, bap. at Fishkill, February 4, 1776.†

**Children of Margaret Hoffman (11) and Thomas Jansen.**

44 HESTER JANSEN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>3</sup>),  
second child of Margaret Hoffman (11) and Thomas  
Jansen, was baptized at Kingston, September 22,  
1734; sponsors, Zacharias Hoffman, Jr., and Hester  
Bruyn (uncle and grandmother). She is mentioned  
in the will of her grandfather, Zachariah Hoffman,  
dated 1743.

Hester Jansen married Isaac Freres, by whom  
she had four children, all baptized at New Paltz: \*

165 Thomas Freres, bap. December 21, 1760.

166 Mareytje Freres, bap. March 27, 1763.

167 Isaac Freres, bap. April 14, 1765.

168 Zachariah Freres, born 1769; mar. Janneke Du Bois.

46 MATHEUS JANSEN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>3</sup>),  
fourth child of Margaret Hoffman (11) and Thomas  
Jansen, was baptized at Shawangunk, April 13,  
1738; he married, September 28, 1771, at Kings-  
ton, Cornelia Sleght, and had two children:

169 Annetjen Jansen, bap. at Kingston, April 13, 1772.

170 Catharina Jansen, bap. at Marbletown, N. Y., April 16,  
1775.‡

52 NICOLAAS JANSEN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>3</sup>),  
tenth child of Margaret Hoffman (11) and Thomas

\* New Paltz Church Register. † Fishkill Church Register.

‡ Marbletown Church Register.

Jansen, was baptized at Kingston, August 26, 1750; sponsors, Nicolaas Bogardus and his wife Rachel Smedes (mother's cousins).

Nicolaas Jansen married twice. He married as his second wife, at Kingston, September 8, 1797, Margritte Ten Broeck, of Kingston baptized August 15, 1756), daughter of Benjamin Ten Broeck and Catrina Jansen. Nicolaas Jansen was at that date a resident of Shawangunk.

**Children of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber.**

54 ZACHARIAS T.<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>), second child of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber, was baptized at Kingston, October 18, 1747; sponsors, Zecharias Hoffman and Maria Terwilliger (uncle and aunt). He married Anaatje De Witt, and had the following children :

171 Jacobus, bap. at Shawangunk, April 30, 1775.

172 Zacharias, bap. at Shawangunk, December 6, 1778.

173 Sarah, bap. at Shawangunk, October 21, 1781.

174 Cornelius De Witt, bap. at Shawangunk, December 26, 1785.

55 JAN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>), third child of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber, was baptized at Kingston, January 7, 1750; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., and Tjaatjen Wynkoop (his cousins). He married Magdalena Bevier, and had nine children :

175 Margret, bap. at Shawangunk, February 4, 1776; died young.

- 176 Cornelia, born 1777; mar. David Smedes.  
 177 Margret, born 1779; mar. George Haines.  
 178 Johannes, born 1781; mar. Jane Rosenkrans.  
 179 Jacob, bap. at Shawangunk, August 3, 1783.  
 180 Magdalena, born 1785; mar. Isaac Hoffman (No. 185).  
 181 Hester, born 1790; mar. John Dubois, Jr.  
 182 Polly, born November 18, 1792; bap. at Shawangunk.  
 183 Nathaniel, born April 27, 1796; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 56 JACOBUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, April 8, 1752. He married Rebekka Haynes, and had seven children.
- 184 Hendricus, bap. at Shawangunk, April 20, 1778.  
 185 Isaac, born 1782; mar. Lena Hoffman (No. 180).  
 186 Jacob, bap. at Shawangunk, April 10, 1785.  
 187 Moses, born May 10, 1789; bap. at Shawangunk.  
 188 Aaron, born May 10, 1789; bap. at Shawangunk. } Twins.  
 189 Maria, born June 14, 1791; bap. at Shawangunk.  
 190 Marregrietje, born September 21, 1794; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 57 CATHRINA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, October 20, 1754. She married Pieter Van Sickle, and had four children:
- 191 Abraham Van Sickle, bap. at Shawangunk, May 7, 1775.  
 192 Sarah Van Sickle, bap. at Shawangunk, December 21, 1777.



193 Andrew Van Sickle, bap. at Shawangunk, October 31, 1779.

194 Margret Van Sickle, bap. at Shawangunk, March 30, 1783.

58 IDA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>), sixth child of Jacobus Hoffman (12) and Margaret Lefeber, was baptized at Shawangunk, January 22, 1757. She married John McCord, by whom she had five children :

195 Thomas McCord, born 1778; mar. Mary Crans.

196 James McCord, bap. at Shawangunk, November 26, 1780.

197 John McCord, born 1782; mar. Barbara Terwilliger.

198 Ida McCord, bap. at Shawangunk, June 27, 1784.

199 Margretje McCord, born June 9, 1786; bap. at Shawangunk, July 5.

**Children of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn.**

61 TRYNTJE BRUYN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), third child of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn, was baptized at Shawangunk, April 25, 1750. She married, at Kingston, September 28, 1770, John Graham, Jr., and had four children :

200 Ida Graham, born 177-; mar. Cornelius Hornbeck.

201 Ann Graham, born 177-; mar. James S. Bruyn, Jr.

202 Hester Graham, bap. at Shawangunk, April 13, 1777.

203 Cornelius Graham, bap. at Shawangunk, January 23, 1780.

62 GEERTRUYD BRUYN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, April

8, 1752. She married, March 2, 1774, Methusalem Dubois (baptized at Kingston, June 30, 1745), son of Henricus Dubois and Jannetje Hoogteling. They had three children:

- 204 Henry Dubois, born August 1, 1774; bap. at New Paltz, N. Y.\*
- 205 Cornelius Bruyn Dubois, born 1776;\* mar. Rachel Du Bois.
- 206 Tryntje Dubois, born December 2, 1777; bap. at New Paltz, N. Y., February 1, 1778.\*

64 ZACHARIAS BRUYN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), sixth child of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, August 29, 1757. He married Elizabeth Lefeber (baptized April 8, 1764), daughter of Andreas Lefeber and Rachel Dubois, and had five children:

- 207 Cornelia Bruyn, bap. at Shawangunk, October, 1798.
- 208 Andrew Bruyn, born 180—.
- 209 Nathaniel Bruyn, born May 29, 1805; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 210 Maria Bruyn, born 18—.
- 211 Geertruyd Bruyn, born 18—; mar. Hezekiah Watkins.

Zacharias Bruyn died September 15, 1810.

65 ABRAHAM BRUYN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), seventh child of Ida Hoffman (13) and Cornelius Bruyn, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, July, 1761. He married, November 14, 1784, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Jansen, and lived at Shawangunk, at a

\* New Paltz Church Register.

place called by the Indian name of Pecanasink.  
They had ten children :

- 212 Cathrina Bruyn, bap. at Shawangunk, June 3, 1785.
- 213 Maria Bruyn, born December 16, 1789; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 214 Janson Bruyn, born 1793; mar. Maria Bruyn. \*
- 215 Cornelius A. Bruyn, born 1795; mar. Jemima Bruyn. \*
- 216 Harrietta Bruyn, born June 26, 1797; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 217 Thomas Bruyn, born 1799; mar. Matilda Bruyn. \*
- 218 John Bruyn, born September 28, 1801. \*
- 219 Ida Bruyn, born 1803. \*
- 220 Sarah Ann Bruyn, born April 14, 1805; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 221 Elsie Bruyn, born 1807. \*

**Children of Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson.**

- 67 CORNELIA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, August 13, 1734,† and was baptized there by Dominie Petrus Vas, September 22, 1734. She married, by license, at the Flats, September 22, 1752, Isaac Roosevelt (born December 19, 1726), son of James and Catharine Roosevelt, of New York. "The wedding was solemnized by Dominie Egotonkes Van Hoevenberg, Minister of the Gospel in Dutchess County."‡ Isaac Roosevelt was a member of the Convention for the adoption of the Constitution of the United States,

\* MSS. in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Bruyn, of Kingston, N. Y.

† Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

‡ Roosevelt Family Bible, in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.

assembled at Poughkeepsie, June 7, 1788, from the City and County of New York.

Cornelia Hoffman and Isaac Roosevelt had ten children :

- 222 Abraham Roosevelt, born 1753; died young.
- 223 Martinus Roosevelt, born 1754; died young.
- 224 Catharine Roosevelt, born 1756.
- 225 Sarah Roosevelt, born 1758.
- 226 James Roosevelt, born 1760; mar. i. Eliza Walton.  
ii. Catharine Eliza Barclay.  
iii. Harriet Howland.
- 227 Cornelia Roosevelt, born 1761; died young.
- 228 Maria Roosevelt, born 1763; mar. Col. Richard Varick.
- 229 Martin Roosevelt, born 1765.
- 230 Cornelia Roosevelt, born 1767; mar. Dr. Benjamin Kissam.
- 231 Helen Roosevelt, born 1768.

Cornelia Hoffman and Isaac Roosevelt lived in New York, where she died November 13, 1780.

68 NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), second child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, February 2, 1736, and was baptized there by Dominie Mancius, February 29, 1736; \* sponsors, Nicolaes Hoffman and Jannetje Chripel, his grandparents.

He lived in Newark, N. J., and New York, and was admitted a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, January 3, 1767. "Nicholas Hoffman, gentleman," became a freeman of New York,

\* Bible of Martinus Hoffman, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

“by payment,” January 31, 1769.\* He was elected a member of “The General Committee for the City and County of New York, chosen the first of May, 1775.” †

He married, at Newark, N. J., November 14, 1762, Sarah, daughter of David and Gertrude (Gouverneur) Ogden. ‡ Her father was one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Province of New Jersey, and one of His Majesty’s Council.

Nicholas Hoffman and Sarah Ogden had four children, one of whom died in infancy :

- 232 Martin, born 1763; mar. i. Beulah Murray.  
ii. Mary Frances Seton.
- 233 Josiah Ogden, born 1766; mar. i. Mary Colden.  
ii. Maria Fenno.
- 234 Mary Gillou, born 1773; mar. James Seton.

Nicholas Hoffman died at the house of his son Martin in New York, October, 1800. His wife, Sarah Ogden, who was born in Newark, N. J., was distinguished for her piety, benevolence, and kindness of heart, “and was accustomed to visit the poor quarters of the city to administer to the wants of the sick and destitute.” She was an active member of the Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, and was the Second Directress of the Society, holding that office from 1799 to 1806. In 1806 she was instrumental in the organization

\* N. Y. Historical Society’s papers.

† N. Y. Colonial MSS., VIII, 600.

‡ See Appendix,—Gouverneur and Ogden Families.

of the New York Orphan Asylum, of which she was the First Directress. She continued to take an active interest in it until her death, with self-sacrificing devotion giving to it the last fifteen years of her life. She was an Episcopalian, and strongly attached to the principles of her church, though associated in Christian fellowship in her work with Presbyterians, Baptists, and Methodists. She died in 1823 at the house of her son Martin, where she had made her home for many years, and was interred in Trinity Churchyard, amidst many marks of grief and respect.

- 69 ROBERT<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), third child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, September 17, 1737, and was baptized there by Dominie Vas, October 16, 1737;\* sponsors, "Robbert and Elisabeth Bensing."

He lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He received the commission of Major of the Fourth Regiment, October 17, 1775, and of Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment, March 4, 1780.†

On July 5, 1775, Colonel Hoffman and others were appointed "a Military Committee with full power to order and dispose of all things . . . relating to the troops raised or to be raised in this Colony by 'the Committee of West Chester Co.,' sensible of the great consequence in our present

\* Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† N. Y. State Archives, Vol. I. Documents relating to Colonial Hist. of New York, Vol. XV.

struggle for liberty of having officers of the militia who are sincere friends to their country."\*

On August 8, 1775, Colonel Hoffman and others were appointed a Committee "to form a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and report with all convenient speed."\*

Robert Hoffman married (by license issued at Albany) on April 10, 1761, Sarah Van Alstyne, by whom he had seven children:

- 235 Elizabeth, born 176-; mar. Theodorus Bailey.
- 236 Isaac, born 1766; mar. Nellie —.
- 237 Robert, born 1769; mar. i. Catherine Hegeman.  
ii. Sarah Berger.
- 238 Abraham, born 1771; mar. Esther Thorne.
- 239 Martin, born 1773; mar. Amelia Dutcher.
- 240 Catrina, born 1775; mar. Derick A. Brinckerhoff.
- 241 Maria, born 1777; mar. Samuel Thorn.

70 ANTHONY<sup>1</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born August 12, 1739, and was baptized at the Camp Church, by Dominie Mancius.† He lived at Red Hook, N. Y., and was Supervisor of the Town of Rhinebeck, 1781-85. He was Colonel in the Army, and served on several military committees. He was a member of the First, Third and Fourth Provincial Congresses, and was elected to the New York Legislature in 1783. He

\* N. Y. State Archives, Vol. I. Documents relating to Colonial Hist. of New York, Vol. XV.

† Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

was an Alumnus of King's College (now Columbia University), and received from it the degree of Master of Arts. From 1784 to 1787 he was Regent of New York University. He owned a great deal of property in Dutchess County, and many transfers and conveyances of land are recorded in his name in the County Clerk's Office at Poughkeepsie.\* In 1771 he was appointed a Loan Officer for Dutchess County, and took the oath prescribed by an Act of the General Assembly of the Province of New York.

He married Mary, daughter of Harman Rutgers 3d, of New York. They had one child:

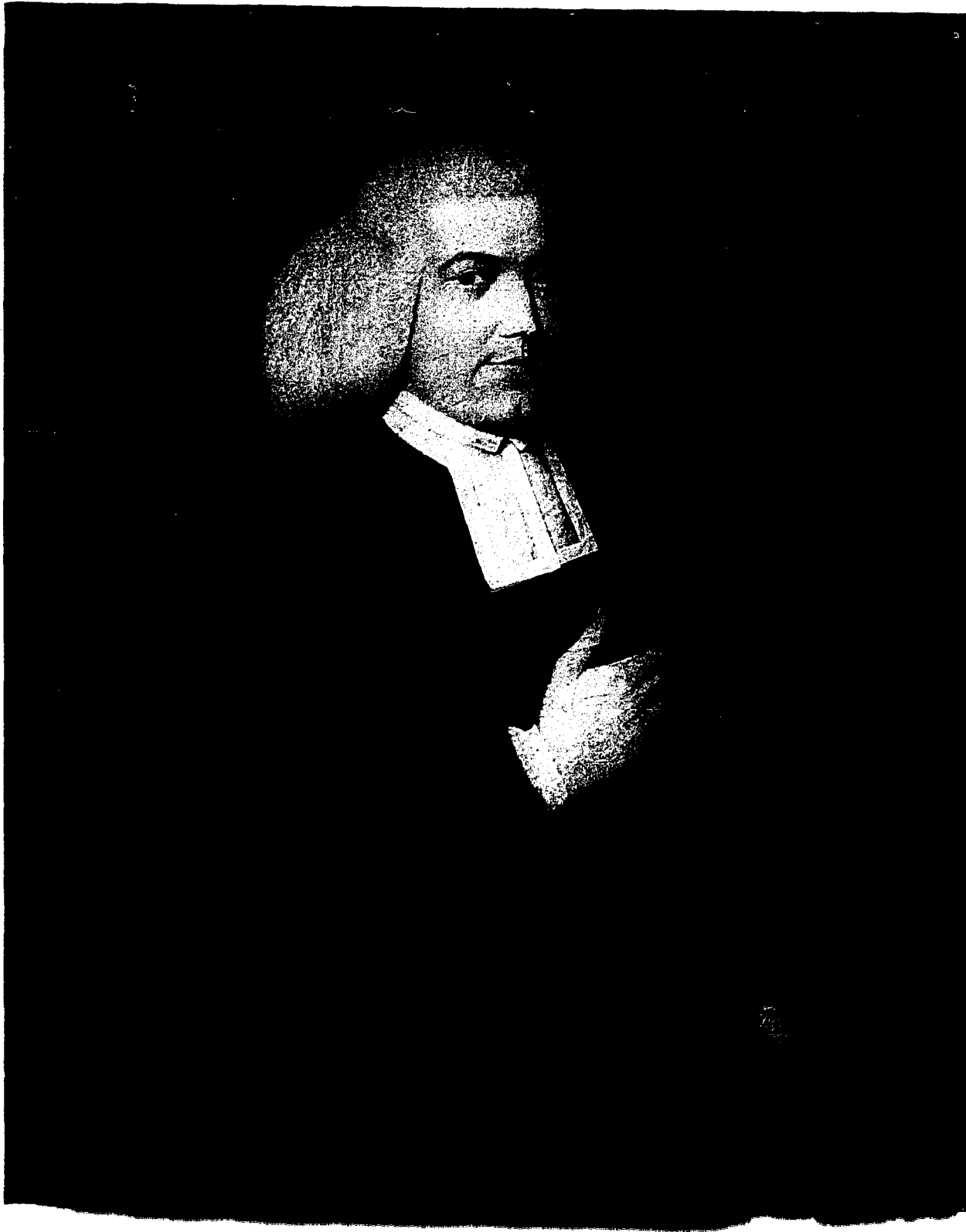
242 Eliza, born 17--; mar. Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers.

Anthony Hoffman's will, dated February 24, 1790, is filed in the Surrogate's Court at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. It was proved by Josiah Ogden Hoffman on May 18, 1790 (therefore Anthony Hoffman must have died between these dates). In it he leaves legacies to his wife, Mary, and to his "daughter and only child" (no name given), to his sister, Mary Laidlie, and to his brother Nicholas. He gives freedom to all his slaves, "and manumits them altogether." The signature to this will was witnessed by Martin Hoffman, Josiah Ogden Hoffman, and Benjamin Kissam.

Anthony Hoffman's widow survived him until

\* See page 157, under Martin Hoffman (No. 74).





THE REV. ARCHIBALD LAIDLIE, D. D.

From portrait in possession of Miss Mary L. Dey.



1815, in which year she made her will, which is filed in New York Surrogate's office.

71 ANAATJEN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, May 17, 1741, and was baptized there June 7, 1741, by Dominie Vas;\* sponsors, Zacharias Hoffman, Jr., and Antje Hoffman (uncle and aunt). She died September 3, 1743.

72 MARIA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), sixth child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, June 20, 1743, and was baptized there, July 24, 1743,\* by Dominie Mancius; sponsors, Harmen and Maria Rutgers.

She married (by license issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York) on July 18, 1768, in the Reformed Dutch Church at New York, the Rev. Archibald Laidlie, D. D.

The Rev. Dr. Archibald Laidlie was a Scotchman by birth, and had been in charge of a church at Vlissingen, Holland, before he was called to be Pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York. He was a very cultivated orator, and an earnest, devout and faithful minister. He was the first Reformed Dutch Minister in this country who preached in English. His health broke down in 1776, and he and his wife "then concluded to remove to the country with our little family, in hopes

\* Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

the change of air might be of service to him." Here he lingered for three years, and died in 1779.

Mary (Hoffman) Laidlie is described as "a lady of great intellectual and moral worth. All accounts agree that her union with Archibald Laidlie was a peculiarly happy one. She survived him forty-six years. Old and full of days, and ripe in the Christian graces, she died in the summer of 1825. An affecting funeral discourse was pronounced in the Middle Dutch Church, June 12, 1825, by her grandson, the Rev. Richard Varick Dey, the pastor of the church of Greenfield, Conn."

Mary Hoffman and Archibald Laidlie had five children :

- 243 Martin Laidlie, born June 26, 1769; died November, 1769.
- 244 William Laidlie, born 1770.
- 245 Catharine Laidlie, born 1773; mar. Anthony Dey.
- 246 Martin Laidlie, born 1774; baptized January 8, 1775; he died in 1785.
- 247 Maria Gertrude Laidlie, born 1777.

73 HARMANUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), seventh child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Kingston, June 3, 1745, and was baptized there, June 30, 1745,\* by Dominie Mancius; sponsors, John Crook and his wife, Cornelia Rutgers.

His father removed to Dutchess County soon after his birth, and Harmanus lived there for the

\* Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

remainder of his life, making his home in the neighborhood of Red Hook.

Like most of his brothers, he served in the army, being Captain of the First Rhinebeck Company of the First Regiment of Militia (Minute-men), October 17, 1775.\* He and his brother Martinus were Associators of Dutchess County in 1775, and Harmanus was appointed to administer oaths in Dutchess County.\* He was High Sheriff of Dutchess County in 1786, and remained in office until 1807.† He was a large landed proprietor and a man of great influence in the county.

Harmanus Hoffman was married three times. First (by license issued at Albany, November 14, 1770) on January 11, 1771, to Catharine (born November 6, 1751), daughter of Volkert P. Douw,‡ of Greenbush, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and Anna De Peyster, his wife, by whom he had three children:

- 248 Martin H., born 1772; mar. Gertrude Van Ness.
- 249 Anna, born 1774; mar. i. Barent Tobias Ten Eyck.  
ii. William McClelland, M. D.
- 250 Peter Douw, born 1775; died February 14, 1776.§

Catharine Douw died October 26, 1775;§ and her father, Volkert P. Douw, received "A Bealt of

\* Calendar of Hist. MSS., War of the Revolution, II, 80, 132. Colonial Hist. of N. Y., State Archives, Vol. I, p. 284.

† Conveyances and Deeds in County Clerk's Office, Poughkeepsie.

‡ Note in Appendix.

§ Family Bible of Catharine Douw Hoffman, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

Condolence on the death of my Daughter Caty Hoffman by the Six Nations of Indians in Decemr 1775." \*

Harmanus Hoffman married, secondly, May 12, 1778,† Cornelia Vredenburgh, daughter of William Vredenburgh and Willementje . . . By her he had two children :

- 251 Catharine Douw, born 1779; mar. Henry R. Van Rensselaer.  
252 William, born 1781; mar. Charlotte Wilkins.

Cornelia Vredenburgh died June 25, 1785,† and on November 4, 1786,† Harmanus Hoffman married, thirdly, Catherine, daughter of Philip Verplanck,‡ of Cortlandt Manor, and Aefje (Effie) Beekman,‡ born April 21, 1765. By his third wife Harmanus Hoffman had eight children :

- 253 Philip Verplanck, born 1787; died young.  
254 Beekman Verplanck, born 1789.  
255 Philip Verplanck, born 1791; mar. i. Mary (Gould) Murgatroyd.  
ii. Lydia Osborn.  
256 David Beekman, born 1793.  
257 Harman Laidlie, born 1796; mar. i. Charlotte M. Klein.  
ii. Jane Geyer.  
258 Maria Gertrude, born 1798; mar. Commander John Downes.  
259 Samuel Verplanck, born 1802; mar. Glorvina Rossell Storm.  
260 Margaret Euphemia, born 1804.

\* This belt is now owned by Rev. W. H. Ten Eyck, D.D.

† Family Bible of Catherine Douw Hoffman, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

‡ See Appendix,—Verplanck, Beekman, Van Cortlandt, Schuyler and Provoost Families.

Harmanus Hoffman died September 1, 1829, in the 85th year of his age. His wife, Catherine Verplanck, died May 4, 1833,\* aged sixty-eight. Both are buried in the graveyard at Upper Red Hook, and a memorial window has been placed in the church there by one of their sons to commemorate them.

- 74 MARTIN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), eighth child of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born January 12, 1747, and was baptized in the Camp Church, July 3, 1747, by Dominie Snor.† He lived in Dutchess County, and was an Associator of the County in 1775. He was gazetted Ensign and Captain of the Third Company of Rhinebeck Precinct, September 20, 1775.‡

Many land grants to and from him are recorded in the office of the County Clerk at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., notably a joint conveyance of land from "Martin Hoffman, Senior," to his two sons, Anthony Hoffman, Jr., and Martin Hoffman, Jr., of land which he owned, "and also one fourth part and share of all the lands which Nicholas Hoffman, late of Rhinebeck Precinct, gave and bequeathed to his four sons, Martin Hoffman, Senior, Anthony Hoffman, Zacharias Hoffman, and Peter Hoffman." This transfer of land was made by Martin Hoff-

\* Family Bible of Catherine Douw Hoffman, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

‡ Colonial Hist. of New York, State Archives, Vol. I, p. 275.

man, Senior, to his two sons for three thousand pounds, and was witnessed by Herman Hoffman and John Van Ness.

Martin Hoffman married (by license issued at Albany, May 19, 1772), in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, on May 23, 1772, Margaret, daughter of Stephen Bayard, of New York. By her he had three children, all of whom were baptized at Upper Red Hook, N. Y. They were:

- 261 Anthony M., born 1775; mar. Jennet Bostwick.
- 262 Samuel, bap. at Upper Red Hook, September 5, 1779.
- 263 Stephen, bap. at Upper Red Hook, May 27, 1781.

75 ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), ninth child of Col. Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, was born at Rhinebeck, May 10, 1749,\* and was baptized in Rhinebeck Reformed German Church at Pink's Corner, by Dominie Clarkson, June 6, 1749.† He lived at Red Hook, and received his commission as Second Lieutenant in the Third Company of the First Regiment of Rhinebeck Precinct, September 20, 1775. He married (by license issued at Albany, April 18, 1772) Jane Hoffman (No. 97), daughter of Petrus Hoffman (23) and Cathariena Van Alstyne, by whom he had three children. After the death of Zachariah Hoffman, his widow married — Grier, by whom she had one daughter. All her four children are enumerated under her name (No. 97).

\* Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† Register of German Reformed Church, Pink's Corner, Rhinebeck, N. Y.



76 PHILIP LIVINGSTON<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>), son of Col. Martinus Hoffman (15) and Alida Livingston Hansen, was born in New York, September 20, 1767,\* and was baptized by Dominie De Benda, his sponsors being Isaac and Cornelia Roosevelt (his half-sister and her husband).

Philip Livingston Hoffman was a lawyer, and lived in Johnstown, New York. He married, November 18, 1787, Helena (born May 16, 1769),† only daughter of Benjamin Kissam and Catharine Rutgers, by whom he had eight children:

- 264 Catharine Ann, born 1788; mar. Daniel Coolidge.
- 265 Alida, born April 26, 1790.†
- 266 Richard Kissam, born 1791; mar. Jane Benson.
- 267 Philip Livingston, born February 26, 1793.†
- 268 Helena, born November 25, 1794.†
- 269 Adrian Kissam, born 1797; mar. Jane Ann Thompson.
- 270 Henry Hanson, born July 15, 1801.†
- 271 Charles Ogden, born December 31, 1807.†

Philip Livingston Hoffman died November 25, 1807; his wife died June 19, 1830.

**Children of Anthony Hoffman (17) and  
Catharine Van Gaasbeck.**

77 NICLAAS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born November 18, 1738,‡ and was bap-

\* Martinus Hoffman's Bible, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† The Kissam Family, by Edw. Kissam.

‡ Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

tized at Kingston, November 19, 1738; sponsors, Niclaas Hoffman and Jannetje Chrispel (grandparents). He died November 13, 1739.\*

- 78 SARAH, or ZARA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), eldest daughter of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born at Kingston, October 20, 1740,\* and was baptized there October 26, 1740; sponsors, Col. Abraham Gaasbeck and Zara Gaasbeck.

Sarah Hoffman married, at Kingston, November 5, 1763, by license issued October 6, 1763, David Davids De La Mater, of Kingston (baptized June 10, 1744; died October 30, 1815), son of David Delamater and Laurentia Ten Broeck,† by whom she had five sons and one daughter:

- 272 David De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, October 21, 1764; died young.  
 273 David De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, June 3, 1766; died young.  
 274 Anthony De La Mater, born 1768; mar. Catharine Hoogteeling.  
 275 Abraham De La Mater, born 1771; mar. Engeltje Elmendorf.  
 276 David De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, August 13, 1775.  
 277 Catharine De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, March 21, 1779.

Sarah Hoffman De La Mater died October 16, 1806.

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

† From Dominie L. Van Gaasbeck and his Descendants. N. Y. Gen. Record, XXV, 58.

79 JANE<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), third child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born at Kingston, April 10, 1743,\* and was baptized the same day; sponsors, Niclaas Hoffman and Jannetjen Chrispel (grandparents).

Jane Hoffman married, by license, October 16, 1766, John (Hans) Kiersted, or Kierstadd, of Kingston (born May 1, 1743), son of Christoffel Kierstede and Catharine De Meyer. They had four children:

- 278 Catharina Kiersted, bap. at Kingston, June 5, 1770.
- 279 Sally Kiersted, born 1773; mar. Martin Heermance.
- 280 Arreantje Kiersted, bap. at the Flats Church, Nether Rhinebeck, April 6, 1776. †
- 281 Christopher Kiersted, bap. at the Flats Church, Nether Rhinebeck, October 29, 1780. †

80 NIKLAAS A.<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born at Kingston, October 24, 1745,\* and was baptized there, October 27, 1745. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Nicolaes Hoffman, filed in County Clerk's Office, Kingston, N. Y.

He married, by license issued at Albany, November 14, 1770, Edy (Ytjen) Silvester, of New York, by whom he had eleven children:

- 282 Catharine, born 1772.
- 283 Nicholas, born 1774.

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

† Nether Rhinebeck Church Registers.

- 284 Elias, born 1776; mar. Abigail Treadwell.  
 285 Mary, born 1777.  
 286 Ann, born 1778.  
 287 Anthony N., born 1780; mar. i. Phoebe Pell.  
   ii. Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh.  
 288 Susan, born 1785.  
 289 Jane Silvester, born 1788.  
 290 Sarah, born 1790.  
 291 Zachariah, born 1792; mar. Elizabeth Elliott.  
 292 Francis Silvester, born 1796.

Nicholas Hoffman was one of the Associators of Dutchess County in 1775.\* He lived at Upper Red Hook. He and his wife and eight of their children are buried in the graveyard surrounding the Old Red Church at Madalin, New York. According to the records on their tombstones,

"Nicholas Hoffman died July 22, 1821, aged 76."

"Edy Silvester Hoffman died June 10, 1834, aged 82."

The will of Nicholas Hoffman, dated April 8, 1815, and proved October 10, 1821, gives to his wife, "Eady, all my estate, real and personal, for life." After her death, "I direct that my farm on which I now reside be divided into two equal parts or halves in such a manner that the old house or homestead shall be upon one part thereof and the yellow house occupied by Jacob Signer upon the other part thereof, and when such division is made I give to my son Nicholas the choice of either half which he shall select and choose, and the other

\* N. Y. Hist. MSS., Vol. I, p. 80.

half I give to my three sons and four daughters, viz., Anthony, Zachariah, Francis Silvester, Polly, Nancy, Susan, Sally.

“My son Elias to be supported in comfort, clothing and board and to remain in the family.” He leaves a bequest to his grandchild, Eliza Henrietta. The executors were Anthony and Nicholas Hoffman, sons.

- 81 ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born November 29, 1747,\* at Kingston, and was baptized there, December 6, 1747. He lived in Kingston, and married, December 31, 1780, Rachel Dubois, of Kaatskill\* (born February 13, 1755; bap. at Catskill, January 25, 1756; died November 17, 1837), by whom he had seven children:
- 293 Anthony, baptized at Kingston, January 26, 1781; died in infancy.
- 294 Anthony, born 1783.
- 295 Hubertus, born at Kingston, July 29, 1785; died, unmarried, 18--.
- 296 Addison, born 1787; died 1816.
- 297 Cornelia Catharine, baptized at Kingston, June 19, 1790; died young.
- 298 Abraham, born 1793; mar. Anne Post.
- 299 Martinus, born 1798; died 1826.

Abraham Hoffman was one of the signers of the Articles of Association adopted by the citizens of

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

New York who were favorable to the cause of liberty, in 1775. He was gazetted Cornet in the army, October 23, 1779. "He died September 5, 1823, aged 75 years, 9 months, and 7 days." \* "Rachel Hoffman died November 17, 1837, aged 81 years, 10 months, and 17 days." \*

82 ANN<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), sixth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born February 20, 1750, and was baptized at Kingston, February 25, 1750; sponsors, Martinus Hoffman and Tryntjen Benson (uncle and aunt). Anne, or Anaatjen, Hoffman married in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, September 6, 1773, Philip Van Beuren, of Kingston, by whom she had two children:

- 300 Martin Hoffman Van Beuren, born 1772; mar. i. ————. ii. Ann Dotts.  
301 Sarah Van Beuren, baptized at Kingston, June 18, 1775.

Ann Hoffman Van Beuren died previous to 1784, in which year her father, Anthony Hoffman, made a will, which contained a bequest to the child of his "daughter Annetie, dec'd, vizt. Saretie."

83 MARIA<sup>4</sup>, or MARY (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), seventh child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born at Kingston, February 18, 1752, and was baptized there February 23, 1752; sponsors, Laris Salsberg and Anna Mareytjen

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

Van Gaasbeck. Mary, or Mareytjen, Hoffman married, February 8, 1778, John Addison, of Kingston, and had one child:

302 Catharine Addison, born 1778; mar. Zachariah Hoffman (No. 89).

John Addison was by birth a Scotchman. He emigrated to America and settled at Kingston on the Hudson, where he died previous to the Revolutionary War. His widow resided in the outskirts of the village at the time it was destroyed by the British under Captain Vaughn. The family was making its escape from the house, and had got a short distance, when Mrs. Addison, recollecting that she had left behind her an article of dress which belonged to her mother, and which she was anxious to preserve, hastened back to recover it. Obtaining it, she was just on the point of reaching the top of the hill when, looking anxiously back, she beheld the flames bursting from her dwelling. The village was entirely destroyed, with the exception of a single house.\*

Maria (Hoffman) Addison died January 7, 1795.

84 CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), eighth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born August 17, 1754,† and was baptized at Kingston, August 18; sponsors, Thomas Van Gaasbeck and his wife, Margreta Elmendorf.

Catharine Hoffman married, September 6, 1792, at Kingston, Henry Elting, of Kingston, and left issue.

\* Holgate's American Genealogy.

† Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

- 85 ANTHONY A.<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), ninth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born August 27, 1756,\* and was baptized at Kingston, September 5, 1756; sponsors, Laurents Van Gaasbeck and Sarah Hoffman.

Anthony A. Hoffman resided in Poughkeepsie. He was a Judge in Dutchess County, and a man of considerable influence. He was twice married: first, at Poughkeepsie, October 2, 1782, to Elizabeth Snedeker (born October 30, 1759; died 1785), daughter of Richard Snedeker and Elizabeth Van Brummel; and secondly, August 8, 1789, to Gertrude Verplanck, daughter of Philip Verplanck and Effie Beekman, and sister of Catherine Verplanck, who married Harmanus Hoffman, the cousin of Judge Anthony A. Hoffman. Gertrude Verplanck was born August 27, 1767, and died February 9, 1848. She was buried February 11, 1848, at Christ Church burial-ground, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Anthony A. Hoffman and Elizabeth Snedeker had two children:

- 303 Elizabeth Catharine, born 1783; mar. Luke Jacobus Stoutenburgh.  
304 Richard Anthony, born 1785.

Anthony A. Hoffman had, by his second wife, Gertrude Verplanck, four children:

- 305 Beekman Verplanck, born 1789; mar. Phoebe Wilmot Townsend.

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.



- 306 Charles Edward, born 1791.  
307 Euphemia, born 1795; mar. i. John Babcock.  
ii. Philip Verplanck.  
308 Samuel Anthony De Veaux, born 1797.

Anthony A. Hoffman died *circa* 1800. His youngest child was baptized in the Episcopal Church, and his widow and children are entered as members of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, in 1801.

- 86 PETER<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>), tenth child of Anthony Hoffman (17) and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, was born May 24, 1759,\* and was baptized at Kingston, May 27, 1759. Apparently he died previous to 1784, as he is not mentioned among the sons by his father Anthony in his will, dated that year.

**Children of Zachariah Hoffman (18) and Letitia Brinckerhoff.**

- 89 ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zecharias<sup>3</sup>), son of Zecharias Hoffman (18) and Letitia Brinckerhoff, was born in 1776, and was "baptized June 13, 1776," at Upper Red Hook, N. Y.† He married Catharine Addison, of Kingston (No. 303), by whom he had nine children:

- 309 Maria Addison, born 1800; mar. William H. Savage.  
310 Zachariah, born 1802; mar. Catharine Minkler.  
311 John Addison, born 1804.  
312 Theodore, born 1806; mar. Mary Lasher.

\*Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

† Register of Upper Red Hook Church, N. Y.

- 313 Alexander, born September 28, 1807; bap. at Upper Red Hook, February 1, 1809.\* He died young.
- 314 Catharine Louisa, born 1811.
- 315 Alexander, born 1812.
- 316 Isaac Van Wyck, born 1813; died young.
- 317 Letitia, born 1819; mar. Capt. Charles Anderson.

Zachariah Hoffman and Catharine Addison lived in the old homestead of his father, Zechariah Hoffman, at Upper Red Hook until their death. Both are buried in the graveyard surrounding the Old Red Church at Madalin, N. Y. The tombstones record that "Zachariah Hoffman died 17 January 1860, in the 84th year of his age," and that "Catharine Hoffman died February 13, 1848, aged 70 years."

- 90 LETITIA<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zecharias<sup>3</sup>), second child of Zecharias Hoffman (18) and Letitia Brinckerhoff, was baptized at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., August 9, 1779. She married, at Upper Red Hook, January 1, 1797, Richard C. Ham, of New York,\* by whom she had eight children:

- 318 William R. Ham, born 1799; died unmarried.
- 319 Hoffman Ham, born at Red Hook, 180-; died unmarried.
- 320 Jane Ham, born at Red Hook, 180-; died unmarried.
- 321 Catharine A. Ham, born 180-; died unmarried.
- 322 Maria Ham, born 1811; died unmarried.
- 323 Helen Letitia Ham, born 1814; died unmarried.
- 324 Richard Ham, born May 7, 1815; bap. at Upper Red Hook, July 6, 1815.
- 325 Caroline Ham, born 1817; unmarried.

\* Register of Upper Red Hook Church, N. Y.

“Richard C. Ham died January 29, 1851, in his 80th year,” and is buried in the Old Red Church burial-ground at Madalin, N. Y.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (22) and John Ten Broeck.**

91 SAMUEL J. TEN BROECK<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Maria Hoffman (22) and John Ten Broeck, was born June 4, 1756. He lived at Claverack, Columbia County, N. Y., and married his first cousin, Maria (born January 2, 1762; bap. at Claverack,\* January 27, 1762), daughter of Jeremiah Ten Broeck and Marytje Van Alen.†

Samuel and Maria Ten Broeck had four children :

326 Johannes Ten Broeck, born at Claverack, March 8, 1789; died, unmarried, August 9, 1819.†

327 Dirck Wessel Ten Broeck, born 1792; mar. Peggy Benner.

328 Nicholas Ten Broeck, born January 31, 1796. He was accidentally shot, and died, unmarried, May 29, 1858.†

329 Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck, born 1799; mar. William E. Heermance.

“Samuel Ten Broeck died August 6, 1835, aged 79 years 2 mos. and 2 days.” His wife, “Maria Ten Broeck, died April 26, 1835, aged 73 years, 3 mos. and 24 days.”†

92 JANNETJE TEN BROECK<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), second child of Maria Hoffman (22) and Johannes Ten Broeck, was born March, 1759, and was bap-

\* Claverack Reformed Dutch Ch. Register.

† The Ten Broeck Family, in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XX, pp. 130-1, 158-9.

tized at Claverack,\* April 14, 1759. She died unmarried, November 27, 1833, aged seventy-four years.†

93 MARIA HOFFMAN TEN BROECK<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), third child of Maria Hoffman (22) and Johannes Ten Broeck, was born June 17, 1761, and was baptized at Claverack,\* July 12, 1761. She married, at Claverack,\* April 7, 1782, Peter (bap. February 2, 1752), son of Hendrik Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth Van Brugge, by whom she had five children :†

330 Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, born 1783; mar. Wessel Ten Broeck.

331 Henry Van Rensselaer, born August 20, 1791; died young.

332 Henry Peter Van Rensselaer, born 1794; mar. Maria Fort.

333 Maria Hoffman Van Rensselaer, born April 13, 1797; died young.

334 Maria Van Rensselaer, born at Claverack, November 30, 1799; died unmarried.

95 NICOLAES TEN BROECK<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Maria Hoffman (22) and Johannes Ten Broeck, was born April 5, 1767, and was baptized at Claverack, May 2, 1767.\*

He lived at Greenport, and was twice married: first, January 1, 1800, to Maria (born April 25, 1769), daughter of Harmanus Schuyler and Christina Ten Broeck, and widow of David Van Rensselaer. By his first wife he had six children:

335 Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck, born 1801; mar. Peter Quidor Schuyler.

\* Claverack Reformed Dutch Ch. Register.

† Ten Broeck Family, in N. Y. Gen. Record, Vol. XX.

- 336 Harmanus Schuyler Ten Broeck, born November 3, 1802; died February 15, 1803.\*
- 337 David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck, born 1804; mar.  
i. Jane Doane.  
ii. Mrs. Sarah Heermance.
- 338 John Jeremiah Ten Broeck, born 1806; mar. Helen Ten Broeck.
- 339 Christina Jane Elsie Ten Broeck, born February 4, 1809; mar. September 8, 1830, Philip H. Knickerbacker, M. D. She died January 11, 1831.
- 340 Ann Catharine Ten Broeck, born March 17, 1813; died August 24, 1814.

Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck died March 25, 1812, aged forty-two years and eleven months, and Nicolaes Ten Broeck married, secondly, at St. John's, Red Hook, N. Y., October 14, 1817,\* Cornelia Hoffman (346), daughter of Zachariah Hoffman (75) and Jane Hoffman (97), by whom he had three children:

- 341 Jane Maria Ten Broeck, born October 1, 1818; died November 2, 1820.
- 342 Cornelia Catharine Ten Broeck, born September 30, 1821; died September 21, 1856. She is mentioned in the will of her aunt, Maria Hoffman, proved at Hudson, N. Y.
- 343 Nicholas Edwin Ten Broeck, born August 17, 1825. He was a merchant in New York, and married Johanna Prall. He had no children. He is mentioned in the will of his aunt, Maria Hoffman, proved at Hudson, N. Y.

Nicolaes Ten Broeck died January 22, 1843; his wife, Cornelia Hoffman, died April 13, 1830.\*

\* Ten Broeck Family, in N. Y. Gen. Record, Vol. XX.

**Child of Petrus Hoffman (23) and Cathariena Van Alstyne.**

97 JANNETJE<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>), only child of Petrus Hoffman (23) and Cathariena Van Alstyne, was born at Kinderhook, N. Y., and was baptized there in the Reformed Dutch Church, January 23, 1753.\* She married (by license issued at Albany, April 18, 1772) Zachariah Hoffman (75), son of Colonel Martinus Hoffman (15) and Tryntje Benson, by whom she had three children :

344 Chatriane (Catharine), bap. at Upper Red Hook, December 11, 1774.† She is described as being very simple-minded and devotedly attached to wild birds and animals, spending long days in the woods near her home in the company of squirrels, etc. She died, unmarried, at the age of twenty-four.

345 Maria, born 1780; died 1860.

346 Cornelia, born 1784; mar. Nicolaes Ten Broeck (No. 95).

After the death of Zachariah Hoffman, his widow, Jane Hoffman, married — Grier, by whom she had one child:

347 Jane, born 179 —; mar. Rufus Reed, of Hudson, N. Y.

**Children of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois.**

98 GERRITJEN BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois, was baptized at Kingston, February 18, 1728. She married at Kingston, October 5, 1749, Coenradt

\* Kinderhook Reformed Dutch Ch. Register.

† Upper Red Hook Church Register.

Cornelius Elmendorf, son of Jacobus Elmendorf and Ariaantje Niewkerk (bap. July 31, 1726), by whom she had four children :

- 348 Rebekka Elmendorf, born 1751; mar. Peter Dumont.
- 349 Cornelis C. Elmendorf, born 1755; mar. Rachel Crispell.
- 350 Ariantje Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston, March 11, 1759; died young.
- 351 Ariantje Elmendorf, born 1762; mar. Thomas Van Gaasbeck.

Gerritjen Bogardus Elmendorf died November 28, 1805.

- 99 EVERT BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois, was born in 1730. He is mentioned in the wills of his father and his uncle Everardus Bogardus. He lived in Kingston, and was married three times. His first wife was Catharine Du Bois, by whom he had five children :

- 352 Petrus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, July 13, 1755.
- 353 Rebekka Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, July 9, 1758.
- 354 Everhardus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, March 8, 1761.
- 355 Catrina Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, May 8, 1763.
- 356 Maria Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, March 16, 1769.

Evert Bogardus married, secondly, at Kingston, December 9, 1782, Ariantje Kirrsteeder, by whom he had two children :

- 357 Jacob Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, March 7, 1784.
- 358 John Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, December 4, 1785.

He married, thirdly, at Kingston, July 21, 1796,  
Elisabet Hasebroek, by whom he had one child:

359 Ariantje Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, April 1, 1797.

101 MARIA BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois, was baptized at Kingston, July 25, 1736; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop and Maria Bogardus (uncle and aunt). Maria Bogardus married at Kingston, November 23, 1759, Benjamin Louw, and had five children:

360 Rebecca Louw, bap. at Kingston, April 11, 1762; died young.

361 Petrus Louw, bap. at Kingston, May 6, 1764.

362 Rebecca Louw, 1766; mar. Abraham Masten.

363 Jannetje Louw, 1770; mar. Andreas Niewkerk.

364 Benjamin Louw, bap. at Kingston, June 6, 1779.

104 PETRUS BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), seventh child of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois, was baptized at Kingston, January 1, 1749; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop and Gerritjen Bogardus (uncle and sister). He married at Kingston, by license, on the 24th September, 1775, Annatje De Witt, by whom he had seven children:

365 Maria Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, June 23, 1776.

366 Jacob Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, September 26, 1779.

367 Elisabet Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, February 10, 1782.

368 Henri Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, August 15, 1784.

369 Anna Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, May 20, 1787.

370 Gerritje Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, December 13, 1789.

371 Petrus Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, April 22, 1792.



105 CATHARINA BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eighth child of Petrus Bogardus (25) and Rebekka Du Bois, was baptized at Kingston, December 16, 1753; sponsors, Evert Bogardus, Jr., and Maria Bogardus (brother and sister). She married John Sleght, and had four children :

372 Rebecca Sleght, bap. at Kingston, August 28, 1774.

373 Maria Sleght, bap. at Kingston, May 30, 1779.

374 Johannes Sleght, bap. at Kingston, July 14, 1782.

375 Petrus Sleght, bap. at Kingston, July 10, 1791.

112 BENJAMIN BOGARDUS<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Niclaes Bogardus (27) and Rachel Smedes, was baptized at Kingston, October 18, 1747; sponsors, Benjamin Smedes and his wife, Rachel Janse. He married, at Kingston, December 30, 1787, Mareitje Van Keuren, by whom he had three children :

376 Gerritje Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, May 4, 1788.

377 Nicolas Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, March 21, 1790.

378 Rachel Bogardus, bap. at Kingston, July 10, 1791.

113 JOHANNES WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born July 3, 1729,\* and was baptized at Kingston, July 6, 1729; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop and 'Tjaatjen Hoffman (father and grandmother). He is said to have married, late in life, a Miss Ten Broeck, of Flatbush, Ulster County. He died, without issue, August 29, 1794.\*

114 TJAATJE (CHARITY) WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johan-

\* Family Bible of Johannes Wynkoop.

nes Wynkoop, Jr., was born November 19, 1731.\* She married, November 1, 1754, at Kingston, N. Y., Dirck Wynkoop (born October 15, 1732; bap. at Kingston, October 22), son of Captain Evert Wynkoop, Jr., and Aariaantje Schepmoes, by whom she had two children:

- 379 Pieter Wynkoop, born 1755; mar. Margaret Quackenboss.  
380 Maria Wynkoop, born September 3, 1757; died March 16, 1758.

“Dirck Wynkoop was an estimable gentleman, and one of the most active and noted persons in Ulster County during the Revolution. He was an Associator of Kingston, May 29, 1775, and Deputy to the New York Provincial Convention the same year. He was a member of the Second Provincial Congress, which met at New York, November 14, 1775, and of the Committee of Safety. In Committee of Safety, October 11, 1776, he was appointed Inspector of Flour at Kingston.

“By an ordinance of the Convention of 1777, he was appointed a Judge of the Common Pleas of Ulster County, associate of Levi Pawling, First Judge. He was a member of the New York Assembly, 1780–1781. From 1783 he was for ten years First Judge of the County. In 1788 he was a member of the State Convention to which was submitted the Federal Constitution.

“His will, dated August 28, 1794, was proved February 18, 1797, and is recorded at Kingston in Book B, 382. He died December 9, 1796, and his tombstone, in good preservation, stands beside that of his father, Captain Evert Wynkoop, in the graveyard of the First Reformed Church at Kingston.”\*

Tjaatje Wynkoop died November 17, 1757.†

\* Wynkoop Genealogy, by Richard Wynkoop, 1878.

† Family Bible of Johannes Wynkoop.

115 CORNELIA WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born April 22, 1734,\* and was baptized at Kingston, April 28, 1734; sponsors, Dirck Wynkoop and Christina Wynkoop. She married at Kingston, October 29, 1757, Edward Schoonmaker, by whom she had one son:

381 Henricus Schoonmaker, born 1758; mar. Anna Sabina Wynkoop.

Cornelia Wynkoop Schoonmaker died October 6, 1759.\*

116 MARY WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born March 26, 1736,\* and was baptized at Kingston, March 28, 1736, by the name of Maria; sponsors, Evert Bogardus and Geertruy Chroek (uncle and aunt). She died, unmarried, January 20, 1762.\*

117 CHRISTINA WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born January 2, 1738,\* and was baptized at Kingston, January 8, 1738; sponsors, Johannes De Lameeter and Elisabeth Wynkoop. She died, unmarried, September 18, 1806.\* Her will, dated June 21, 1803, was proved January 20, 1807, and is recorded at Kingston.

\* Family Bible of Johannes Wynkoop.

118 CATHARINE WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), sixth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born April 23, 1739,\* and was baptized at Kingston the same day; sponsors, Niclaas Bogardus and Rachel Smedes (uncle and aunt).

She married Joseph Gascherie (marriage bond dated October 14, 1767).† She died March 5, 1813.\*

119 ANNE WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), seventh child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born May 11, 1741,\* and was baptized at Kingston, under the name of Annetje, May 18, 1741; sponsors, Thomas Beekman and Marretjen Wynkoop. She married Christopher Tappen (marriage bond dated April 16, 1767).‡

Anne Wynkoop and Christopher Tappen had nine children :

- 382 Maria Tappen, bap. at Kingston, June 13, 1762.
- 383 Cornelia Tappen, bap. at Kingston, October 5, 1763.
- 384 Petrus Tappen, born 1764; mar. Anne De Witt.
- 385 Cornelia Tappen, born 1770; mar. Adam J. Doll.
- 386 George Tappen, born 1772; mar. Anna Kirrsteedt.
- 387 Catharine Tappen, bap. at Kingston, August 28,  
1774; died young.
- 388 Annatje Tappen, born 1774; mar. William  
Tremper.

} Twins.

\* Johannes Wynkoop's Bible.

† New York Marriages, Book XII, page 62.

‡ New York Marriages, Book IV, page 151.

- 389 Catharine Tappen, born 1776; mar. Levi Jansen.  
 390 Christopher Tappen, bap. at Kingston, January 1, 1785.

Anne Wynkoop Tappen died May 26, 1815.\*

- 120 ELIZABETH WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eighth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, and a twin with Petrus, was born April 18, 1744,\* and was baptized at Kingston, April 22, 1744; sponsors, Jacob Ten Broeck and Hendrikjen Wynkoop.

Elizabeth Wynkoop married Benjamin De Meyer (marriage bond dated January 26, 1767), and had five children:

- 391 Elisabeth De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, November 2, 1768; mar. Martin G. Shuneman.†  
 392 John De Meyer, born 1771; mar. Alida Smith.  
 393 Nicolaas De Meyer, born 1773; mar. Christina Cockburn.  
 394 Maria De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, September 25, 1776; died young.  
 395 Mareitje De Meyer, born 1779; mar. John Souser.‡

Benjamin De Meyer† died about 1802. Elizabeth Wynkoop De Meyer survived her husband, and died August 31, 1822.‡

- 121 PETRUS WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), ninth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., and a twin with Elizabeth, was born April 18,

\* New York Marriages, Book XI, page 14.

† Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston.

‡ Wynkoop Family Bible.

1744,\* and was baptized at Kingston, April 22, 1744; sponsors, Petrus Bogardus and Rebekka Du Bois (uncle and aunt).

Petrus Wynkoop married Mary Van Alstyne (born July 18, 1753). They lived at Clermont, and afterwards at Kinderhook, and removed to Kingston in 1796. They had six children:

- 396 John Wynkoop, born August 11, 1779; died, unmarried, at Philadelphia, of yellow fever, September 2, 1799.\*
- 397 Martin Wynkoop, born January 31, 1781; died, unmarried, at Kingston, June 28, 1821, and is buried in the graveyard of the Dutch Reformed Church.\*
- 398 Peter Wynkoop, born August 28, 1783; died, unmarried, at New Orleans.\*
- 399 Abram Wynkoop, born 1786; mar. Maria Van Steenburgh.\*
- 400 Catharine Wynkoop, born October 9, 1788; died, unmarried, March, 1862.\*
- 401 Benjamin Wynkoop, born July 16, 1791; died August 15, 1821. His tombstone is in the Kingston graveyard.\*

Petrus Wynkoop died February 3, 1818.\* His wife survived him, and died April 21, 1837.\* Her will, dated September 3, 1831, was proved April 30, 1838.†

- 122 LYDIA WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), tenth child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born February 15, 1748,\* and was bap-

\* Johannes Wynkoop's Family Bible.

† County Clerk's Office, Kingston, N. Y., Book I, page 270.

tized at Kingston, February 19, 1749; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., Tjaatjen Wynkoop, and Gerritjen Bogardus. In 1795 she was unmarried, and joined with others of her father's heirs in signing a deed under her maiden name.\*

- 123 GEERTJE (GERTRUDE) WYNKOOP<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eleventh child of Marytje Bogardus (28) and Johannes Wynkoop, Jr., was born May 23, 1752,† and was baptized at Kingston the following day; sponsors, Cornelis Wynkoop and Geertje Cool, wife of Dirck Wynkoop. By the name of Geertrui Wynkoop, she joined with others of her father's heirs in signing a deed in 1795, at which time she was not married.\* Her sister Christina's will, in 1803, speaks of her as "Gitty." She died December 18, 1837.†

**Children of Annetje Bogardus (29) and Isaac Dekker.**

- 126 MARIA DEKKER<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of Annetje Bogardus (29) and Isaac Dekker, was baptized at Kingston, September 21, 1746; sponsors, John Wynkoop, Jr., and Tjaadje Wynkoop (uncle and aunt). She married Stephen Eckert, and had two children:

- 402 Catherine Eckert, bap. at New Paltz, December 29, 1771.‡  
 403 Steven Eckert, born 177-; mar. Blandina Smedes (No. 461).

\* Kingston Book, 00, 548.

† Johannes Wynkoop's Family Bible.

‡ New Paltz Church Register.

127 PETRUS DEKKER<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Annetje Bogardus (29) and Isaac Dekker, was baptized at Kingston, January 15, 1749; sponsors, Petrus Bogardus and Rebekka Du Bois (uncle and aunt). He married Maria Hoffman (No. 35), daughter of Zacharias Hoffman and Maria Terwilliger, by whom he had ten children:

404 Zacharias Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, April 20, 1773.

405 Esthor Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, March 19, 1775.

406 Maria Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, June 29, 1777.

407 Isaac P. Dekker, born 1779; mar. Catharine Hoffman (No. 155).

408 Petrus Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, October 21, 1781.

409 Sarah Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, December 28, 1783.

410 Elizabeth Dekker, born February 16; bap. at Shawangunk, July 5, 1786.

411 Severyn Bruyn Dekker, born May 8, 1791; bap. at Shawangunk.

412 Annike Dekker, born August 4, 1794; bap. at Shawangunk.

413 Elsje Dekker, born October 18, 1798; bap. at Shawangunk.

128 CATHARINA DEKKER<sup>4</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Annetje Bogardus (29) and Isaac Dekker, was baptized at Kingston, August 4, 1751; sponsors, Johannes Wynkoop and Maria Bogardus (uncle and aunt). She married at Kingston, by license, June 5, 1768, Daniel Graham, by whom she had two children:

414 Maria Graham, bap. at Kingston, April 16, 1769.

415 Levi Pawling Graham, bap. at Kingston, March 22, 1772.



## FIFTH GENERATION.

**Children of Sarah Hoffman (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker.**

131 MARIA SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Hoffman (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was baptized at Shawangunk, March 10, 1771. She fell in love with Simeon Helm, and they both being under age and their parents refusing their consent to the match, she made a runaway marriage with him in 1788, Mr. Helm bringing a horse during the night, when she escaped from her parents' house by a window, unperceived by any of the household. The minister who performed the marriage ceremony was afterwards severely reprimanded by the bride's father for having done so.

Maria Schoonmaker and Simeon Helm had six children:

- 416 John Parrain Helm, born 1789; mar. Sarah Adair.
  - 417 Cornelius Helm, born August 20, 1793; bap. at New Paltz, October 3, 1793.\* He died young.
  - 418 Sarah Helm, born 179-; mar. John Van Gorder.
  - 419 Caty Helm, born 1800; mar. Walter Masten.
  - 420 Selah Tuthill Helm, born December 16, 1804; bap. at Shawangunk. He died young, at Scipio, N. Y.
  - 421 Zacharias Schoonmaker Helm, born February 29, 1808; bap. at Shawangunk. He died young, at Birdsall, N. Y.
- 132 ARRIANTJE SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Sarah Hoff-

\* New Paltz Church Register.

man (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was baptized at Shawangunk, September 14, 1773. She married Andrew Bedford, and had two daughters:

422 Sarah Bedford, born 1794; mar. Henry Denton.

423 Harriet Bedford, born 1796; mar. John J. Galatian.

133 SARAH SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Sarah Hoffman (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was born December 18, 1775, and was baptized at Shawangunk, January 7, 1776. She married, July 12, 1794, Selah Tuthill (born October 26, 1771). He was a member of the United States Congress at the date of his death. Sarah Schoonmaker's father gave her as a marriage portion two farms in the neighborhood of Shawangunk, well stocked, and five colored servants. She and her husband continued to live at Shawangunk until 1814, when they removed to a property owned by Selah Tuthill seven miles north of Newburg, on the banks of the Hudson. This property was called Danskammer, from a rocky point on which there is now a government lighthouse. This point was named by Hendrik Hudson "Des Teufels Danskammer," the Devil's Dancing Hall, because, according to the legend, he saw Indians dancing there and supposed them to be devils. The property comprised 430 acres, with a frontage of two miles along the west bank of the Hudson. Here Selah Tuthill and his family

continued to live until his death, which took place September 7, 1821.

He and his wife had eight children :

- 424 Cornelius Tuthill, born 1795 ; mar. Louisa C. Huggins.
- 425 Ann Tuthill, born 1797 ; mar. Dr. Daniel Annan.
- 426 Daniel Strong Tuthill, born 1799 ; mar. Julia Ann Reeve.
- 427 Hiram Tuthill, born 1802 ; mar. Almira Preston.
- 428 Arrietta Tuthill, born 1804 ; mar. i. W. S. Jones.  
ii. — Howell.
- 429 Selah Tuthill, born 1806 ; mar. Elisabeth W. Redfield.
- 430 Sarah Maria Tuthill, born December 10, 1809. She spent a great part of her girlhood at New Haven, Conn., receiving instruction from the professors at Yale College. She lives, 1899, in New York City, and her interesting reminiscences and wonderful memory make her a delightful companion.
- 431 James Madison Tuthill, born April 13, 1812 ; bap. at Shawangunk. He died, unmarried, October 4, 1833.

Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill died in 1848.

134 CORNELIUS C. SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Sarah Hoffman (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was born at Shawangunk, and was baptized there March 22, 1778. He married Mary Taylor, and had eight children, all of whom were baptized at Shawangunk, N. Y. :

- 432 Cornelius Schoonmaker, born July 14, 1797.
- 433 Sarah Schoonmaker, born July 6, 1799.
- 434 Elizabeth Schoonmaker, born July 17, 1801.
- 435 Abraham Taylor Schoonmaker, born April 2, 1805.

- 436 Harrietta Schoonmaker, born May 5, 1808.  
 437 Andrew Bedford Schoonmaker, born May 5, 1810.  
 438 Ann Tuthill Schoonmaker, born June 25, 1812.  
 439 Mary Kain Schoonmaker, born November 16, 1816.

One of their daughters married Gilbert Dillon,  
and settled in Iowa.

135 HENRICUS SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>,  
Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Sarah Hoffman  
(32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was baptized  
at Shawangunk, April 22, 1781. He married  
Maritje Terwilliger, and is said to have had sev-  
eral children.

136 ZACHARIAS SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>,  
Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Sarah Hoff-  
man (32) and Cornelius C. Schoonmaker, was bap-  
tized at Shawangunk, July 8, 1785.

He settled in Kingston, and married there, on  
November 29, 1808, Cornelia Marius Groen, also a  
resident of Kingston. They had four children :

- 440 Sarah Catharine Schoonmaker, born June 21, 1810; died  
July 13, 1810.  
 441 Marius Schoonmaker, born 1811; mar. Elizabeth Van  
Wyck Westbrook.  
 442 Sarah Catharine Schoonmaker, born December 22, 1813;  
died December 24, 1813.  
 443 Julius Schoonmaker, born September 26, 1815; died Sep-  
tember 18, 1818.

Zacharias Schoonmaker died in 1818.

**Child of Hester Hoffman (33) and Jacobus Van Der Lyn.**

142 GEERTRUYDE VAN DER LYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Hester<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Hester Hoffman (33) and Jacobus Van Der Lyn, was baptized at Shawangunk, May 7, 1775. She married Henry Mould, and had one child:

444 Easter Mould, born August 6, 1800; bap. at Shawangunk.

**Child of Evert Hoffman (34) and Elizabeth Deyoe.**

146 CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Evert<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Evert Hoffman (34) and Elizabeth Deyoe, was baptized at Shawangunk, June 10, 1781. He married Elizabeth Alsdorph, and had the following children, all of whom were baptized at Shawangunk:

445 Mary Ann, born July 4, 1804.

446 Mima Hendriks, born July 30, 1808. She died young.

447 Elizabeth Alsdorph, born November 30, 1809.

448 Mymy Hendriks, born July 6, 1812; bap. October 25 1812.

An entry in the Shawangunk baptismal register, states that Cornelius Hoffman died June 19, 1864.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (35) under their father,  
Petrus Dekker (127).**

**Child of Zacharias Hoffman (36) and Maria J. Terwilliger.**

152 ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zacharias<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Zacharias Hoffman (36) and

Maria J. Terwilliger, was born July 10, 1795, and was baptized at Shawangunk. She married, at New Paltz, September 8, 1811, John Irwin.\*

**Children of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger.**

154 MARIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), second child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was baptized at Shawangunk, January 26, 1783. She married Peter Van Aken, and had one son:

449 Nicholas Hoffman Van Aken, born August 4, 1812; bap. at Shawangunk.

155 CATHRINA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), third child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was baptized at Shawangunk, October 24, 1784. She married her cousin, Isaac P. Dekker (No. 407), and had three children:

450 Maria Catharine Dekker, born January 3, 1806; bap. at Shawangunk.

451 Zacharias Bruyn Dekker, born April 4, 1808; bap. at Shawangunk.

452 Nicholas Hoffman Dekker, bap. at Shawangunk, December 4, 1813.

156 EVERT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was baptized at Shawangunk, September 26, 1786; sponsors, Evert Hoffman and Elizabeth Deyoe. He married at New Paltz,

\* New Paltz Church Register.

February 14, 1812, Leah Alsdorf,\* by whom he had three children :

453 Peter Alsdorf, bap. at Shawangunk, January 29, 1813.

454 Nicholas, bap. at Shawangunk, December 25, 1814.

455 Gilbert, bap. at Shawangunk, January 27, 1817.

157 TEUNIS<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was born September 2, 1790, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married Sarah Dubois, and had two sons :

456 William Smith, bap. at Shawangunk, May 20, 1816.

457 Andrew Dewitt, bap. at Shawangunk, April 28, 1819.

158 SARAH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was born November 2, 1792, and was baptized at Shawangunk. She married Jonathan Hoffman, and had two children :

458 Easter Hoffman, bap. at Shawangunk, December 20, 1815.

459 Henry Hoffman, bap. at Shawangunk, May 9, 1818.

159 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Nicolaes Hoffman (37) and Sarah Terwilliger, was born August 13, 1795, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married . . . , and had one child, whose mother died at her birth :

460 Margaret Ann, bap. at Shawangunk, April 3, 1819.

\* New Paltz Church Register.

**Children of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier.**

- 176 CORNELIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jan<sup>4</sup>), second child of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier, was baptized at Shawangunk, July 6, 1777. She married David Smedes, and had two children :
- 461 Blandina Smedes, born January 3, 1798 ; bap. at Shawangunk. She married Stephen Eckert (No. 403).
- 462 Selsamus Smedes, born December 7, 1800 ; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 177 MARGRET<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jan<sup>4</sup>), third child of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, May 2, 1779. She married George Haines, and had two children :
- 463 Catharina Haines, bap. at Shawangunk, June 6, 1799.
- 464 Leentie Haines, born December 19, 1800 ; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 178 JOHANNES<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jan<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, September 2, 1781. He married Jane Rosenkrans, and had seven children :
- 465 Eliza Jane, born September 29, 1806 ; bap. at Shawangunk
- 466 Jonas, born April 24, 1808 ; bap. at Shawangunk.
- 467 Jacobus, bap. at Shawangunk, March 17, 1810.
- 468 Sally Maria, bap. at Shawangunk, November 6, 1811.
- 469 Magdalena, bap. at Shawangunk, January 26, 1814.



470 Catharine, bap. at Shawangunk, April 15, 1816; died young.

471 Catharine Ann, bap. at Shawangunk, June 19, 1817.

180 MAGDALENA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jan<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier, was baptized at Shawangunk Church, December 26, 1785. She married Isaac Hoffman (No. 185), and had four children, enumerated under their father's name.

181 HESTER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jan<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Jan Hoffman (55) and Magdalena Bevier, was born September 26, 1790, and was baptized at Shawangunk Church. She married John Dubois, Jr., and had two children :

472 Hiram Dubois, born December 23, 1809; bap. at Shawangunk.

473 Lena Hoffman Dubois, bap. at Shawangunk, August 18, 1812.

**Child of Jacobus Hoffman (56) and Rebekka Haynes.**

185 ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Jacobus<sup>4</sup>), second child of Jacobus Hoffman (57) and Rebekka Haynes, was baptized at Shawangunk, September 8, 1782. He married his cousin, Magdalena Hoffman (No. 180), and had four children :

474 Cornelia, born December 5, 1808; bap. at Shawangunk.

475 Luther, bap. at Shawangunk, July 7, 1811.

476 Maria, bap. at Shawangunk, February 16, 1814.

477 Calvin, bap. at Shawangunk, February 16, 1817.

**Children of Ida Hoffman (58) and John McCord.**

195 THOMAS McCORD<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Ida<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Ida Hoffman (58) and John McCord, was baptized at Shawangunk, November 15, 1778. He married Mary Crans, and had five children:

478 Margaret McCord, born October 20, 1803; bap. at Shawangunk.

479 Ida McCord, born December 29, 1804; bap. at Shawangunk.

480 Catharine McCord, bap. at Shawangunk, October 1, 1813.

481 Abram McCord, bap. at Shawangunk, September 15, 1815.

482 Rebecca McCord, bap. at Shawangunk, December 12, 1818.

197 JOHN McCORD<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Jacobus<sup>3</sup>, Ida<sup>4</sup>), third child of Ida Hoffman (58) and John McCord, was baptized at Shawangunk, December 15, 1782. He married Barbara Terwilliger, and had a daughter:

483 Easter Jane McCord, born April 30, 1808; bap. at Shawangunk.

**Children of Tryntje Bruyn (61) and John Graham, Jr.**

200 IDA GRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Tryntje Bruyn (61) and John Graham, Jr., was born in 177-. She married Cornelius Hornbeck, and had a son:

484 James Swarthout Hornbeck, born November 12, 1802; bap. at Shawangunk.

201 ANN GRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), second child of Tryntje Bruyn (61) and John Graham, Jr., was born in 177-. She married James S. Bruyn, Jr., and had two children:

485 Gesenna Graham Bruyn, born January 27, 1805; bap. at Shawangunk.

486 James Bruyn, born April 10, 1807; bap. at Shawangunk.

**Child of Geertruyd Bruyn (62) and Mathusalem Du Bois.**

205 CORNELIUS BRUYN DU BOIS<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), second child of Geertruyd Bruyn (62) and Mathusalem Du Bois, was born June 17, 1776, and was baptized at New Paltz.\* He married Rachel Du Bois, and had the following children:

487 Jacob Lowe Du Bois, born 1801; bap. at New Paltz.\*

488 Methusalem Du Bois, born 1803; bap. at New Paltz.\*

489 Rebekka Du Bois, born 1807; bap. at New Paltz.\*

**Child of Zacharias Bruyn (64) and Elizabeth Lefeber.**

211 GEERTRUYD BRUYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Zacharias Bruyn (64) and Elizabeth Lefeber, was born in 180-. She married Hezekiah Watkins.†

**Children of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen.**

214 JANSON BRUYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), third child of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen,

\* New Paltz Church Register.

† MSS. belonging to Mrs. Charles A. Bruyn, of Kingston, N. Y.

was born May 2, 1793, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married Maria, daughter of Johannes and Margaret Bruyn.\* They had two children.

- 215 CORNELIUS A. BRUYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen, was born in 1795. He married Jemima, daughter of James L. Bruyn and Ann, his wife. His wife survived him, and lived for many years at Pecanasink, N. Y.\*
- 217 THOMAS BRUYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), sixth child of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen, was born August 23, 1799, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married Matilda, daughter of James L. Bruyn and Ann, his wife, and the sister of Jemima, who married Cornelius A. Bruyn (No. 215).\* They had four children.
- 218 JOHN BRUYN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Ida<sup>3</sup>), seventh child of Abraham Bruyn (65) and Sarah Jansen, was born September 28, 1801, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He lived at Gardiner, Ulster County, N. Y.\*

**Children of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt.**

- 222 ABRAHAM ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born August 13,

\* MSS. belonging to Mrs. Charles A. Bruyn, of Kingston, N. Y.

1753, and was baptized August 15, "having for his godfather and godmother Jacobus Roosevelt and Catharin Roosevelt who being his Grandfather & Mother." He died October 2, "in the same year and was interd. in the Family Vault in the New Dutch Church Yard" [New York].\*

223 MARTINUS ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), second child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born October 27, 1754, and was baptized on October 30, "Having for God Father and God Mother his Grandfather and Grandmother Martinus and Trintje Hoffman." He died September 20, 1755, "and was interd. in the Family Vault."\*

224 CATHARINE ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), third child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born July 28, 1756, and was baptized August 4, "Having for her God Father and God Mother her Grandfather and Grandmother Jacobus and Catharine Roosevelt."

"She died May 19, 1807, at her sister Cornelia Kissam's, aged 50 years and 11 mos. and 11 dys."\*

225 SARAH ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born November 18, 1758, and was baptized November 22, "in the Old Dutch Church [New York] by Dominie

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.

Ritzma, having for God Father and God Mother Nicholas Hoffman and Helena, wife of Andrew Barclay." \*

She died December 18, 1777, "after five days' sickness, being nineteen years and eleven months old. And as she died at Red Hook in Dutchess County, she was interred there in the Family Burying Ground near her Grandmother Hoffman."\*

226 JAMES ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born in New York, January 10, 1760, and was baptized "in the Old Dutch Church by Dominie Ritzma, January 24, Having for his God Father and God Mother Jacobus Roosevelt, Junr., and Mary Hoffman, unmarried."\*

James Roosevelt was married three times. He married, first, November 15, 1786, Maria Eliza Walton, daughter of Abraham Walton. She was born March 15, 1769. They had nine sons and two daughters:

490 A son, born and died January 12, 1788.\*

491 Grace Roosevelt, born January 12, 1789; died March 22, 1789.\*

492 Isaac Roosevelt, born 1790; mar. Mary R. Aspinwall.

493 Grace Roosevelt, born 1792; mar. Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley.

494 James Roosevelt, born 1794.

495 Walton Roosevelt, born September 23, 1796; died November 11, 1836.\*

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.

- 496 Edward Roosevelt, born January 22, 1799; bap. at North Church. He died at Poughkeepsie.\*
- 497 Richard Varick Roosevelt, born 1802; mar. Anna Maria Lyle.
- 498 Alexander Hamilton Roosevelt, born 1804.
- 499 Hamilton Roosevelt, born 1805.
- 500 Henry Walton Roosevelt, born February 13, 1809; "bap. at Harlaem, August 3, 1809, by Rev. Mr. Romeyn. He died December 9, 1827."\*

Maria Eliza Roosevelt died March 23, 1810. "In her death her husband and children have sustained irreparable loss. They have cause long — very long — to mourn the most affectionate and best of wives and most tender of mothers." \*

James Roosevelt married, secondly, in 1812, Catharine Eliza Barclay,† daughter of James Barclay and Mary Van Beverhout, of New York. She was born April 22, 1783. By her he had two children:

- 501 Susan Barclay Roosevelt, born July 31, 1813; died unmarried.
- 502 James Barclay Roosevelt, born in 1815; died unmarried.

Catharine Eliza -Roosevelt died February 26, 1816, and James Roosevelt married, thirdly, in 1821, Harriet Howland (born 1784), by whom he had no issue.

James Roosevelt died February 6, 1847.

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.  
† N. Y. Gen. Record, XXV, 179.

227 CORNELIA ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born April 29, 1761, and was baptized May 22, "in our house by Dominie De Ronda." She died June 1 in the same year, and was interred in the family vault.\*

228 MARIA ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born August 5, 1763, and was baptized on August 24th in the Old Dutch Church, New York, by Dominie Ritzma; witnesses, Andrew Barclay and Maria Hoffman (unmarried).\*

She was married, May 8, 1786, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, to Colonel Richard Varick. They had no children.

Colonel Richard Varick was born March 25, 1753, and was baptized April, 1753. He was a lawyer in New York; was Colonel in the Revolutionary War; Recorder of the city from 1783 to 1789; and Mayor, 1789 to 1800. For many years he was President of the Society of the Cincinnati, and at the time of his decease he was President of the American Bible Society. He died in Jersey City, July 30, 1831.

Maria Roosevelt Varick died July 19, 1841, aged 77 years, 11 months, 17 days,\* and is buried by the side of her husband at the rear of the church at Hackensack, N. J.

229 MARTIN ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Cornelia Hoffman

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.



(67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born May 22, 1765, and was baptized June 5th, "by Dominie Laidley (his aunt's husband) in the Old Dutch Church," New York. His godfather was Anthony Hoffman and his godmother, Elizabeth Syms, widow of Peter Roosevelt.\*

He entered Princeton College, where he was taken ill and died, "after a lingering Disorder of about two months," September 19, 1781, and was interred in the Burial Ground of the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, "being 16 years 3 months and 14 days old." \*

- 230 CORNELIA ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born April 27, 1767, and was baptized May 13th by Dominie De Ronda in the Old Dutch Church, New York, her godfather being Martinus Hoffman, and her godmother Alida Livingston, "wife of do. Hoffman."\*

She married in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, on Wednesday, January 10, 1786, Dr. Benjamin Kissam (son of Benjamin Kissam and Catharine Rutgers, of New York), brother of Helena Kissam, the wife of Philip Livingston Hoffman (No. 76). They had no children.

- 231 HELENA ROOSEVELT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), tenth child of Cornelia Hoffman (67) and Isaac Roosevelt, was born August 30,

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.

1768, and was baptized September 4th, by Domine De Ronda in the New Dutch Church, New York, her godfather being James Barclay, and her godmother, her aunt, Sarah Ogden, wife of Nicholas Hoffman.\*

She died September 7, 1796, "of a lingering Disorder, which she bore with exemplary resignation and patience." She was interred in the family vault.

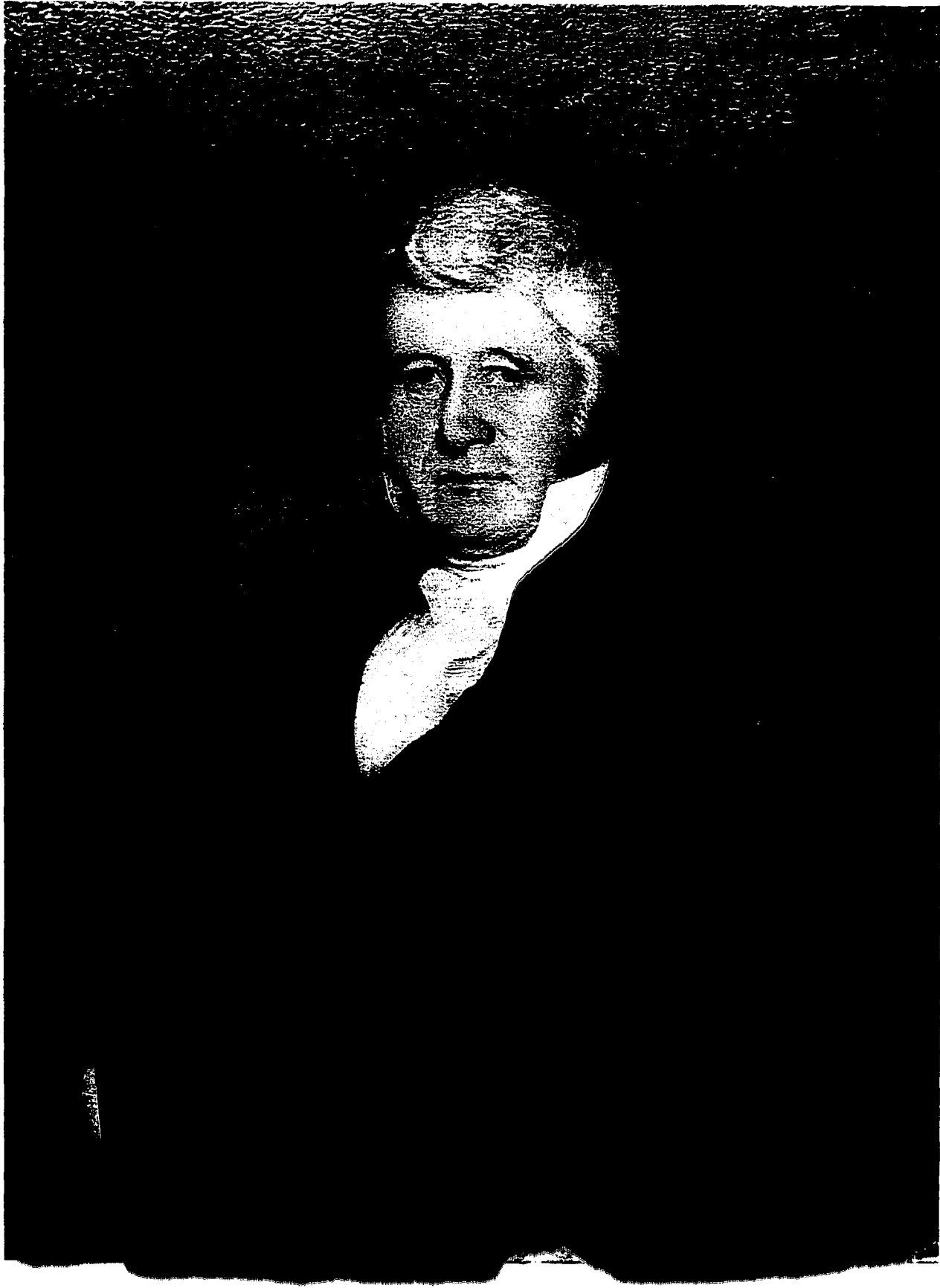
**Children of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden.**

- 232 MARTIN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden, was born October 16, 1763, at Newark, N. J.

He was a prominent merchant and auctioneer in New York for many years. He was a man of much public spirit and took an interest in every public enterprise. He was elected a member of the Chamber of Commerce, February 3, 1789. In 1791 he belonged to a Fire Company; in 1792 he was a Sachem of Tammany Hall; and in the same year he was a Captain in the First Regiment of Infantry, a Master in St. Andrew's Freemason Lodge, and Grand Master of the State of New York.

In 1792 he was in business for himself at 67 Water Street; and in 1795 he founded the auction and commission house of Hoffman and Seton, his partner being Charles Seton. In 1808 Mr. Glass

\* Family Bible in possession of James Roosevelt, Esq.



MARTIN HOFFMAN.

From portrait in possession of Col. Wickham Hoffman.



was admitted to the firm, in 1823 his son Lindley Murray, and in 1826 his son Martin, Jr., under the name of M. Hoffman and Sons, at 65 Wall Street.

Martin Hoffman was twice married. He married, first, in New York, November 17, 1789 (the Rev. Mr. Moore officiating), Beulah Murray (born May 25, 1762), daughter of Robert and Mary Murray and sister of Lindley Murray, the grammarian. By her he had five children :

- 503 Nicholas, born September 14, 1790; died June 29, 1791.
- 504 David Murray, born 1791; mar. i. Frances Amelia Burrall.  
ii. Mary Murray Ogden.
- 505 Lindley Murray, born 1793; mar. Susan Lindley Ogden.
- 506 Martin, born 1795; mar. Elizabeth Hale Gilman.
- 507 Anna Maria, born 1797; mar. Anthony R. Livingston.

Beulah Murray Hoffman died in Philadelphia, October 27, 1800.

Martin Hoffman married, secondly, May 14, 1802, Mary Frances Seton (born March 21, 1785), daughter of William and Harriet (Colden) Seton, by whom he had ten children :

- 508 Serena, born 1803; mar. Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman.
- 509 Mary Seton, born June 3, 1805; "bap. by the Rev. Mr. Harris, at the Cottage."\* She died at the family home, Green Hill, Goshen, N. Y., July 4, 1863.
- 510 William Seton, born September 30, 1806; died August 19, 1807.\*
- 511 Matilda, born 1809; mar. Dr. William Currie Roberts.

\* Family Bible of Mrs. Martin Hoffman.

- 512** Edward, born June 14, 1811; "baptized by the Rev. Mr. Harris at St. Mark's Church. Sponsors — My eldest and dear Son, Murray Hoffman (to whose particular care I give him), my brother, Samuel W. Seton, and Charlotte C. Ogden."\* He died March 14, 1830, of scarlet fever, in his nineteenth year.
- 513** Maria Colden, born 1813; mar. Dr. John Pattison.
- 514** Cecilia Seton, born 1815; mar. Richard McAllister.
- 515** Harriet, born 1817; mar. the Rev. H. H. Bean.
- 516** Cadwallader Colden, born 1819; mar. i. Virginia Hale.  
ii. Caroline Hogan.
- 517** James Farquhar, born 1826; mar. i. Frances Maria Rutledge.  
ii. Eliza Rutledge.  
iii. Elizabeth Denton Wilkins.

Martin Hoffman died January 30, 1828, at his house, 691 Broadway, of an apoplectic fit, in his 64th year. He was buried at St. Mark's Church, amidst many tokens of respect and grief.

The following notice from the "Christian Journal," written by his friend Bishop Hobart, bears testimony to the regard in which he was held:

"It has become our melancholy duty to notice the death of Martin Hoffman, who died suddenly in this city on the 30th January, in the 64th year of his age. Rarely has a death occurred more keenly felt by a numerous circle of relatives and friends, or more sincerely lamented by the community of which he had so long been a member, than that of the subject of the present notice.

"Throughout a long life of commercial pursuits, Mr. Hoffman had sustained what in these days, so noted for reckless-

\* Family Bible of Mrs. Martin Hoffman.

ness of character, cannot be too highly appreciated — an unblemished reputation for integrity. We consider this praise the more valuable because his had not been a uniformly prosperous portion — he had had bitter and confirmed experience of those sudden reverses to which men of business are, in this country, more especially liable, and which, alas! too often leave behind them an indelible stain upon the character. With him it was different. Such was the confidence in his principles and exertions, that friends were always found ready to extricate him from his difficulties and enable him to continue efforts so honorable for him to make and for them to encourage.

“Nor is it in matters of private interest only that his example deserves to be held up to view — in the cause of institutions of a benevolent nature, or whose object was the public benefit, he cheerfully contributed his time and the aid of a judgment which, aiming only at good, seldom mistook the means of effecting it. Of the Church to which he belonged at his death he was a warm and consistent friend; for more than thirty years had he taken a prominent part in the management of its concerns, and by the prudence of his counsels, as well as by his more active efforts, studied to advance its temporal interests; while by a regular attendance upon the services of the sanctuary and a devout participation in ‘its holy mysteries’ he evinced a corresponding regard for its spiritual welfare.

“Of Mr. Hoffman in the relations of husband, father, friend, we would gladly, and we could feelingly, speak — but we forbear. The anguish of the widow, orphans, and kindred of the deceased, and the sympathy of a whole community, declare more powerfully than words the number and the elevated character of his private and domestic virtues.”

After his death Mrs. Hoffman and her young family went to live in Stratford, Connecticut. Later they removed to Goshen, N. Y., where she re-

mained until her death in 1861. One of her children thus records the sad event in the family Bible:

“Our mother fell asleep in Jesus, June 21, 1861, in our beautiful home, Green Hill, Goshen, New York, aged 76 years and three months. Her son-in-law, the Rev. H. H. Bean, commended her dying soul to our God in the Church prayers. Her end was perfect peace. True and lovely tributes to her almost faultless character appeared in the ‘Church Journal,’ the ‘Episcopal Recorder,’ the ‘Goshen Democrat,’ the ‘Carrier Dove.’”\*

233 JOSIAH OGDEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>), second child of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden, was born at Newark, N. J., April 14, 1766.

He was admitted to the bar at an early age, and became a very distinguished lawyer. He was one of the most eminent members of the New York Bar at the time when Hamilton, Kent, Scott, Emmet, Wells, and other celebrated jurists also adorned it. His *forte* was the examination of witnesses and the management of juries.

He was president of the Philological Society, and rode at the head of that society in the pro-

\* “Mrs. Hoffman was eminently qualified for bringing up a family wisely and well, as she possessed a sound understanding, a refined mind, and an earnest, well-regulated Christian character. To her influence may be traced the early manifestations of piety in her son, Cadwallader Colden, as well as the future development of decided Christian character in many of her other children.”—“Spirit of Missions,” Vol. XXXIII, p. 285.



cession on the celebration of the adoption of the Federal Constitution in New York in 1788.

Shortly after Washington's inauguration, May 12, 1789, the "Tammany Society," or "Columbian Order," was founded. It was named from the celebrated Indian chief, and was composed at first of the moderate men of both political parties, and appears not to have been recognized as a party institution until the time of President Jefferson. In 1791 Josiah Ogden Hoffman was elected Grand Sachem.

In 1791-2, 1792-3, 1794-5 and 1797 he was Member of Assembly; and in 1798 Attorney-General of the State. In 1808 he was chosen Recorder of the City of New York, and continued in that office until 1815. At the time of his death, in 1815, he was First Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of New York.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman was twice married. He married, first, on February 16, 1789, Mary, second daughter of David Colden, Esq., and his wife, Ann Willet of Coldenham, Orange County, N. Y. She was born at Fort Orange, New York City, April 7, 1770, and died February 19, 1797. By her he had four children:

- 518 Ann, born 1790; mar. Charles Nicholas.
- 519 Matilda, born 1792; died unmarried.
- 520 Mary, born 1796; mar. Philip Rhineland.
- 521 Ogden, born 1799; mar. i. Emily Burrall.  
ii. Virginia Southard.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman married, secondly, August 7, 1802, Maria Fenno, daughter of John Ward Fenno and Mary Curtis, and by her had three children:

- 522 Charles Fenno, born 1806; died unmarried.  
 523 George Edward, born 1808; mar. Phoebe Wagner White.  
 524 Julia, born March 5, 1810; died, unmarried, April 28, 1861.

Josiah Ogden Hoffman died in New York, January 24, 1837.

- 234 MARY GILLOU<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>), third child of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden, was born in New York, September 7, 1773.

She married James Seton, son of William Seton and — de Curzon, and died previous to 1815, in which year her mother made a will leaving bequests to "Sarah Seton and the other children of my deceased daughter, Mary Gillou, wife of James Seton." The children were:

- 525 Emma Seton, born 18--.  
 526 Ethelinda Seton, born 18--.  
 527 Alfred Seton, born 1825; mar. Fanny Barnewall.  
 528 Mary Hammond Seton, born 18--; mar. Henry Ogden.  
 529 Serena Seton, born 18--.  
 530 Sarah Seton, born 18--.  
 531 William Seton, born 18--; died 18--.

**Children of Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne.**

- 235 ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, 176—. She married, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 10, 1783, Theodorus Bailey, by whom she had four children :
- 532 John R. Bailey, born at Poughkeepsie, September 29, 1784; mar. Mary Freeman.
- 533 Robert J. Bailey, born at Poughkeepsie, February 28, 1787, and bap. there, June 17, in the same year; died, unmarried, 18--.
- 534 James Bailey, born 1789; mar. — Foster.
- 535 William Bailey, born at Poughkeepsie, December 28, 1791.

General Theodorus Bailey was the son of Colonel John Bailey of Poughkeepsie (born Dec. 4, 1732; died Aug. 9, 1806) and Aeltje Van Wyck, his wife. He was born Oct. 12, 1758, and died Sept. 6, 1828, and was buried in the Cemetery at Poughkeepsie. He was thrice married, Elizabeth Hoffman being his third wife.

He was a member of the Assembly from Dutchess County, a member of the Third, Fourth, Sixth, and Seventh United States Congresses, a United States Senator, and Postmaster of New York City at a time when there was no Postmaster-General. He died in office, having held the position for about twenty-five years.

- 236 ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), second child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born in Poughkeepsie,

and was baptized there, May 4, 1766. He married Nellie —, and had no children.

237 ROBERT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), third child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, March 1, 1769, and was baptized there March 12. He was twice married: first, on April 3, 1791, at Poughkeepsie, to Catherine Hegeman,\* by whom he had seven children:

536 Robert, born at Poughkeepsie, July 28, 1792; and bap. there, August 14.\*

537 Sarah, born September 26; bap. at Poughkeepsie, November 17, 1793.\*

538 Eliza, born 179—; mar. Isaac Cornell.

539 Martin, born 179—; mar. Julia Harrison.

540 Isaac, born 179—; mar. Mary Sickles.

541 Catherine, born 1800; mar. Dr. William Thomas.

542 Derick Brinckerhoff, born November 1, 1807; bap. at Poughkeepsie, January 1, 1817.\* He married (i) Harriet Martin; (ii) — Martin, sister of his first wife. He had no children.

Robert Hoffman married, secondly, Sarah Bergher, by whom he had two children:

543 Amelia, born March 15, 1815; bap. at Poughkeepsie, January 1, 1817.\* She died young.

544 Josiah Ogden, born June 30, 1817; bap. at Poughkeepsie, April 14, 1818.\* He died, unmarried, 1886.

238 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and

\* Poughkeepsie Dutch Church Register.

Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, August 5, 1771. He married, May 10, 1798, Esther Thorn (born October 14, 1772), daughter of Dr. Stephen and Elizabeth Thorn, by whom he had two daughters:

545 Jane, born 1799; mar. Nathaniel Hussey Jewett.

546 Sarah, born 1802; died, unmarried, March 13, 1874.

Abraham Hoffman died May 20, 1812; his wife died May 25, 1810.

239 MARTIN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, in 1773. He married, at Fishkill, N. Y., January 17, 1792, Amelia Dutcher.\* They had no children.

240 CATRINA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, January 29, 1775, and was baptized there February 19; sponsors, Martin Hoffman and Margaret Hoffman.† She married, at Fishkill, N. Y., July 31, 1794, Derick A. Brinckerhoff,\* and had three children:

547 Abraham Brinckerhoff, born 179-; mar. Catherine Champller.

548 Robert R. Brinckerhoff, born 179-; mar. Mary Champller.

549 Sarah Brinckerhoff, born 180-; mar. Isaac Whetmore.

\* Fishkill Dutch Church Register.

† Poughkeepsie Dutch Church Register.

241 MARIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Colonel Robert Hoffman (69) and Sarah Van Alstyne, was born at Poughkeepsie, November 17, 1777, and was baptized there, December 14, 1777. \*

She married, February 21, 1799, Samuel Thorn (born September 7, 1769; died April 2, 1820),† by whom she had eight children:

- 550 Stephen Thorn, born 1800; mar. Mary Sleight.†
- 551 Robert Thorn, born 1802; mar. Catherine Akin.†
- 552 Eliza Thorn, born 1805; mar. William T. Teller.†
- 553 Sarah Thorn, born 1808; mar. George B. Adriaance.†
- 554 Esther Thorn, born December 24, 1810; died, unmarried, December 1, 1885.†
- 555 Mary Thorn, born October 10, 1813; died, unmarried, August 25, 1882.†
- 556 James Thorn, born July 4, 1817; died March 4, 1818.†
- 557 Caroline Thorn, born 1819; mar. John S. Sleight.†

Mary Hoffman Thorn died May 3, 1852.†

**Child of Anthony Hoffman (70) and Mary Rutgers.**

242 ELIZA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Anthony<sup>4</sup>), only child of Colonel Anthony Hoffman (70) and Mary Rutgers, was born in 177-. She married her third cousin, Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers (born September 30, 1771; died October 12, 1857), son of Anthony Rutgers, 3d. She had no children, and died October 24, 1867.

\* Poughkeepsie Dutch Church Register.

† Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Eugene (Teller) Wells.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (72) and Dr. Archibald Laidlie.**

244 WILLIAM LAIDLIE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), second child of Maria Hoffman (72) and Archibald Laidlie, was born in New York, October 27, 1770, and was baptized the following day. He at first engaged in business, and was a member of the firm of Hoffman and Laidlie. He afterwards entered the United States Army as Ensign, March 3, 1799; subsequently receiving his commission as Second Lieutenant and Lieutenant. He died, unmarried, at Newberry, Vt., June 15, 1801.

245 CATHARINE LAIDLIE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), third child of Maria Hoffman (72) and Archibald Laidlie, was born in New York, March 28, 1773, and was baptized April 4.

She married, February 22, 1800, at the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Anthony Dey,\* a prominent lawyer of New Jersey, "with whom she lived in happiness until her death on January 20, 1819." They had two sons and two daughters:

558 Archibald Laidlie Dey, born January 11, 1801 (twin with Richard Varick); died 1801.

559 Richard Varick Dey, born 1801; mar. Lavinia Agnes Scott.

560 Maria Laidlie Dey, born 1807; mar. i. Rev. David Cook Axtell. ii. Charles A. Cook.

561 Catharine Antoinette Dey, born 1810; mar. Samuel Porter Williams.

\* Register of Reformed Dutch Church, New York.

- 247 MARIA GERTRUDE LAIDLIE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Maria Hoffman, was born in 1777, and died, unmarried, at the seat of Philip Livingston, in Livingston, N. Y., August 24, 1798.

**Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Douw.**

- 248 MARTIN H.<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Douw, was born at Red Hook, April 5, 1772.\* He settled in Ghent, N. Y., and married Gertrude P. Van Ness (born April 8, 1772), daughter of Peter Van Ness. They had three children:

- 562 Catharine Douw, born 1797; mar. Col. Henry G. Philip.  
 563 Julia Ann, born 1798; died unmarried, 1819, and was buried at Ghent, N. Y., the record on her tombstone stating that she was "aged 20 yrs., 10 months and 6 days."  
 564 Peter Van Ness, born 1800; mar. Nancy Crandall.

Martin Hoffman died February 12, 1856.\* His wife, Gertrude P. Van Ness, died August 28, 1852.

- 249 ANNA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), second child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Douw, was born at Red Hook, January 29, 1774, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, February 6, 1774.†

She married, first, on July 18, 1790, Barent Tobias Ten Eyck. He was the seventh son of

\* Family Bible of Catharine Hoffman, in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† Upper Red Hook Church Register.



Tobias Ten Eyck of Schenectady, and his wife, Rachel De Peyster, and was born October 30, 1766, and baptized November 2. He was a merchant in Albany, and he and his wife lived there until his death, January 31, 1796. Anna Hoffman and Barent T. Ten Eyck had two children :

- 565 Catharine Douw Ten Eyck, born 1792; mar. Barent J. Mynderse.
- 566 Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck, born 1794; mar. Maria Beekman.

Anna Hoffman married, secondly, William McClelland, M. D., of Albany, N. Y., by whom she had five children :

- 567 Ann McClelland, born 1798; mar. Aaron Mynderse.
- 568 Jannet McClelland, born 1799; mar. Nicholas Van Vranken.
- 569 Mary McClelland, born July 11, 1801; died June 20, 1804.
- 570 William McClelland, born 18--; mar. Eliza Bartherson.
- 571 Mary McClelland, born 18--; mar. Archibald L. Linn.

Anna Hoffman (Ten Eyck) McClelland died April 21, 1813.

**Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Cornelia Vredenburgh.**

- 251 CATHARINE DOUW<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Cornelia Vredenburgh, was born January 14, 1779, at Red Hook, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, March 28, 1779.\* She married, in 1800, Henry R. Van Rensselaer (born 1775; died November 19, 1852), son of Robert Van Rensselaer,

\* Upper Red Hook Church Register.

who resided near Hudson, N. Y., by whom she had eight children :

- 572 Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer, born 1801; mar. Robert Bayard Rutgers.
- 573 Catharine Hoffman Van Rensselaer, born November 25, 1803; bap. at Upper Red Hook, January 8, 1804;\* died, unmarried, March 4, 1889.
- 574 Alida Van Rensselaer, born January 13; bap. at Upper Red Hook, June 1, 1806;\* she died, unmarried, February 3, 1864.
- 575 Angelica Van Rensselaer, born 1807; mar. Rufus Reed.
- 576 Charlotte Maria Van Rensselaer, born July 17; bap. at Upper Red Hook, October 18, 1812;\* she died, unmarried, December 6, 1835.
- 577 Adelina Sybella Van Rensselaer, born March 2; bap. at Upper Red Hook, August 12, 1815;\* she died, unmarried, July 17, 1887.
- 578 Harriet Ann Van Rensselaer, born August 18; bap. at Upper Red Hook, November 23, 1817; she died, unmarried, January 3, 1879.
- 579 Herman Robert Van Rensselaer, born in 1821; died, unmarried, August 28, 1855.

Catharine Douw Van Rensselaer died December 31, 1863. She and her husband and all their children are buried at Claverack, N. Y.

- 252 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), second child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Cornelia Vredenburgh, was born at Red Hook, March 26, 1781; and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, April 12, 1781.\* He was a physician. He

\* Upper Red Hook Church Register.

married Charlotte Wilkins, daughter of the Rev. Isaac and Charlotte V. Wilkins, by whom he had nine children :

- 580 Charlotte Wilkins, born 1808; mar. Edward Prime.
- 581 Cornelia F., born 1810; mar. William Bayard, M. D.\*
- 582 Isabella Wilkins, born 1812; mar. William Bayard, M. D.
- 583 William Bayard, born June, 1814; died April 22, 1816.\*
- 584 William Bayard, born 1817; mar. i. Mary Wolfe.  
ii. Mary Gracie Ulshoeffter.
- 585 Mary C., born 1819; died October 27, 1826.\*
- 586 Isaac Wilkins, born March, 1822; died September 26, 1826.\*
- 587 Harmon L., born at West Farms, February 14, 1825; died April 21, 1850, and is buried in St. Peter's church-yard, Westchester, N. Y.\*
- 588 Martin S. Wilkins, born at West Farms, January 25, 1828; died September 20, 1849, and is buried at Westchester, N. Y.\*

Dr. William Hoffman died at West Farms, March 16, 1833, aged fifty-two, and is buried in the churchyard surrounding St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y.\* His wife, Charlotte Wilkins, died March 20, 1844, aged fifty-six, and is buried by the side of her husband.\*

**Children of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck.**

- 253 PHILIP VERPLANCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born August 28,

\* Tombstones in St. Peter's Churchyard, Westchester, N. Y.

1787, and died March 30, 1789, "aged 1 year, 7 months." \*

254 BEEKMAN VERPLANCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), second child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born November 28, 1789. He died unmarried.

255 PHILIP VERPLANCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), third child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born at Red Hook, March 29, 1791; † and was baptized May 8, 1791, at Upper Red Hook. †

In 1827 he formed a partnership in New York with John A. Manning, under the name of Manning and Hoffman, which was continued until the death of Mr. Manning in 1838.

He was twice married: first, on April 25, 1827, to Mary Gould Murgatroyd, daughter of Samuel Murgatroyd and Susan Gouverneur, his wife. Mary Gould Hoffman lived only eighteen months after her marriage, and died November 14, 1828. She had no children.

Philip Verplanck Hoffman married, secondly, Lydia Osborn, of Boston, Mass. (born August, 1810; died 1860), by whom he had four children:

589 Julia, born 1834; mar. Thomas Dehon.

590 Louisa Adelaide, born January 22, 1835; died February 6, 1840.

\* Family Bible of Catharine Hoffman, in the possession of Dean Hoffman.

† Upper Red Hook Church Register.

591 Sarah Austin, born 1836; mar. Jules Treilhard.

592 Emily, born April, 1840; died August, 1840.

Lydia Osborn Hoffman was born in 1810, and died in 1860. Her husband, Philip Verplanck Hoffman, survived her until April 13, 1863, when he died of disease of the heart, aged "72 years and 15 days," and was buried from Grace Church, New York, in the Marble Cemetery, Second Street.\*

256 DAVID BEEKMAN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born October 1, 1793, and died, unmarried, April 13, 1828.\*

257 HERMAN LAIDLIE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born at Red Hook, October 17, 1796.\* He was twice married. He married, first, on March 10, 1822, Charlotte M. Klein,\* of St. Louis, Mo., by whom he had three children :

593 Edward, born 1823; died unmarried.

594 Kate, born 1825; mar. William Birney.

595 Herman, born 1827; mar. i. Susan Woods.

ii. Mary Constance Veuve.

Herman Laidlie Hoffman married, secondly, in 1874, Mrs. Jane Geyer. He died in St. Louis, Mo., November 5th, 1878, aged 81 years & 19 days.\*

\* Family Bible in possession of Dean Hoffman.

258 MARIA GERTRUDE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born at Red Hook, October 28, 1798.

She married, at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., October 30, 1821, Commander John Downes,\* of the United States Navy. He was born at Canton, Mass., in 1784.

John Downes entered the Navy in 1802, at eighteen years of age, and served in the frigate *New York* in the Tripolitan War, being especially distinguished as Lieutenant in the attack on Tripoli, May 6, 1807. He cruised with Commander Porter in the Pacific, and in command of the *Essex, Junior*, captured a whaler of sixteen guns, and did immense injury to the enemy. He was made Master Commander, June 26, 1813. While commanding the *Epervier* in Commander Decatur's squadron in the Mediterranean, he captured the Algerian frigate *Nashoude* on June 17, 1815. He was made Captain, March 5, 1817; commanded the *Macedonian* in the Pacific in 1819, and the *Java* in the Mediterranean, 1828-29; and from 1832 to 1834 the squadron of the Pacific. On February 5, 1832, he punished the natives of Quallah Battoo for outrages on American seamen.

He commanded the Charlestown Navy Yard from 1837 to 1842, and from 1850 to 1852; and the Pacific Squadron during the Civil Wars of the Republics in 1847-48, rendering signal service in protecting our commerce.

"He died at Charlestown, Mass., August 11, 1854, aged 69 years & 8 mos."\*

\* Family Bible in possession of Dean Hoffman.



SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.





Maria Gertrude Hoffman and John Downes had five children :

- 596 John Downes, born 1822 ; mar. Frances Harrod Foster.
- 597 Julia Downes, born 1824 ; mar. John S. Missroon.
- 598 Charles Albert Downes, born February 19, 1826 ; died unmarried, January, 1875.\*
- 599 Henry Hill Downes, born June 20, 1828 ; died November 9, 1829.\*
- 600 Henry Hill Downes, born 1831 ; died unmarried, September 26, 1864.\*

“ Maria Gertrude Downes died at Charlestown, Mass., February 22nd, 1877, aged 78 years, 3 mos., 26 days ; and was buried at Mt. Auburn, Mass.”\*

- 259 SAMUEL VERPLANCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born at Clermont, Columbia County, N. Y., July 2, 1802.† He was admitted to the bar, and practised law for a few years, removing to New York in 1828, shortly after which he retired from practice. He then established the celebrated dry-goods commission house of Hoffman & Waldo, in which he afterwards became a special partner. He was a director in the Republic and Hoffman Fire Insurance Companies. For the twenty-five years preceding his death he resided in the brown-stone house which he built at 210 Fifth Avenue, spending his summers with his family at New

\* Gravestones in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, near Boston.

† Upper Red Hook Church Register.

Brunswick, N. J., where he owned a country-seat. He was a member of the Union League Club, but never took an active part in politics. He was a devout Churchman, and eminently charitable. He held the office of Vestryman in Trinity Church, New York, from 1878 up to his death; and that of Warden in Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J., from 1845 to 1869. He was also for many years one of the most faithful members of the Board of Trustees of the General Theological Seminary and of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum.

One who knew him well wrote of him after his death:

“Through the long period of our intimacy, his vast business concerns, ever managed so well by himself, were the occasion of constant advice which he sought from me. In all these affairs I never knew him to be in the wrong. He had a scrupulous regard for the claims of others. His numerous lessees and tenants were never allowed to feel that they had been dealt with in any way unjust or illiberal.

“Occasionally, though it was seldom, he was a party to litigation, but he never lost a suit. He was always in the right, and had only to await the result of a case for his complete justification. He made many long leases of portions of his own and of Mrs. Hoffman's estates, but he never would allow a provision to be inserted that would seem onerous or objectionable to a lessee. He would rather suffer the risk of being wronged, than that any one dealing with him should feel aggrieved. His Christian principles triumphed over every unworthy, selfish interest, and strict integrity characterized all his conduct.

“His enlightened conscientiousness was another prominent

feature of his character. He had a clear-sighted view of what was morally right and manful, and ever lived up to his convictions.

“He was the most careful of any business man I ever knew respecting solemn asseverations. He would not make an affidavit or verify a pleading until every sentence was carefully weighed and strictly worded. He reminded me of the advice of a Roman sage: ‘Swear not at all; if you must do it, do it as little as you can.’ This trait seems to me to shine the purer and brighter from the contrast with the flippant manner in which oaths are so often taken.

“I think no one surpassed him in kindness, mildness, and gentlemanly demeanor; yet he combined those qualities with positive expressions of his own sound judgment on all affairs. He would so utter his own opinions as not to offend any who had different views. He would reason without giving offence.

“I suppose such traits are to be attributed chiefly to his spiritual knowledge and Christian principles. He was one of those who sought instruction from the pure Fountain, and he ever honored his high vocation of a Christian gentleman. Since the earth has fallen on him, I have thought how much he will be missed from his home of peace and affection, and from the circles of friendship where he was so much loved.”

He married, on April 15, 1828, Glorvina Ros-  
sell Storm,\* daughter of Garrit Storm and Susan  
Gouverneur.† She was born July 21, 1808, and  
died in New York, February 18, 1888.

Samuel Verplanck Hoffman and Glorvina Ros-  
sell Storm had four children:

601 Eugene Augustus, born 1829; mar. Mary Crooke Elmen-  
dorf.

\* Family Bible in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† See Appendix—Storm and Gouverneur Families.

- 602 Charles Frederick, born 1830; mar. Eleanor Louisa Vail.  
 603 Susan Matilda, born August 6, 1832; died August 18, 1837.  
 604 Carroll, born October 14, 1834; died November 20, 1841.

Samuel Verplanck Hoffman died at his house in New York, October 6, 1880, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery, New York City.

- 260 MARGARET EUPHEMIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Harmanus Hoffman (73) and Catharine Verplanck, was born at Red Hook, December 7, 1804. She died, after a long and tedious sickness, at the house of her sister, Mrs. Downes, in Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1873.\*

**Child of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard. †**

- 261 ANTHONY M.<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard, was born at Red Hook in 1775, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, July 30, 1775. He married, at Upper Red Hook, September 3, 1797, Jennet Bostwick, both parties being registered as "of Mount Ross."

They had a son:

- 605 Stephen Bayard, born May 31, 1804; bap. at Upper Red Hook, February 24, 1806.

**Children of Philip Livingston Hoffman (76) and Helena Kissam.**

- 264 CATHARINE ANN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Philip Living-

\* Family Bible in possession of Dean Hoffman.

† See also Addendum at end of Biography.

ston Hoffman (76) and Helena Kissam, was born in 1788.\* She married, November 21, 1805, Daniel Coolidge (born February 26, 1781; died October 4, 1831), by whom she had nine children:

- 606 William Fessenden Coolidge, born July 7, 1807.\*
- 607 Helen Elizabeth Coolidge, born August 16, 1809; mar. Thomas Lyell Thompson, of Schenectady, N. Y.\*
- 608 Edward Coolidge, born January 12, 1812; mar. Catharine Demarny.\*
- 609 Henry Coolidge, born October 17, 1815; bap. at Poughkeepsie, April 14, 1818; mar. Margaret Hawley.\*
- 610 Susan Maria Coolidge, born February 8, 1818; bap. at Poughkeepsie, August 8, 1818; mar. John Van Sandvoort, of Cohoes, N. Y.\*
- 611 Richard Hoffman Coolidge, born May 10, 1820; bap. at Poughkeepsie, July 2, 1820; mar. Angelina Harris.\*
- 612 Catharine Ann Coolidge, born June 7, 1822; bap. at Poughkeepsie, November 6.\* She was married at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, October 10, 1844, to the Rev. Charles Seymour.
- 613 Mary Evelina Coolidge, bap. at Poughkeepsie, June 15, 1825.\*
- 614 Philip Hoffman Coolidge, born February 6, 1829.\*

266 RICHARD KISSAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>), third child of Philip Livingston Hoffman (76) and Helena Kissam, was born May 28, 1791.\* He graduated as Doctor of Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1820, and entered the United States Navy as Surgeon in 1824.

\* The Kissam Family, by Edward Kissam.

He married, May 7, 1822, Jane Benson (born March 13, 1794), daughter of Robert Benson and Dinah Cowenhoven, and had two children:

615 Egbert, born May, 1823; died May, 1829.

616 Helena, born 1824; mar. Benjamin Woolsey Rogers.

Dr. Richard Kissam Hoffman died in 1860. His wife, Jane Benson Hoffman, died March 21, 1887.\*

269 ADRIAN KISSAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Philip Livingston Hoffman (76) and Helena Kissam, was born March 26, 1797.\* He was a physician, and resided at Sing Sing, N. Y. He married February 9, 1825, Jane Ann Thompson (born April 20, 1801), daughter of the Hon. Dr. John Thompson, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Mary Lyell. They had five children:

617 Cornelia Augusta, born 1825; mar. Alfred Buckhout.

618 John Thompson, born 1828; mar. Ella Starkweather.

619 Mary Evelyn, born 1830; mar. Col. Charles Oliver Joline.

620 Emma Kissam, born 1835; mar. Rev. Minot M. Wells.

621 Catharine Coolidge, born 1839; mar. i. Charles C. Hyatt.  
ii. General W. H. Morris.

Dr. Adrian Kissam Hoffman died May 6, 1871; his wife died February 11, 1876; they are both buried in the cemetery at Sing Sing, N. Y.

**Children of Sarah Hoffman (78) and David D. De La Mater.**

274 ANTHONY DE LA MATER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Sarah Hoffman (78)

\* The Kissam Family, by Edward Kissam.

and David D. De La Mater, was born at Kingston, and was baptized there, November 2, 1768; sponsors, Anthony Hoffman and his wife, Catharina Van Gaasbeck (Catharina Hoffman).

He married, at Kingston, May 28, 1794, Catharine Hoogteeling, and afterwards settled in Rhinebeck. They had one child:

622 Catharine De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, October 14, 1798.

275 ABRAHAM D. DE LA MATER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Sarah Hoffman (78) and David D. De La Mater, was born at Hurley, and was baptized at Kingston, February 19, 1771.

He settled in Rhinebeck, and became a physician. He married, at Kingston, February 8, 1795, Engeltje Elmendorf, and had two children:

623 David De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, December 18, 1796.

624 Cornelius De La Mater, bap. at Kingston, March 3, 1799.

**Child of Jane Hoffman (79) and Hans Kierstede.**

279 SALLY KIERSTED<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), second child of Jane Hoffman (79) and Hans Kierstede, was born in 1773, and was baptized at the German Reformed Church, Rhinebeck, August 15, 1773.\* She married, June 15, 1789, Martin Heermance, by whom she had twelve children: †

625 Jacob Heermance, born 1791; died 1860, leaving no children.

\* German Ref. Ch. Register, Rhinebeck; N. Y. Gen. Records, XIII, 26.

† Notes of Martin Heermance, Poughkeepsie.

- 626 Jane Catharine Heermance, born 1792; mar. Dr. Henry Van Hoevenberg.
- 627 Cornelia Heermance, born 1794; mar. Archibald Smith.
- 628 John Kierstead Heermance, born 1796; died, unmarried, 1845.
- 629 Andrew Heermance, born 1798; died 1802.
- 630 Maria Heermance, born 1800; died, unmarried, 1888.
- 631 Anne Heermance, born 1802; died, unmarried, 1862.
- 632 Sarah Heermance, born 1804; died 1891. She married Abram Fonda, but had no children.
- 633 Andrew Heermance, born 1807; died, unmarried, 1875.
- 634 Harriet Heermance, born 1808; died, unmarried, 1891.
- 635 Caroline Augusta Heermance, born 1809.
- 636 Harrison Heermance, born 1812; died 1883; mar. Rebecca A. Vandenburg.

Martin Heermance was the son of Jacob Heermance and Catharine Vosburgh. Jacob Heermance was Lieutenant, July 1, 1780, in Colonel Louis Du Bois's Regiment, New York Levies; Capt., 1780, in Third Regiment, New York Levies, Col. Morris Graham.

Martin Heermance was a Brigadier-General in the War of 1812.

**Children of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester.**

- 282 CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was baptized at Kingston, April 13, 1772; sponsors, Anthony Hoffman and Catrina Van Gaasbeck, his wife. She died, unmarried, October 19, 1814, and was interred in the Old Red Church burying-ground, Madalin, N. Y.



283 NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), second child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1774. He never married, and resided in the neighborhood of Red Hook, on the property left him by his father's will (see page 163); his nieces (the daughters of his brother Anthony by his first wife Phoebe Pell) lived with him. He died in 1821.

284 ELIAS<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), third child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1775. He married Abigail, daughter of John Treadwell, and had one daughter:

637 Eliza Henrietta, born 18--; died young.

He lived in his father's house until his death, on June 6, 1815. He was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.

285 MARY<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1777. She did not marry, and "died June 19th, 1827, aged fifty years," and was buried in the graveyard of the Old Red Church.

286 ANN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1778, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, May 3, 1778. She died un-

married, January 24, 1821, and was interred at Madalin, N. Y.

287 ANTHONY N.<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1780, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, October 8, 1780.

He married, first, in 1806, Phoebe Pell, by whom he had five children :

638 Laura, born November 1, 1810; died March 5, 1849, and was buried at Madalin, N. Y.

639 Nicholas, born October, 1811; died 1843; mar. Lydia Dobson.

640 Jane, born March 15, 1812; died August 5, 1846, and was buried at Madalin, N. Y.

641 Mary Ann, born 1814; mar. Andrew K. Pitcher.

642 Charles, born July, 1816; died young.

Anthony N. Hoffman married, secondly, in 1820, Ann Cornelia, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Stoutenburgh, by whom he had eleven children :

643 Edward, born at Rhinebeck, November 5, 1818; died unmarried, October 25, 1865.\*

644 Cornelia, born 1820; mar. John M. Keese.\*

645 Charles, born 1822; mar. Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten.\*

646 Augustus, born April 11, 1824; mar. December 15, 1853, Caroline Augusta Dexter.\* He died September 26, 1894, without issue.

\* Family Bible in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman (No. 651).



ANTHONY N. HOFFMAN.

From miniature in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman.



- 647 Elizabeth, born at Rhinebeck, September 1, 1826; died unmarried, September 16, 1851.\*
- 648 Francis, born December 8, 1828; mar. February 9, 1860, Mary Gwenlyn Bradstreet. He died, without issue, February 17, 1886.\*
- 649 Frederick, born March 12, 1831, at Rhinebeck; died unmarried, December 31, 1869, at 41 West 18th Street, New York.\*
- 650 Anne Abbott, born at Rhinebeck, March 10, 1833;\* died in New York, June 3, 1898.
- 651 Catharine (Katherine), born at Rhinebeck, March 9, 1835.\*
- 652 Howard, born at Rhinebeck, February 20, 1838; died unmarried, November 11, 1862.\*
- 653 Caroline, born at Rhinebeck, December 23, 1839; died August 12, 1850.\*

Anthony N. Hoffman came to New York, entered into business with Robert Fulton, and became a steamboat-owner. Later in life he retired from business and devoted himself to literary pursuits. He died, October 1, 1854, beloved and respected by a large circle of friends. His wife survived him, and her will, dated February 17, 1867, is filed at the Surrogate's Office in the City of New York. She died April 1, 1867.

- 288 SUSAN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1785. She died, unmarried, "October 11th, 1853, aged 68," and was interred in the Old Red Church burying-ground, at Madalin, N. Y.

\* Family Bible in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman (No. 651).

289 JANE SILVESTER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1788. She died on the "7th April, 1801, in the 14th year of her age," and was buried at Madalin, N. Y.

290 SARAH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born in 1790, and died, unmarried, "April 3rd, 1846, aged 56." She was buried at Madalin, N. Y.

291 ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), tenth child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born December 25, 1792, and was baptized at Saratoga by Dr. Samuel Smith. He married Elizabeth Elliott, and had three children:

653a Mary, born 182 -; mar. Rev. C. Wolcott.

654 Edy, born 182 -; mar. John Osbrey, and had one child.

655 William, born 182 -; died in his eighteenth year.

Zachariah Hoffman died in New York City,  
18--.

292 FRANCIS SILVESTER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas A.<sup>4</sup>), eleventh child of Nicholas A. Hoffman (80) and Edy Silvester, was born March 12, 1796, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, April 17, 1796. He died, unmarried, June 17,

1843, and was interred at the Old Red Church burying-ground, Madalin, N. Y.

**Children of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois.**

- 294 ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>), second child of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois, was born at Kingston, February 10, 1783.\* He was baptized at Kingston, February 23, 1783, his sponsors being his grandparents, Antoni Hoffman and Catharina Van Gaasbeck. "He died in November, 1804, aged 21 years and 9 mos." \*
- 296 ADDISON<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois, was born at Kingston, January 18, 1787,\* and was baptized at Kingston, January 28, 1787; sponsors, John Addison and Mareitje Hoffman (his aunt and her husband). He died, "November 29, 1816, aged 29 years, 10 months and 11 days." \*
- 298 ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois, was born at Kingston, March 19, 1793, and was baptized there March 31, 1793. He married, December 20, 1820, Ann Post,\* and had seven children:
- 656 Edgar, born March 27, 1822; died, unmarried, April 2, 1873.\*

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.

- 657 Ira, born 1828; mar. Cornelia Catharine Tremper.
- 658 Du Bois, born September 7, 1831; died, unmarried, May 23, 1864.\*
- 659 Ann Elizabeth, born August 5, 1834; mar. June 5, 1854, John Salisbury Burhans. She died, without issue, September 22, 1884.\*
- 660 Walter, born April 12, 1838.\*
- 661 Mary Wynkoop, born June 22, 1841; mar. June 20, 1865, Francis Wynkoop Reynolds. "He died March 20, 1870, aged 32 yrs. 11 mos. 2 days."\*
- 662 Sarah Catharine, born June 8, 1845; mar. March 24, 1877, William Henry Finch. She died, without issue, "July 22, 1880, aged 35 yrs. 1 mo. & 14 days."\*

"Abraham Hoffman died March 12, 1857, aged 63 years, 11 mos. & 23 days." "Ann Post Hoffman died December 2, 1874, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days."\*

- 299 MARTIN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Abraham Hoffman (81) and Rachel Dubois, was born at Kingston, October 3, 1798, and was baptized there, October 7. He "died June 30, 1826, aged 28 years, 8 mos. and 27 days."\*

**Child of Ann Hoffman (82) and Philip Van Beuren.**

- 300 MARTIN HOFFMAN VAN BEUREN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Philip Van Beuren and Ann Hoffman (82), was born in 1772. He was twice married. He married, secondly, in

\* Family Bible in possession of Ira Hoffman.



1827, Ann Dotts,\* of Richmondville, by whom he had a son :

- 663 George Hoffman Van Beuren, born 1828; mar. Charlotte Millard.

Martin Hoffman Van Beuren is said (*vide* "American Ancestry") to have died in 1882, "at the remarkable age of 110 years."

**Child of Mary Hoffman (83) and John Addison.**

- 302 CATHARINE ADDISON<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>4</sup>), only child of Mary Hoffman (83) and John Addison, was born at Kingston, and was baptized there June 28, 1778, Anthonie Hoffman and his wife Catharina Van Gaasbeck (her grandparents) being the sponsors.

She married, January 3, 1799, at Kingston, Zachariah Hoffman (No. 89), by whom she had nine children, enumerated under their father.

She died, February 13, 1848, aged seventy years, and was interred in the burying-ground attached to the Old Red Church at Madalin, N. Y.

**Children of Judge Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Elizabeth Snedeker.**

- 303 ELIZABETH CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Elizabeth Snedeker, was born

\* Incorrectly printed "Dalls" on pages 15 and 32.

at Poughkeepsie, September 18, 1783, and was baptized there, October 12, 1783, her sponsors being Richard Snedeker and Elizabeth Snedeker, her grandparents.

She is described as having been of "refined manners and dignified appearance, sensitive, sympathetic, generous. She was considered beautiful when young, with high color, dark hair, blue eyes, refined features, graceful poise. She was widely known and beloved. Her father's slaves, when freed, travelled a long distance to bid her adieu and express their love and devotion."

She married, December 11, 1803, Luke Jacobus Stoutenburgh, of Hyde Park, N. Y. (born February 27, 1780), son of Jacobus Stoutenburgh, Jr., and Josina Teller, and grandson of Judge Jacobus Stoutenburgh, of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They had six children:

- 664 Josina Catharine Eliza Stoutenburgh, born 1804; mar. Storm Truesdell.
- 665 Walton Street Stoutenburgh, born 1805; mar. Catharine Ann Cuyler.
- 666 Edgar Stoutenburgh, born March 31, 1810; died July 29, 1811.
- 667 Emmaline Stoutenburgh, born April 25, 1813; died May 26, 1819.
- 668 Richard Anthony Stoutenburgh, born 1815; mar. Mary Jane Halleck.
- 669 Van Courtlandt Augustus Stoutenburgh, born 1820; mar. Eunice B. B. Hatch.

"Without a single exception the characteristics of every member of this line of descent have been

of a high moral quality which has been well recognized in the communities where they resided. The marriages have been with families of distinction and respectability.

“Luke J. Stoutenburgh had courtly manners, and was particularly affable. Descended from a family of large wealth and influence, for a long time with ample means, he in every way gratified his luxurious tastes. He was very social, patriotic and broad-minded, and was prominent in the community in which he lived, although reserved and dignified in demeanor to those outside his own associates. He was a handsome man, with dark hair and eyes and a fine figure.”

Luke J. Stoutenburgh died April 10, 1839; Elizabeth Catharine Stoutenburgh died September 25, 1849; both are buried at Coxsackie, N. Y.

- 304 RICHARD ANTHONY<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), second child of Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Elizabeth Snedeker, was born at Poughkeepsie, January 13, 1785, and was baptized there, at the Reformed Dutch Church, February 13, 1785. He was a surgeon in the United States Navy, and was killed in the war of 1812. He was never married.

**Children of Judge Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Gertrude Verplanck.**

- 305 BEEKMAN VERPLANCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Anthony A.

Hoffman (85) and Gertrude Verplanck, was born at Poughkeepsie, November 28, 1789.

He entered the navy with the commission of Midshipman, July 4, 1805; was commissioned Lieutenant, May 21, 1812, and Commander, May 5, 1817; and reached the grade of Captain on March 7, 1829. He served first on the *Argus* under Captain Trippe; was detached later on to the frigate *Constitution* ("Old Ironsides"), and participated in all her battles. He was present at the victory over the English ship *Guerrière*, August 19, 1812; at that over the *Java* on December 29, 1812; and at the combat with the *Cyane* and the *Levant* off Madeira, February 20, 1820, and carried the *Cyane* into New York. Though signally distinguished for seamanship and bravery, he came out of all these battles unwounded.

He married, November 29, 1817, Phoebe Wilmot Townsend, daughter of William and Margaret Townsend, by whom he had three children:

670 Margaret Townsend, born December 5, 1819.

671 Gertrude Verplanck, born 1822; mar. William C. Uhlhorn.

672 Mary Cromline, born January 15, 1825; died April 6, 1826.

Capt. Beekman Verplanck Hoffman died at Jamaica, Long Island, December 10, 1834. His wife, Phoebe Wilmot Townsend, died November 5, 1888, and was buried at Glen Cove, L. I.

306 CHARLES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), second child of Anthony A. Hoff-

man (85) and Gertrude Verplanck, was born at Poughkeepsie, October 18, 1791, and was baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church there, January 4, 1792. He afterwards, with the rest of his family, became a member of Christ Church, Poughkeepsie.

307 EUPHEMIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), third child of Judge Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Gertrude Verplanck, was born at Poughkeepsie, 179—.

She was twice married. She married, first, John Babcock, of New Jersey, by whom she had six children :

- 673 Frederick Babcock, born 18—; mar. — —, and had a daughter, Caroline, and two sons. His wife died, and Caroline was taken by her grandmother, then married a second time, and lived with her until her death. Caroline was then sent to boarding-school, and after finishing her studies there, went to live with her mother's sister, married and went out West to reside.
- 674 Beekman Babcock, born 18—; married and went to settle in Wisconsin. He had two daughters.
- 675 Euphemia Babcock, born 18—; died 1833.
- 676 De Veaux Babcock, born 18—; went to live in California, and died there, unmarried.
- 677 William Babcock, born 18—; joined his brother Beekman in Wisconsin, and died there.
- 678 Courtlandt Babcock, born 18—; went to California, and died there.

Euphemia Hoffman married, secondly, Philip

Verplanck,\* of New Windsor, son of Philip Verplanck and Sally Arden, and grandson of Philip Verplanck and Aefje Beekman. She was Philip Verplanck's second wife. By this marriage she had one daughter, who died in infancy.†

- 308 SAMUEL ANTHONY DE VEAUX<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Judge Anthony A. Hoffman (85) and Gertrude Verplanck, was born at Poughkeepsie in 1797, and was baptized at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, August 24, 1797. He died, unmarried, July 18, 1820, and is buried by the side of his mother, Gertrude Verplanck, in Christ Church burying-ground, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**Children of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and  
Catharine Addison (303).**

- 309 MARIA ADDISON<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born at Red Hook, February 27, 1800.

She married, at Upper Red Hook, January 30, 1832, William Henry Savage, of St. Louis, Mo., son of Dr. Samuel and Hope Savage, of Barnstable, Mass. They had no children. She died, September 8, 1865, and her husband died December 16, 1839, in the 54th year of his age. Both

\* N. Y. Gen. Record, XXIV. 61.

† Augusta M. (page 33) was a daughter of Philip Verplanck by his first wife.

are buried in the Old Red Church burying-ground at Madalin, N. Y. \*

310 ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was baptized at Upper Red Hook, August 19, 1802. He married Catharine Minkler, and had one daughter:

681 Letitia, born 18--.

311 JOHN ADDISON<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born September 24, 1804. He died, unmarried, May 8, 1872.\*

312 THEODORE<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born at Red Hook, August 29, 1806. He married Mary Lasher, and had three children:

682 Theodore Addison, born 1844; mar. Harriet Saulpaugh.

683 Catharine Louisa, born February 26, 1850; mar. December, 1875, Henry W. Rockefeller.

684 Mary Elizabeth, born 1854; mar. John H. Boice.

He died December 18, 1870, "aged 64 years, 3 mos. 27 days." His wife, Mary Lasher, died March 4, 1858, and they were both buried in the graveyard of the Old Red Church at Madalin, N. Y.\*

\* Tombstones at Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.

- 314 CATHARINE LOUISA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born June 9, 1811, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, August 4, 1811. She died April 7, 1830, "in the 19th year of her age,"\* and was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 315 ALEXANDER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born at Red Hook, September 28, 1812. He died, unmarried, April 12, 1871,\* and was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 316 ISAAC VAN WYCK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born at Red Hook, July 15, 1813, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, October 24, 1813. He died July 12, 1822,\* and was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 317 LETITIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of Zachariah Hoffman (89) and Catharine Addison (303), was born at Red Hook, November 27, 1819, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, January 22, 1820. She married Captain Charles Anderson, of Saugerties, N. Y. They had no children. Mrs. Letitia Hoffman Anderson lives, 1899, at Red Hook, with her cousin, Miss Caroline Ham.

\* Tombstones at Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.



**Children of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham.**

- 318 WILLIAM R. HAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Letitia<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham, was born at Red Hook, 1799. He died, February 4, 1879,\* and was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 321 CATHARINE A. HAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Letitia<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham, was born at Red Hook, 180—, and died there February 22, 1879.\* She was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 322 MARIA HAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Letitia<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham, was born at Red Hook, July 3, 1811, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, September 1, 1811. She died February 17, 1893,\* and was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 323 HELEN LETITIA HAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Letitia<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham, was born at Red Hook, 1814, and “died November 17, 1870, aged 56 years.”\* She was buried at the Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 325 CAROLINE HAM<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Letitia<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Letitia Hoffman (90) and Richard C. Ham, was born at Red Hook, 1817. She lives, 1899, near Tivoli, N. Y., her cousin, Mrs. Letitia Anderson, living with her.

\* Tombstones at Old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.

**Children of Samuel J. Ten Broeck (91) and Maria Ten Broeck.**

- 327 DIRCK WESSEL TEN BROECK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), second child of Samuel Ten Broeck (91) and Maria Ten Broeck, was born at Claverack, N. Y., July 16, 1792.\* He married, at St. John's, Red Hook, N. Y., October 12, 1815, Peggy Benner. They had no children. He died April 29, 1817.\*
- 329 MARIA SCHUYLER TEN BROECK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Samuel J. Ten Broeck (91) and Maria Ten Broeck, was born November 17, 1799.\* She married, December 17, 1828, William E. Heermance (born February 14, 1802; died April 29, 1854), son of Philip Heermance, M. D., and Anna Van Valkenburgh. They had five children:
- 685 Samuel Heermance, born 1829; mar. Catharine M. Tobey.
- 686 Mary Jane Heermance, born February 1, 1832; died unmarried, November 19, 1896.
- 687 Caroline Heermance, born April 18, 1834; died February 11, 1838.
- 688 William T. Heermance, born 1837; mar. Jane P. Hood.
- 689 Caroline Anna Heermance, born 1842; mar. Lewis M. Herrick.

Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck died February 21, 1869.\*

\* The Ten Broeck Family, N. Y. Gen. Record, XX, 158, 159.

**Children of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (93) and  
Peter Van Rensselaer.**

- 330 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Maria Hoffman Van Rensselaer (93) and Peter Van Rensselaer, was born at Claverack, April 5, 1783. She married, December 18, 1814, Wessel (born at Claverack, August 27, 1787), son of Samuel Ten Broeck and Christyntyje Ten Broeck.\*
- 332 HENRY PETER VAN RENSSELAER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), third child of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (93) and Peter Van Rensselaer, was born October 8, 1794. He married Maria Fort, who died November 5, 1869, aged 72 years.\*

**Children of Nicolaes Ten Broeck (95) and Maria Schuyler.**

- 335 MARIA HOFFMAN TEN BROECK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Nicolaes Ten Broeck (95) and Maria Schuyler, was born April 27, 1801.\* She married, September 10, 1829, Peter Quidor Schuyler (born April 21, 1801), son of John H. Schuyler and Anntje Fort. They had three children:
- 690 John Edwin Schuyler, born 1831; mar. Annie E. Stevenson.
- 691 Nicholas Ten Broeck Schuyler, born 1833; mar. Martha A. Griffen.
- 692 Anna Hoffman Schuyler, born 1835; mar. George W. Bodle.

\* Ten Broeck Family, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, XX, 158, 159.

Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck died October 13, 1853; her husband, Peter Quidor Schuyler, died in 1860.

337 DAVID VAN RENSSELAER TEN BROECK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), third child of Niclaes Ten Broeck (95) and Maria Schuyler, was born February 25, 1804. He married, first, in 1826, Jane Doane, by whom he had one son:

693 Harmon Jay, born 1831; mar. Mary C. Fowks.\*

Jane Doane Ten Broeck died May 31, 1854, and in 1856 David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck married Mrs. Sarah Heermance. The children of the second marriage were:

694 George Edwin Ten Broeck, born August 21, 1857; died December 22, 1877.\*

695 Lucy Jane Ten Broeck, born July 6, 1859; died in 1865.\*

David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck died November 30, 1873.

338 JOHN JEREMIAH TEN BROECK<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Niclaes Ten Broeck (95) and Maria Schuyler, was born August 18, 1806. He married, November 26, 1833, Helen (born at Germantown, March 14, 1815; died January 21, 1884), daughter of Seth Ten Broeck and Polley Schepmoes. They had two children:

696 Julia Ten Broeck, born 183-; mar. William Pease.\*

\* The Ten Broeck Family, by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.

697 Francis Ferdinand Ten Broeck, born 183-; died unmarried.\*

**Children of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and Zachariah Hoffman (75).**

345 MARIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Jannetje<sup>4</sup>, and Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and Zachariah Hoffman (75), was baptized at Upper Red Hook, August 5, 1780. She never married, and resided in Hudson, N. Y., where she died, June 28, 1860. By her will, which is registered at the Surrogate's office, Hudson, N. Y., she leaves half her property to her niece, Jane Maria, daughter of Rufus Reed, of the city of Hudson, N. Y., and half her property to her niece, Cornelia Catharine Ten Broeck, daughter of Nicholas Ten Broeck of Greenport. She leaves also bequests to her "nephew, Nicholas Edwin Ten Broeck, brother of Cornelia Catharine Ten Broeck; to her sister, Jane, wife of Rufus Reed; to her niece, Jane Maria Mitchell; and to Edwin C. Mitchell, son of Richard Mitchell and Jane Maria, his wife, (late Jane Maria Reed.)"

346 CORNELIA<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Jannetje<sup>4</sup>, and Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and Zachariah Hoffman (75), was born August 6, 1784. She married, at St. John's Church, Red Hook, October, 1816, Nicolaes Ten Broeck (No. 95), by

\* The Ten Broeck Family, by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.

whom she had three children, enumerated under their father.

Cornelia Hoffman Ten Broeck died April 13, 1830.

**Child of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and — — Grier.**

347 JANE GRIER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Jannetje<sup>4</sup>), child of Jannetje Hoffman (97) and — — Grier, was born in Hudson, in 179—.\* She married Rufus Reed, of Hudson, N. Y., and had four children:

698 Edwin Reed, born 181—; died young.

699 Edwin Ezra Reed, born 181—; died young.

700 John Reed, born 181—; died young.

701 Jane Maria Reed, born 1822; mar. Richard H. Mitchell.

Jane Grier Reed died in 18—, and Rufus Reed married, as his second wife, Angelica Van Rensselaer, No. 575.\*

**Children of Gerritjen Bogardus (98) and Coenradt C. Elmendorf.**

348 REBEKKA ELMENDORF<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of Gerritjen Bogardus (98) and Coenradt Cornelius Elmendorf, was born in 1751, and was baptized at Kingston, April 5, 1751; sponsors, Petrus Bogardus and Rebekka Dubois (grandparents).

She married Peter Dumont, and had one child:

702 Peter Dumont, bap. at Kingston, June 9, 1783.

\* Information imparted by Mrs. Jane Maria Reed Mitchell, No. 701.

349 CORNELIS C. ELMENDORF<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of Gerritjen Bogardus (98) and Coenradt C. Elmendorf, was baptized at Kingston, May 11, 1755. He married, at Kingston, December 24, 1778, Rachel Crispell, of Hurley. They had four children:

703 Lea Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston, June 23, 1779.

704 Antoni Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston, January 25, 1784; died young.

705 Thomas Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston, September 10, 1786.

706 Antonie Elmendorf, bap. at Kingston, April 15, 1794.

351 ARIAANTJE ELMENDORF<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Gerritjen Bogardus (98) and Coenradt C. Elmendorf, was baptized at Kingston, September 26, 1762; sponsors, Benjamin Louw and Maria Louw (uncle and aunt).

She married, at Kingston, October 27, 1782, Thomas Van Gaasbeck, son of John Van Gaasbeck and Antje Louw (bap. February 29, 1756). "He was a merchant in Kingston; his store was located on the northwest corner of Clinton Avenue and John Street. In connection with his business he ran a sloop between Rondout and New York, the arrival and departure of which was at that time as great an event as is that of a European steamer to-day, the people gathering to welcome and greet its arrival. His wife, Ariaantje, was considered very beautiful, and was quite a belle in her day. Her beauty attracted the attention of General

Washington during his visit to Kingston, and he sought an introduction at a ball given in his honor. She was familiarly called the 'Rosebud.'''\*

Thomas Van Gaasbeck and Ariaantje Elmen-  
dorf had three children:

- 707 John Van Gaasbeck, born March 28; bap. June 4, 1786; died August 26, 1790.  
708 Conrad Van Gaasbeck, born 1789; mar. Jane Louw.  
709 John Van Gaasbeck, born January 7; bap. January 15, 1792; died April 17, 1796.

**Children of Maria Bogardus (101) and Benjamin Louw.**

362 REBECCA LOUW<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of Maria Bogardus (101) and Benjamin Louw, was baptized at Kingston, August 12, 1766; sponsors, Petrus Bogardus and his wife, Rebekka Du Bois, (grandparents). She married, March 1, 1792, at Kingston, Abraham P. Masten of Kingston, and had two children:

- 710 William Masten, bap. at Kingston, November 27, 1793.  
711 Sarah Maria Masten, bap. at Kingston, September 19, 1802.

363 JANNETJE LOUW<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Maria Bogardus (101) and Benjamin Louw, was baptized at Kingston, January 10, 1770; sponsors, Abraham de la Metter and Rachel Lauw. She married at Kingston, June 27, 1793,

\* Van Gaasbeck Descendants, N. Y. Gen. Record, XXV, 59.



Andreas Niewkerk, by whom she had three children :

- 712 Benjamin Niewkerk, bap. at Kingston, May 11, 1794.  
713 Anna Dewitt Niewkerk, bap. at Kingston, February 21, 1796.  
714 Maria Niewkerk, bap. at Kingston, October 28, 1798.

**Children of Tjaatje Wynkoop (114) and Dirck Wynkoop.**

- 379 PIETER WYNKOOP<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of Tjaatje Wynkoop (114) and Dirck Wynkoop, was born December 27, 1755. He married, December 10, 1785, Margaret, daughter of John Quackenbos and Catharine De Witt, whom he met during the Revolutionary War at Marlboro, whither her father's family had retired from New York, when the British occupied that city. She was born March 20, 1765. After his marriage he removed from Kingston to New York, and engaged in the manufacture of sea-biscuit, with his father-in-law and his brother-in-law, also named John. Peter afterwards was engaged in the manufacture and sale of tobacco in New York, and had a snuff-factory in Ulster County. About the year 1818 he became a measurer in the Custom House, which position he retained until a few years before his death, which took place January 26, 1835.\* His wife, Margaret, died May 5, 1851. They had eleven children :

- 715 Catharine Wynkoop, born September 7, 1786; bap. in

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

- First Presbyterian Church, New York, November 2, 1786; died November 4, 1796.
- 716 Sarah Wynkoop, born 1788; mar. Joseph Packard.
- 717 Harriet Wynkoop, born April 24, 1790; died June 28, 1791.
- 718 Derick Wynkoop, born January 13, 1792; died August 28, 1792.
- 719 Harriet Wynkoop, born 1793; mar. Oliver Dunning.
- 720 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, born June 26, 1796; died, unmarried, September 1, 1821. He was a physician, and in September, 1819, was assistant to the Health Officer at Staten Island Quarantine Station.
- 721 Richard Wynkoop, born 1798; mar. Catharine Schureman.
- 722 Jefferson Wynkoop, born 1801; mar. Jane Scott Shaw.
- 723 Catharine Ann Wynkoop, born September 27, 1804; died November 1, 1805.
- 724 Eliza Wynkoop, born November 13, 1809; died November 27, 1809.
- 725 Julia Ann Wynkoop, born 1811; mar. Lockwood King Campbell.

**Child of Cornelia Wynkoop (115) and Edward Schoonmaker.**

- 381 HENRY SCHOONMAKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), son of Edward Schoonmaker and Cornelia Wynkoop (115), was baptized at Kingston, April 30, 1758. He married at Kingston, February 4, 1790, Anna Sabina Wynkoop, daughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria C. Roel; she was baptized in New York Reformed Dutch Church, July 13, 1766.
- Their children were:

- 726 Hezekiah Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, March 27, 1791.

- 727 Cornelius Wynkoop Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, May 3, 1794.  
 728 Jonathan Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, November 12, 1796.  
 729 Augustus Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, May 2, 1799.  
 730 Henry Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, August 21, 1802.  
 731 John Wynkoop Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, November 3, 1805.  
 732 Jesse Schoonmaker, bap. at Kingston, March 5, 1809.

**Children of Anne Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen.**

- 384 PETRUS TAPPEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of Anne Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen, was baptized at Kingston, November 4, 1764. He married at Kingston, February 16, 1786, Ann Dewitt, born and residing at Hurley. They lived at New Paltz, and had the following children:
- 733 Blondina Tappen, bap. at Kingston, June 24, 1787.  
 734 Anna Maria Tappen, bap. at Kingston, January 2, 1789.  
 735 Cornelia Tappen, bap. at Kingston, October 4, 1795.  
 736 Charles De Witt Tappen, bap. at Kingston, June 24, 1798.  
 737 Sarah Duboys Tappen, bap. at Kingston, January 11, 1801.  
 738 Henry Tappen, bap. at Kingston, July 27, 1805.
- 385 CORNELIA TAPPEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Anne Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen, was baptized at Kingston, March 6, 1770. She married at Kingston, May 31, 1792, Adam J. Doll, by whom she had one child:
- 739 Cornelia Catharine Gascherie Doll, bap. at Kingston, September 22, 1793.

Cornelia Tappen Doll died in 1793.

386 GEORGE TAPPEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Anne Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen, was baptized at Kingston, April 13, 1772. He married Anna Kirrsteedt. They had six children:

740 Luke Kirrsteedt Tappen, bap. at Kingston, May 17, 1796.

741 Richard Wynkoop Tappen, bap. at Kingston, February 25, 1798.

742 Elisa Catharine Tappen, bap. at Kingston, June 29, 1800.

743 Robert Tappen, bap. at Kingston, December 6, 1802.

744 Harriette Tappen, bap. at Kingston, July 27, 1805.

745 Georgiana Tappen, bap. at Kingston, January 31, 1808.

388 ANNATJE TAPPEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), seventh child of Anne Wynkoop (119) and Christopher Tappen, and a twin with Catharine, was baptized at Kingston, August 28, 1774; her sponsors being Joseph Gascherie and Catharina Wynkoop, her uncle and aunt.

She married William Tremper, and had seven children:

746 Jacob Tremper, bap. at Kingston, October 26, 1796.

747 Cornelia Elisa Tremper, bap. at Kingston, May 13, 1798.

748 William Tremper, bap. at Kingston, April 8, 1800.

749 John McGregor Tremper, bap. at Kingston, November 14, 1802.

750 Edward Tremper, bap. at Kingston, January 30, 1805.

751 Hannah Tremper, bap. at Kingston, February 23, 1809.

752 Christina Tremper, bap. at Kingston, February 23, 1809.

389 CATHARINE TAPPEN<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eighth child of Christopher Tappen and Anne Wynkoop

(119), was baptized at Kingston, December 8, 1776; sponsors, Joseph Gascherie and Catharina Wynkoop, her uncle and aunt. She married at Kingston, March 12, 1798, Levi Janson, "born and residing under the jurisdiction of Shawan-gonk," by whom she had three children :

753 John Allison Janson, bap. at Kingston, January 8, 1802.

754 George Henry Janson, bap. at Kingston, March 1, 1804.

755 Maria Janson, bap. at Kingston, September 1, 1805.

**Children of Elizabeth Wynkoop (120) and Benjamin De Meyer.**

392 JOHN DE MEYER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of Elizabeth Wynkoop (120) and Benjamin De Meyer, was baptized at Caatsban Church, Saugerties, February 13, 1771. He married Alida Schmit, and had two children :

756 Hanna Cooper De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, December 29, 1806.

757 Abraham Smith De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, July 3, 1808.

393 NICOLAAS DE MEYER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of Elizabeth Wynkoop (120) and Benjamin De Meyer, was baptized at Kingston, October 2, 1773. He married Christina Cockburn, and had three children :

758 Elisa De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, April 5, 1801.

759 William De Meyer, born September 12, 1803; bap. at Kingston, October 23, 1803.

760 Christina De Meyer, bap. at Kingston, April 30, 1806.

395 MAREITJE DE MEYER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Elizabeth Wynkoop (120) and Benjamin De Meyer, was baptized at Kingston, May 16, 1779. She married, at Kingston, April 20, 1806, John Soucer, of Kaatskill, and had two children:

761 Peter Soucer, bap. at Kingston, February 7, 1807. }  
 762 Elisabet Soucer, bap. at Kingston, February 7, 1807. } Twins.

**Child of Petrus Wynkoop (121) and Mary Van Alstyne.**

399 ABRAM WYNKOOP<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Petrus Wynkoop (121) and Mary Van Alstyne, was born March 26, 1786. He married Maria Van Steenburgh, January 10, 1838, and had five children:

- 763 Mary Catharine Wynkoop, born April 14, 1844; mar., August 19, 1869, Henry E. Malin.  
 764 Harvey Husted Wynkoop, born May 15, 1846.  
 765 Matilda Wynkoop, born May 5, 1848.  
 766 Anna E. Wynkoop, born July 7, 1851.  
 767 William Teller Wynkoop, born February 5, 1854.

Abram Wynkoop died at Kingston, March 23, 1868.

**Child of Maria Dekker (126) and Stephen Eckert.**

403 STEVEN ECKERT<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), son of Maria Dekker (126) and Stephen Eckert, was born in

177-. He married, in 1818, Blandina Smedes (No. 461), and had a son:

768 Nathaniel Hoffman Eckert, bap. at Shawangunk, April, 1819.

**Child of Petrus Dekker (127) and Maria Hoffman (35).**

407 ISAAC P. DEKKER<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fourth child of Petrus Dekker (127) and Maria Hoffman (35), was baptized at Shawangunk, August 15, 1779. He married Cathrina Hoffman (155), and had three children, enumerated under her name.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

**Children of Maria Schoonmaker (131) and Simeon Helm.**

416 JOHN PARRAIN HELM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Maria Schoonmaker (131) and Simeon Helm, was baptized at New Paltz, 1789. He married, December 25, 1829, Sarah Adair, and had eight children:

769 Selah Helm, born 1830; mar. i. Margaret Proutz.

ii. Jane Edsall.

770 George Helm, born June 30, 1833; died young.

771 Sarah Helm, born 1835; mar. William Edsall.

772 Zachariah Helm, born 1837; mar. Ann Abel.

773 Henry M. Helm, born 1840; mar. Mary J. Youmans.

774 Simon Helm, born February 2, 1843; died 18--.

775 John Helm, born 1844; mar. Emma Davis.

776 James Helm, born 1849; mar. Ann Bacon.

John Parrain Helm died at Savona, N. Y., August 1, 1877.

418 SARAH HELM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Maria Schoonmaker (131) and Simeon Helm, was born in 177-. She married John Van Gorder, and shortly after their marriage they removed to Geneseo, N. Y. They had nine children:

777 William Van Gorder, born 18--.

778 Maria Van Gorder, born 18--.

779 James Van Gorder, born 18--.

780 Simon Van Gorder, born 18--.

781 Ann Van Gorder, born 18--.

782 Emma Van Gorder, born 18--.

783 Harvey Van Gorder, born 18--.

784 Selah Tuthill Van Gorder, born 18--; mar. Maria Galatian (No. 764).

785 Daniel Van Gorder, born 18--; lives at Elgin, Ill.

419 CATHARINE HELM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Maria Schoonmaker (131) and Simeon Helm, was born April 12, 1800, and was baptized at Shawangunk. She married, in 1818, Walter Masten (born 1797), son of John Masten and Margaret Dubois. They lived for a time at New Paltz, and afterwards removed to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and later to Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where Walter Masten died in 1860, and Catharine Helm Masten in 1885; both are buried there. They had eight children:

786 Selah Masten, born 1820; mar. Delecta Clark.

787 Sarah Maria Masten, born 1822; mar. Samuel H. Northrop.

788 Mary Margaret Masten, born 1825; mar. T. A. Royce.



- 789 George Peter Masten, born 1828; mar. Caroline B. Stone.  
 790 Harriet Ann Masten, born 1831; mar. F. D. Brown.  
 791 Myron P. Masten, born 1834; mar. Mary Emma Perkins.  
 792 Matilda Catharine Masten, born 1837; mar. Harvey S. Gibbs.  
 793 Elam B. Masten, born 1840; mar. Mary Joice.

**Children of Arriantje Schoonmaker (132) and Andrew Bedford.**

422 SARAH BEDFORD<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Arriantje Schoonmaker (132) and Andrew Bedford, was born in 179—. She married, January 18, 1812, Henry Denton, of Goshen, N. Y. (born February 6, 1789; died April 5, 1863), son of Joseph Denton and Hannah Yelverton. They had five children:

- 794 Anthony Yelverton Denton, born 1812; mar. Cornelia Schoonmaker.  
 795 Arietta Denton, born 1815; mar. Leonard Dowdin Nicoll.  
 796 Elizabeth Denton, born June 15, 1817; died April 3, 1890, at the house of her nephew, Dr. Henry Denton Nicoll.  
 797 Frances Jane Denton, born 1824; mar. Benjamin Strong.  
 798 Sarah Maria Denton, born 1828; mar. Alonzo Coggeshall Wall.

423 HARRIET BEDFORD<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Arriantje Schoonmaker (132) and Andrew Bedford, was born April 1, 1796. She married John J. Galatian, November 19, 1818, and had seven children:

- 799 Maria Bedford Galatian, born 1819; mar. her second cousin, Selah Van Gorder, and died in 18—. They had no children.

- 800 Cornelia Schoonmaker Galatian, born January 6, 1821; unmarried; living, 1899, at Elmira, N. Y.
- 801 Sarah Denton Galatian, born 1822; mar. George E. Humphrey.
- 802 Frances Jane Galatian, born January 24, 1824; unmarried; living, 1899, at Elmira, N. Y.
- 803 Andrew Bedford Galatian, born 1825; mar. i. Martha McKean. ii. Mary Jane James.
- 804 Anna Freligh Galatian, born December 24, 1826; died young.
- 805 John James Galatian, born January 22, 1829; died young.

Harriet Bedford Galatian died November 9, 1877.

**Children of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill.**

- 424 (The Rev.) CORNELIUS TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born April 18, 1795. He graduated at Yale College, and became a Presbyterian minister. He married, May 26, 1817, Louisa C. Huggins, of New Haven, Conn. (born July 6, 1798; died June 1, 1879), and had four children:
- 806 Charles Huggins Tuthill, born August 6, 1818; died, unmarried, 1850.
- 807 Cornelia Louisa Tuthill, born April 9, 1820; mar., June 18, 1856, John S. Pierson, of New York. They had no children. She died August 11, 1870.
- 808 Mary E. Tuthill, born April 22, 1822; living, 1899, at Princeton, N. J.

- 809 Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill, born 1824; mar. Woods Baker.

The Rev. Cornelius Tuthill died February 21, 1825.

- 425 ANN TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born April 8, 1797. She married, April 6, 1819, Dr. Daniel Annan, of Fishkill, N. Y., and had one daughter:

- 810 Anna Tuthill Annan, born 1820; mar. Isaac Newton Lockwood.

Ann Tuthill Annan died September 30, 1820.

- 426 DANIEL STRONG TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born September 28, 1799, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married, March 19, 1821, Julia Ann Reeve, daughter of Selah Reeve, and had one daughter:

- 811 Mary Tuthill, born 1822; died 1825.

Daniel Strong Tuthill died November 24, 1834. His widow died in 1889.

- 427 HIRAM TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born March 19, 1802, and

was baptized at Shawangunk. He married September 17, 1844, Almira Preston. They had no children. He died June 17, 1868.

428 ARRIETTA TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born April 23, 1804, and was baptized at Shawangunk. She was twice married. She married, first, June 26, 1826, William S. Jones, of Monticello, N. Y., by whom she had three children:

812 Julia Jones, born September 24, 1827; mar. Francis Lindsley; no issue.

813 John Jones, born March 31, 1833; mar. Mary Tremaine.

814 Sarah Tuthill Jones, born October 27, 1838; died 18---. She married William Hollister, and had one child, who died in infancy.

Arrietta Tuthill married, secondly, Harvey W. Howell, and had one child:

815 Arrietta Howell, born February 17, 1847; mar.———, and has one child.

Arrietta Tuthill died May 15, 1851.

429 SELAH TUTHILL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Sarah Schoonmaker (133) and Selah Tuthill, was born September 8, 1806, and was baptized at Shawangunk. He married,

December 31, 1827, Elizabeth W. Redfield, and had one child:

**816** Mary Tuthill, born 1829. She married and went to live in California.

Selah Tuthill, Jr., died in 1833.

**Child of Zecharias Schoonmaker (136) and Cornelia M. Groen.**

**441** MARIUS SCHOONMAKER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Zecharias Schoonmaker (136) and Cornelia Marius Groen, was born April 24, 1811. He was a graduate of Yale College, and an eminent lawyer. He lived in Kingston, N. Y., and was an antiquarian and genealogist. He wrote a "History of Kingston." He married, December 13, 1837, Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, daughter of Dr. Cornelius D. Westbrook, by whom he had six children:

**817** Cornelius Marius Schoonmaker, born 1839; mar. Matilda Rogers Cooper.

**818** Westbrook Schoonmaker, born July 18, 1841; died July 24, 1841.

**819** Cornelia Schoonmaker, born December 3, 1842; died December 6, 1842.

**820** Henry Barnard Schoonmaker, born 1843; mar. Helen M. Kiersted.

**821** Julius Schoonmaker, born January 6, 1847; unmarried, and living, 1899, in Kingston, N. Y.

**822** Ella Schoonmaker, born 1849; mar. Henry Dennison Darrow.

Marius Schoonmaker died January 5, 1894.

**Children of James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton.**

492 ISAAC ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), third child of James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton, was born August 21, 1790, and was baptized May 16, 1790. He graduated in medicine, but never practised his profession. He lived a retired life at his country-seat at Hyde Park, near Poughkeepsie, which is now occupied by his son, James Roosevelt.

He married, April 26, 1827, Mary R. Aspinwall, and had two sons:

823 James Roosevelt, born 1828; mar. i. Rebecca H. Howland.  
ii. Sarah Delano.

824 John Aspinwall Roosevelt, born 1840; mar. Ellen Murray Crosby.

Isaac Roosevelt died October 23, 1863.

493 GRACE ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton, was born February 10, 1792, and was baptized March 14, her godfather and godmother being A. Walton and Maria Varick.

She married, November 4, 1813, Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, son of Dr. Richard Bayley\* and Charlotte Amelia Barclay (born 1786; died November 7, 1859), and had five children:

825 James Roosevelt Bayley, born 1814; died unmarried.

826 Richard Bayley, born 1816; mar. Mary Dietz.

\* See Appendix,— Dr. Richard Bayley.

- 827 Carleton Bayley, born 1818; mar. i. Lilius Graham.  
ii. Catharine Murray.
- 828 William Augustus Bayley, born 1821; mar. Julia Neilson.
- 829 Maria Eliza Bayley, born 1823; mar. Jacob Boerum  
Jewett (No. 932).

Grace Roosevelt Bayley died March 27, 1828.

494 JAMES ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>,  
Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of James Roosevelt (226)  
and Maria Eliza Walton, was born June 16, 1794,  
and was baptized July 17. "He died at Harlem,  
September 29, 1823, aged 29 years three months  
and 13 days. He was buried in Mrs. Sickel's  
vault at Harlaem."

497 RICHARD VARICK ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>,  
Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of James Roose-  
velt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton, was born at  
Harlem, September 6, 1801, and was baptized by  
Dr. Linn. He married, April 23, 1823, Anna  
Maria Lyle, of Red Hook, and had two daughters:

- 830 Harriet Howland Roosevelt, born February 11, 1825;  
bap. at Poughkeepsie, June 20, 1825. She died young.
- 831 Grace Roosevelt, born 1830; died young.

Richard Varick Roosevelt died at Poughkeepsie,  
October 23, 1835.

498 ALEXANDER HAMILTON ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>,  
Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of

James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton, was born January 21, 1804, and was baptized July 13 in the North Church by Dr. Livingston. "In the month of September following this Dear Babe Died much lamented."

- 499 HAMILTON ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), tenth child of James Roosevelt (226) and Maria Eliza Walton, was born at Harlem, October 16, 1805, and was baptized, December 7, by the Rev. Dr. Abell; his godfather and godmother being Grace and Edward Lyde. He died at sea on May 28, 1827, on a voyage from Mexico.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray.**

- 504 DAVID MURRAY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), eldest son of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray, was born in New York, September 29, 1791.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1809, studied law and was admitted to the bar, where he practised for a number of years and became an eminent jurist. In March, 1839, he was appointed Assistant Vice-Chancellor, which office he held for four years. In November, 1853, he was appointed Judge of the Superior Court, and held the office until the end of 1861. He was one of the shareholders in the Tontine Building.

He published "Offices and Duties of Masters in Chancery," 1824; "Treatise on the Practice of





THE HON. MURRAY HOFFMAN.

From portrait in possession of Miss Susan O. Hoffman.



the Court of Chancery," in three volumes, 1840-1843; "Treatise on the Corporation of the City of New York as Owners of Property," and "Compilation of Laws relating to the City of New York," 1853; "Vice Chancery Reports," 1839-1840; and "A Digest of the Statutes and Decisions relating to the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York," 1866.

He was an active layman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and published a "Treatise on the Law of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States," 1850; "Ecclesiastical Law in the State of New York," 1868; and "The Ritual Law of the Church, with Notes upon Orders, the Articles and Canons of 1603," 1872.

The Hon. David Murray Hoffman (he dropped the first name in later life, and is better known as Murray Hoffman) was twice married. He married, first, December 16, 1817, Frances Amelia Burrall, daughter of Jonathan Burrall, Cashier of the Bank of America, Major in the Army of the Revolution, and a member of the Cincinnati Society. By her he had six children:

- 832 Frances, born October 3, 1818; died young.
- 833 William Wickham, born December 17, 1819; died July 10, 1820.
- 834 Wickham, born 1821; mar. Elizabeth Baylies.
- 835 Murray, born March 4, 1826; died, unmarried, May 26, 1890.
- 836 Julia, born September 16, 1828; died, unmarried, July 14, 1881.
- 837 Frances, born 1832; mar. Benjamin Woodhull Strong.

Mrs. Frances Burrall Hoffman died in 1833; and Murray Hoffman married, secondly, April 18, 1837, Mary Murray Ogden, daughter of William Ogden and Susan Murray, by whom he had three children:

- 838 Susan Ogden, born February 6, 1838.  
 839 Beulah, born September 15, 1840; died October 4, 1851.  
 840 Burrall, born 1842; mar. Mary Bradley.

The Hon. Murray Hoffman died at Flushing, N. Y., May 7, 1878; his widow, Mrs. Mary Ogden Hoffman, died in 1881.

- 505 LINDLEY MURRAY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), second child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray, was born July 2, 1793. He was one of the shareholders in the Tontine Building. In 1823 he entered into partnership with his father, at 65 Wall Street, in the Auction and Commission business, which he continued at various locations downtown during his life. In 1826 he lived at No. 113 Grand Street. He was in business at 111 Pearl Street, Hanover Square, until 1861.

He married, May 29, 1823, Susan Lindley Ogden (born September 26, 1804), second daughter of William Ogden, and had nine children:

- 841 Hannah Murray, born May 27, 1824; died October 25, 1831.  
 842 William Ogden, born 1827; mar. Emma Bronson.

- 843 Susan Ogden, born December 13, 1828; died, unmarried, December 12, 1898. The funeral took place at the Church of the Incarnation, New York, her position and wide acquaintance and her prominence in charitable work causing a large attendance.
- 844 Edward Seton, born 1830; mar. Gertrude Bronson.
- 845 Mary Murray, born September 3, 1832; died April 7, 1833.
- 846 Elizabeth, born 1834; mar. George Macculloch Miller.
- 847 Henry, born August, 1835; died September, 1835.
- 848 Frederick, born March, 1837; died August, 1837.
- 849 Catherine Seyton, born 1840; mar. Henry W. Miller.

Lindley M. Hoffman died in New York, June 5, 1861, and the Chamber of Commerce passed resolutions of condolence with his family on the occasion. He was an honorable merchant and a useful citizen. "Mild and gentle as a lamb, he never spoke an unkind word, nor did a mean action."

Mrs. Susan Lindley Hoffman died May 20, 1862. By her will she endowed a free bed in St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and left bequests to Nashotah House, a Church Divinity School.

- 506 MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), third child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray, was born in New York City, September 26, 1795. He was in business with his father and brother.

He married, October 28, 1830, at New Haven, Conn., Elizabeth Hale Gilman, daughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, and granddaughter of the Rev. Chandler Robbins, of

Plymouth, Mass. She was born at Marietta, Ohio, April 3, 1800, and died at West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., October 22, 1874. Martin Hoffman and Elizabeth Hale Gilman had seven children :

- 850 Lindley Murray, born 1832; mar. Margaret Leggett (Mott) Ring.  
 851 Emily, born 1834; mar. John H. Stevens.  
 852 Martin, born in New York, July 2, 1836; died January 5, 1837.  
 853 Arthur Gilman, born 1839; mar. Katherine Stuart.  
 854 Matilda, born July 5, 1840; died May 28, 1842.  
 855 Leighton, born December 13, 1841; died July 2, 1857.  
 856 Serena, born March 21, 1843; died September 15, 1852.

Martin Hoffman died at "Linwood," Mamaroneck, N. Y., May 17, 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

507 ANNA MARIA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Beulah Murray, was born March 5, 1797. She married, April 27, 1818, Anthony R. Livingston, son of John Livingston, of Oakhill, N. Y., and had seven children :

- 857 Beulah Murray Livingston, born 1819; mar. Edward J. C. Atterbury.  
 858 Mary Frances Livingston, born January 18, 1823; mar. June 2, 1852, Henry Rogers; no issue.  
 859 Lindley Hoffman Livingston, born 1826; mar. Alice Theresa Whittlesey.

- 860 Serena Livingston, born 1828; died young.
- 861 Athenia Livingston, born 1829; mar. i. James Bowen; no issue.  
ii. July 31, 1889, Judge Charles A. Peabody; no issue.
- 862 Albert Livingston, born at Athens, N. Y., in 1833. In 1849 he went to California, and is believed to have died there. He was not married.
- 863 Ellen Livingston, born 1841; mar. Theodore R. Wetmore.

Anna Maria Livingston died in 1874.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton.**

- 508 SERENA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), third child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born February 28, 1803, and was baptized at St. Mark's Church. She married, November 3, 1825, Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman (born September 6, 1802). Their children were:
- 864 Benjamin Ives Gilman, born July 29, 1827; died July 2, 1828.
- 865 Mary Hoffman Gilman, born May 23, 1829; died July 30, 1829.
- 866 Serena Hannah Gilman, born September 29, 1830. She was one of the three Sisters who founded the Sisterhood of St. Barnabas in Mulberry Street, New York. She died January 9, 1871.
- 867 Robert Hale Gilman, born 1832; mar. Caroline Tichenor Pilcher.
- 868 Susan Hoffman Gilman, born 1834; mar. James Ludlum.
- 869 Annie Witherspoon Gilman, born September 29, 1836; died February 25, 1842.

- 870 Elizabeth Hale Gilman, born September 25, 1838; died February 22, 1842.
- 871 Colden Hoffman Gilman, born August 9, 1840; died December 30, 1840.
- 872 Edward Hoffman Gilman, born January 7, 1842; died March 15, 1857.

Serena Hoffman Gilman died February 28, 1842.

511 MATILDA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born June 19, 1809. She married, May 9, 1832, Dr. William Currie Roberts (born September 11, 1810). He was an eminent physician, and at the time of his death, December 9, 1873, was Vice-President of the Academy of Medicine. Their children were:

- 873 William Currie Roberts, born 1833; mar. Elizabeth Berry.
- 874 Frances Currie Roberts, born September 19, 1835; died young.
- 875 Martin Hoffman Roberts, born 1838; mar. i. Clara Louise Griffen. ii. Elizabeth Carpenter Cornell.

Matilda Hoffman Roberts died December 18, 1838, and is buried in the family vault at St. Mark's Church, New York.

513 MARIA COLDEN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), sixth child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born December 13,



1813. She married, September 20, 1844, Dr. John Pattison, "a skilful physician of London, England," and had two sons:

876 Matthew Moncrieff Pattison, born 184-; mar. Lucy Johnson, of Hartford, Conn. He died in 18--, and his widow lives, 1898, in England. They had no children.

877 Edward Seton Pattison, born 184-.

514 CECILIA SETON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), seventh child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born October 10, 1815. She married, December 6, 1842, Richard McAllister, and had four children:

878 Harriet Seton McAllister, born 184-; mar. George E. Harris.

879 Mary McAllister, born 184-; mar. Walter Stanley Richmond.

880 William Seton McAllister, born 184-. He was an ensign in the U. S. Navy, and was with Admiral Farragut before Vicksburg. He died during the War of the Rebellion.

881 Richard McAllister, born 184-; mar. i. Pinks Hobbie.  
ii. Mary Saunders.

515 HARRIET SETON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), eighth child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born July 31, 1817. She married the Rev. Henry H. Bean, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Rossville, Staten Island, N. Y. He died there, April 8, 1876. Harriet Hoffman Bean died in New York, July

14, 1896, in the 79th year of her age, and was buried in the family vault at St. Mark's Churchyard, Second Avenue and Tenth Street.

516 CADWALLADER COLDEN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), tenth child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born in New York, December 15, 1819. "He was distinguished in childhood by his great amiability, gentleness of disposition, and tender consideration for the feelings of others. When only sixteen years of age he was removed from school and placed in the office of his half-brothers, Messrs. L. M. Hoffman & Co. He had a happy home with his half-brother Martin Hoffman, and the benefit of the counsels and example of his pious sister-in-law. He became a teacher in the Sunday-school attached to the Church of the Ascension (then in Canal Street, under the rectorship of the Rev. Mr., afterwards Bishop, Eastburn). The male teachers were, for the most part, young merchants and lawyers, and associated with Colden Hoffman were Van Rensselaer, Freeman, Clarkson, Titus, Parker, Newman, and others." \*

In August, 1839, Colden Hoffman made up his mind to study for the ministry, but it was not until the autumn of 1845 that he began his theological studies in the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Virginia. While there he came to

\* "Spirit of Missions," XXXIII, p. 286.



THE REV. CADWALLADER COLDEN HOFFMAN.



the firm decision to devote himself to the work of missions in Africa; and though strongly opposed by his family, was accepted by the Board of Missions, and was ordained by Bishop Alonzo Potter, in St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, July 30, 1848.

Some time before he graduated from the Theological Seminary, he had made the acquaintance, in Norfolk, of a young lady, Miss Virginia Haviside Hale, to whom he became deeply attached. Her guardian, however, positively refused his consent to her marrying and going out as a missionary's wife to Africa; so he went out alone, sailing February 24, 1849, for Cape Palmas. He spent twelve months in Africa, passed through the acclimating fever, commenced the study of the Grebo language, and preached to the natives with the aid of an interpreter, and thus prepared himself for future work, when it was considered expedient that he should pay a short visit to America.

The result of his visit to Norfolk, Va., was the removal of the impediments to his marriage to Miss Hale, which took place on September 5, 1850. She was born October 14, 1832, and had, two years before her marriage, determined to devote her life to missionary work in West Africa. During his visit to America, Colden Hoffman raised money for building a new church at Cavalla, and stirred up a missionary spirit in the parishes in New England. He sailed again for Africa with his wife in the autumn of 1850. She was a great support and help to him in his trying duties; she threw her

whole soul into the mission work, studied the Grebo language, superintended the schools, and taught the children. In 1853 they were compelled by illness to return to the United States, but went back to their work in 1854, with restored health.

Five and a half years afterwards Colden Hoffman was called on to part with her whom he so tenderly loved, and who had been such a devoted wife and earnest fellow-laborer. In October, 1855, she caught a severe cold, which developed into consumption, and she died on Easter Day, March 23, 1856. They had one child:

- 882 Kate Seton, born at Cape Palmas, July 4, 1853. She was baptized by her father, October 9, 1853, and died February 1, 1856.

The Rev. Colden Hoffman remained at his post, plunging into his work with greater determination and self-sacrifice than ever, and was blessed in seeing great fruits of his work, this year of his domestic losses and severe bereavements being one of the greatest prosperity and progress the mission had ever experienced.

In 1858 he married Miss Caroline Hogan, who had for several years been an earnest missionary at Cape Palmas, and with her coöperation and encouragement labored on with renewed energy in the missionary field. They made a voyage to America, via England, in 1859, and again in 1863. They had two daughters:

- 883 Virginia Grace, born at Cape Palmas, April 1, 1859; mar. John Jay White, Jr.

- 884 Caroline Colden, born July 28, 1864; baptized at Cape Palmas, August 14, 1864. She lives, 1899, in Philadelphia.

Never sparing himself in the discharge of his duties, Colden Hoffman continued the work of an evangelist among the heathen tribes around Cape Palmas and sixty miles to the interior, making no complaints of the hardships endured or the physical suffering entailed by traversing tangled forests, navigating rivers in miserable canoes, sleeping on earthen floors in small smoky huts, with often the poorest fare, preaching in towns of small huts, under a tropical sun, pent up by fences from the breeze, and surrounded by noisy men, women and children. Sometimes after returning from his journeys — much of them made on foot — his feet were so blistered that he could scarcely put them to the ground, and his body was so wearied that it was not until after bathing and oiling for several days that he was restored to comparative comfort. His health was broken by the constant toil and exposure, and on his return from one of his monthly visits to a distant mission station, he was taken ill and died at the Orphan Asylum, Cape Palmas, November 25, 1865. “No wonder that when such a good man died five hundred Christians — missionaries, Liberian and native ministers, catechists and converts — should follow him in tears to his grave, as their best benefactor, devoted pastor, most earnest and successful missionary, a very ‘Barnabas’ to Africa and the Africans.”

His death was deeply mourned both in the mission field and in the church at home, one rector in Philadelphia, amongst many others who deplored his loss, speaking of "the crushing blow we have received in the loss of the loving, gentle, gifted, earnest and intensely spiritual and devoted Hoffman. One of the best men the earth contained has been taken away." His widow decided to remain at Cape Palmas, where she continued at the head of the Orphan Asylum for several years. When she returned to America, she applied herself to establishing in West Philadelphia a home for the children of missionaries. She died February 14, 1876.

517 JAMES FARQUHAR<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>), eleventh child of Martin Hoffman (232) and Mary Frances Seton, was born January 19, 1826. He married, first, December 13, 1848, Frances Maria Rutledge (born June 12, 1829; died January 13, 1856). By her he had two daughters:

885 Annie Rutledge, born 1849; mar. Edward Preston Willins.

886 Gertrude Seton, born 1851; mar. George Halcot Cooper.

James F. Hoffman married, secondly, May 26, 1857, Eliza Rutledge, sister of his first wife. She had no children, and died May 29, 1859. She and her sister were direct descendants of Edward Rutledge, Governor of South Carolina and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.





MATILDA HOFFMAN.

(ENGAGED TO WASHINGTON IRVING.)

From miniature in possession of Mrs. George Bowdoin.



He married, thirdly, October 29, 1861, Elizabeth Denton Wilkin, born December 8, 1829. By her he had four children, born in Goshen, N. Y.

- 887 Martin Colden, born October 29, 1862; died March 6, 1866.  
 888 Isabel Wilkin, born November 20, 1864.  
 889 William Seton, born March 22, 1867.  
 890 Lefferts Suydam, born August 31, 1869; a lawyer in Providence, R. I.

James F. Hoffman lives, 1899, in Goshen, N. Y.

**Children of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden.**

518 ANN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden, was born in 1790. She married Charles Nicholas, of Philadelphia, and had two daughters:

- 891 Matilda Nicholas, born 18--; mar. — Whitman of Kansas.  
 892 Emma Nicholas, born 18--; mar. — Maloney.

519 MATILDA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), second child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden, was born November 8, 1791. She was engaged to be married to Washington Irving, but she died April 25, 1809, in her eighteenth year, leaving him inconsolable. An article on Washington Irving, by M. A. De Wolfe Howe, published in 1897, says: "When Irving was at work upon the last part of

the Knickerböcker History, the great sorrow of his life befell him. Miss Matilda Hoffman, to whom he was engaged to be married, died after a brief illness. This sorrow, though it did not rob him of the courage to finish his humorous production, drove him for a time from all society, and made an impression upon his spirit which his whole subsequent life of activity never quite removed. When he died, an old man, a lock to which he had himself always kept the key, was found to guard a braid of hair and a beautiful miniature, with a slip of paper marked in his own handwriting, 'Matilda Hoffman.' No less faithfully had he kept her Bible and Prayer Book throughout his life. Who shall say that the cherishing of such a memory as this did not find its direct expression in the gentle chivalry with which he bore himself towards all women as a writer and as a man?"

520 MARY COLDEN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), third child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden, was born June 15, 1796. She was married, December 22, 1814, in New York, by the Rev. Mr. Harrison, to Philip Rhineland (born in New York, April 14, 1788), son of William Rhineland and Mary Roberts. By him she had two children:

893 Philip Rhineland, born in New York, December, 1815. He died, unmarried, in Vienna, Austria, August 11,



THE HON. OGDEN HOFFMAN.



1839, and was buried in New York in the Rhineland vault in St. Paul's Churchyard.

894 Mary Colden Rhineland, born 1818; mar. John Alsop King.

Mary Colden (Hoffman) Rhineland died at Elm Lake, Hamilton County, N. Y., September 7, 1818, aged twenty-two years. Her husband died February 27, 1830.

521 OGDEN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Mary Colden, was born October 13, 1794. He graduated from Columbia College in 1812, and was intended for the bar, but his father permitted him to join the Navy. He was appointed Midshipman, and on December 31, 1814, was taken prisoner with Capt. Decatur on the *President*. In 1815 he served under Capt. Decatur in the war with the Barbary States. In 1816 he resigned his commission, and began the study of law with his father, completing it with a lawyer in Goshen, whose partner he became. The young midshipman displayed courage and presence of mind on several trying occasions, and was a favorite with his commanding officer, Capt. Decatur, who, when Hoffman left the navy, expressed regret that he should have "exchanged an honorable profession for that of a lawyer."

He was appointed District Attorney of Orange County, and in 1825 was elected by the Demo-

cratic party to the Legislature. At the close of his term in 1826 he went to New York City, and became a partner with Hugh Maxwell, then District Attorney. When President Jackson removed the deposits from the United States Bank, he joined the Whig party. In 1828 he was elected a member of the State Assembly, where, as a member of the Judiciary, he suggested various improvements in practical procedure. He succeeded Maxwell as District Attorney in 1829, and held the office for six years. During twenty-five years he was counsel in almost every noted criminal trial in New York, and in many important civil cases. In 1836 he was elected a member of Congress, and served on the Committee on Foreign Affairs, taking a prominent part in debates. He was reëlected in 1838, and at the conclusion of his second term was appointed by President W. H. Harrison United States District Attorney at New York. This office he resigned in 1845. In 1853 to 1855 he was Attorney-General of the State of New York.

He was one of those distinguished gentlemen who gave the celebrated dinner in commemoration of the return of Washington Irving, May 30, 1832, at the City Hotel in Broadway.

“In 1838 the ‘Kane Club’ was founded in the City of New York, which uniquely represented the cream and talent of the New York Bar. Its membership included such legal lions as Francis B. Cutting, Peter Augustus Jay, Charles O’Conor,



and Ogden Hoffman, the latter a dreamy-eyed man, whose learning was profound and fervid eloquence historical. Ogden Hoffman was one of the founders of the Union Club in 1836. The Union Club represented the old families—the Livingstons, Van Cortlandts, Van Rensselaers, Schuylers, Suydams, Griswolds, Stuyvesants, and others of similar pedigree—their names filling up the list of membership with a sort of aristocratic monotony.”

Speaking of Ogden Hoffman and his half-brother, Charles Fenno, Martha Lamb says: “The brothers were both men of charming social qualities and chivalrous personal character.”

Ogden Hoffman was twice married. He married, first, on June 27, 1819, Emily, daughter of Charles Burrall, by whom he had two sons:

- 895 Charles Burrall, born 1821; mar. Harriet Willett.  
896 Ogden, born 1823.

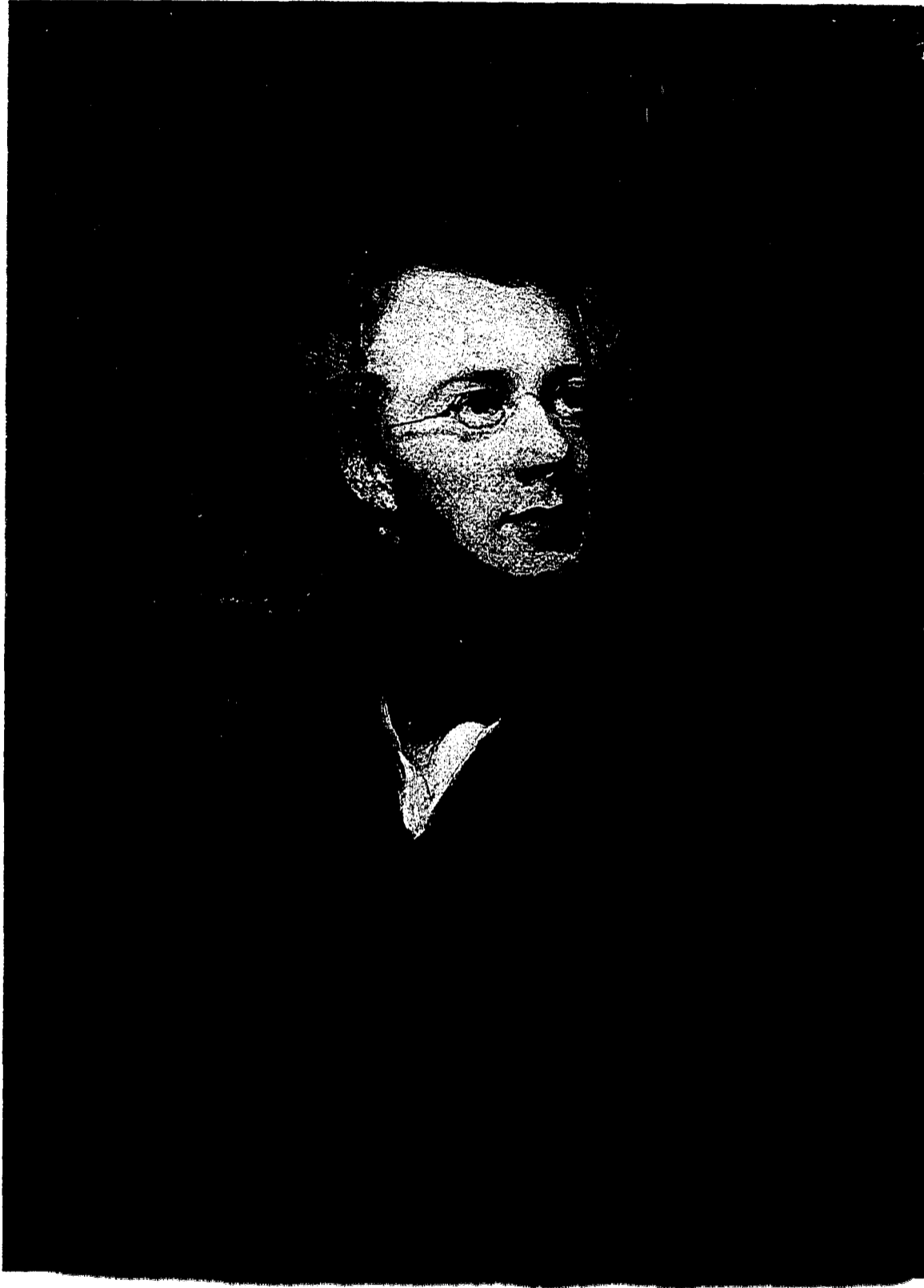
He married, secondly, Virginia E. Southard, daughter of the Hon. Samuel Lewis Southard, of New Jersey, by whom he had three children:

- 897 Samuel Southard, born 1839; mar. Sarah Acklen.  
898 Mary Colden, born October, 1840. She resides, 1899, in London.  
899 Virginia Southard, born November, 1842. She resides, 1899, with her sister in London.

Ogden Hoffman died in New York, May 1, 1856.

522 CHARLES FENNO<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Maria Fenno, was born in New York City, February 7, 1806. He was sent to an academy in Poughkeepsie at the age of nine, and ran away to escape harsh treatment. He was then placed under the tuition of a Scotch clergyman in New Jersey. In 1817 his leg was crushed between a ferry-boat and the wharf, necessitating amputation. Notwithstanding the loss of this limb, he became proficient in athletic exercises. He entered Columbia College, but left before graduation, and studied law with Harmanus Bleecker in Albany, at the same time contributing articles to the newspapers. He was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-one, and practised for three years, when he resolved to adopt literature as a profession, and joined Charles King in the editorship of the "New York American," to which he had previously been a contributor. In 1832 he established the "Knickerbocker Magazine," of which he edited several numbers, and then transferred it to Timothy Flint, himself becoming proprietor of the "American Monthly Magazine" and the "New York Mirror."

In 1833 he went to the West for the benefit of his health, and in 1835 published a series of letters recording his experiences, entitled "A Winter in the West," in two volumes. In 1837 he published "Wild Scenes in the Forest and the Prairie," in two volumes, and in 1840, his only novel, "Greys-



CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN.

From portrait in possession of Mrs. George E. Hoffman.



laer," appeared. In 1842 his lyrics were published in a volume entitled "The Vigil of Faith, and Other Poems"; and in 1844 "The Echo, or Borrowed Notes for Home Circulation," a second volume of poetry. "Love's Calendar, and Other Poems" (New York, 1848), is a more complete collection of his lyrics. In 1847-48 he edited "The Literary World," and after leaving that journal, contributed to it a number of essays and stories, entitled "Sketches of Society." A later edition of his poems, edited by his nephew, Edward Fenno Hoffman, was published in 1874.

He is spoken of as "perhaps the most generally admired of the group of Knickerbocker authors who flourished in his native city something less than half a century ago, and of which he was the last survivor. As a song-writer he stands among Americans second only to Morris, and some writers have asserted that his lyric of 'Sparkling and Bright' is unsurpassed by any similar production in the language. No American martial poem produced even during the War of the Rebellion surpassed Hoffman's spirited lines in his stanzas on the Mexican battle of Monterey, which enjoyed the distinction of being admired by both Grant and Sherman."\*

He possessed fine social qualities, conversational powers of a high order, taste, scholarship, and a chivalrous personal character, which made him a favorite with all. Although not a graduate of

\* General J. G. Wilson's address before the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

Columbia College, he received, at the semi-centennial of its incorporation, the honorary degree of A. M., conferred on him in company with Washington Irving, Fitz-Greene Halleck, and William Cullen Bryant.

While filling a Government position at Washington, he was attacked in 1850 by a mental disorder, from which he never recovered. He spent the remainder of his life at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, where he died June 7, 1884.

523 GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>), second child of Josiah Ogden Hoffman (233) and Maria Fenno, was born in New York, December 2, 1808. He lived in Philadelphia, where he married, February 14, 1846, Phoebe Wagner White, daughter of John and Phoebe Wagner White, of Philadelphia. George E. Hoffman and Phoebe White had three children :

900 John White, born 1847; mar. Florence Kingston McCay.

901 Edward Fenno, born 1849; mar. Elizabeth McCall.

902 Josiah Ogden, born 1858; mar. Helen Scott Lewis.

George Edward Hoffman conducted the first State survey of the "Upper Hudson," and was engaged in many of the early railroad and canal surveys. In 1846 he became president of the Lykers Valley Railroad and Coal Company, and held that position for the remainder of his life. He died March 4, 1884. His wife survived him,

and lives, 1899, with her son, Edward Fenno Hoffman, at 259 South 17th Street, Philadelphia.

**Children of Mary Gillou Hoffman (234) and James Seton.**

- 527 ALFRED SETON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), third child of Mary Gillou Hoffman (234) and James Seton, was born in 179-. He married April 20, 1819, Frances Barnewall, and had five children:
- 903 Mary Seton, born 182-; died young.
- 904 Frances Seton, born 182-; mar., February, 1865, Bishop Alonzo Potter; no issue.
- 905 Euretta Barnewall Seton, born 182-; mar. Walter Bean Post.
- 906 Alfred Ludlow Seton, born 1825; mar. Helena Schmidt.
- 907 Eliza Anderson Seton, born 182-; mar. George Washington Coster; no issue.
- 528 MARY HAMMOND SETON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Mary Gillou Hoffman (234) and James Seton, was born in 180-. She married April 19, 1822, Henry Ogden, son of Isaac Ogden, Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, and Sarah Hansen, his wife, and had six children:
- 908 Elizabeth Ogden, born 182-; died young.
- 909 William Seton Ogden, born 182-; mar. Mary Dwyer.
- 910 Mary Seton Ogden, born 18--.
- 911 Harriet Evans Ogden, born 18--; mar. Dr. Chase, and lives, 1899, in Portland, Oregon.

- 912 Henry Ogden, born 18--. He lives, 1899, in New York with his sisters.
- 913 Emma Seton Ogden, born 18--.

**Children of Elizabeth Hoffman (235) and General Theodorus Bailey.**

- 534 JAMES BAILEY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), third son of Elizabeth Hoffman (235) and General Theodorus Bailey, was born at Poughkeepsie, April 20, 1789. He was Colonel in the United States Army. He married Miss Foster, by whom he had two children:
- 914 Theodorus Bailey, born 18--.
- 915 Sarah Bailey, born 18--; mar. — Rathbone, of Rathbonesville, N. Y.

Colonel James Bailey died in 1832.

**Children of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegeman.**

- 538 ELIZA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>), third child of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegeman, was born at Poughkeepsie, in 179-. She married Isaac Cornell, of Poughkeepsie, and had seven children:
- 916 Peter Martense Cornell, born November 20, 1814; bap. at Poughkeepsie, January 2, 1815.
- 917 William Augustus Cornell, born February 2, 1818; bap. at Poughkeepsie, March 31, 1818.
- 918 Margaret Cornell, born April 5, 1820; bap. at Poughkeepsie, July 11, 1820.



- 919 Mary Cornell, born December 14, 1821; bap. at Poughkeepsie, July 30, 1822.
- 920 Elizabeth Cornell, born August 6, 1824; bap. at Poughkeepsie, November 23, 1824.
- 921 Jane Cornell, born August 30, 1828; bap. at Poughkeepsie, December 23, 1828.
- 922 Frederick Cornell, born May 30, 1835; bap. at Poughkeepsie, September 16, 1835.
- 539 MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegeman, was born at Poughkeepsie in 179—. He married, at Poughkeepsie, October 5, 1824, Julia Harrison, daughter of Frederick Harrison and Zillah Hopkins, of Poughkeepsie. He had, amongst other children, a son:
- 923 William, born 182—; mar. ——. He lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he died in 189—.
- 540 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegemen, was born at Poughkeepsie, in 179—. He married Mary Sickles, and had one daughter:
- 924 Adeline, born 18—; mar. Charles Powers, of Chicago, Ill.
- 541 CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>), sixth child of Robert Hoffman (237) and Catherine Hegeman, was born in 1800. She married, at Poughkeepsie, August 15, 1820, Dr.

William Thomas, a physician of that city. They had seven children :

- 925 Olivia Thomas, born 1823; mar. i. John Murphy.  
ii. Charles A. Savage.
- 926 Caroline Thomas, bap. at Poughkeepsie, October 26, 1823; died unmarried.
- 927 Sarah Thomas, born at Poughkeepsie; bap. there, June 15, 1825.
- 928 William Thomas, bap. at Poughkeepsie, August 19, 1826; died 1830.
- 929 John Thomas, born at Poughkeepsie, October 1, 1829; bap. there, April 20, 1830; died 1849.
- 930 Elizabeth Thomas, born at Poughkeepsie, 1834; died 1896.
- 931 Robert Hoffman Thomas, born 1837; died unmarried.

Catherine Hoffman Thomas died in 1859.

**Child of Abraham Hoffman (238) and Esther Thorne.**

- 545 JANE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>), second child of Abraham Hoffman (238) and Esther Thorne, was born at Poughkeepsie, March 19, 1799. She married, at Poughkeepsie, April 13, 1824, Nathaniel Hussey Jewett (born March 21, 1799; died July 21, 1861), and had two children :
- 932 Jacob Boerum Jewett, born 1825; mar. Maria Eliza Bayley (No. 829).
- 933 Sarah Jewett, born August 6, 1827; died September 27, 1845.

Jane Hoffman Jewett died January 12, 1879.

**Child of Catrina Hoffman (240) and Derick A. Brinckerhoff.**

549 SARAH BRINCKERHOFF<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Catrina<sup>5</sup>), third child of Catrina Hoffman (240) and Derick A. Brinckerhoff, was born in 180—. She married Isaac Whetmore, and had a daughter:

934 Katharine Whetmore, born 18--; mar. John Whiteside.

**Children of Maria Hoffman (241) and Samuel Thorn.**

550 STEPHEN THORN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Maria Hoffman (241) and Samuel Thorn, was born June 24, 1800. He married Mary Sleight, and had four children:

935 Mary E. Thorn, born 18--.

936 Sarah Thorn, born 18--.

937 Samuel Thorn, born 18--.

938 Esther Thorn, born 18--.

Stephen Thorn died May 18, 1869.

551 ROBERT THORN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), second child of Maria Hoffman (241) and Samuel Thorn, was born October 21, 1802. He married Catherine Akin, and had one daughter:

939 Caroline Thorn, mar. Richard Akin.

Robert Thorn died January 19, 1870.

552 ELIZA THORN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), third child of Maria Hoffman

(241) and Samuel Thorn, was born May 3, 1805. She married, October 26, 1831, William T. Teller, by whom she had two children:

940 George Teller, born November 11, 1832; died, unmarried, March 9, 1863.

941 Mary Teller, born 1840; mar. Eugene Wells.

Eliza Thorn Teller died March 24, 1880.

553 SARAH THORN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Maria Hoffman (241) and Samuel Thorn, was born May 23, 1808. She married George B. Adriance, by whom she had one son:

942 Robert Adriance, born September 13, 1835; died, unmarried, August 26, 1860.

Sarah Thorn Adriance died January 11, 1878.

557 CAROLINE THORN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), eighth child of Maria Hoffman (241) and Samuel Thorn, was born February 22, 1819. She married John S. Sleight, and had one daughter:

943 Mary Sleight, born 18--; mar. Charles H. Goodrue.

Caroline Thorn Sleight died August 11, 1858.

**Children of Catharine Laidlie (245) and Anthony Dey.**

559 (The Rev.) RICHARD VARICK DEY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), second child of Catharine

Laidlie (245) and Anthony Dey, was born in New York, January 11, 1801. He became an eloquent minister of the Gospel. He married, September 11, 1822, Lavinia Agnes Scott, granddaughter of Dr. Moses Scott, Senior Surgeon and Physician of the New Jersey line during the War of the Revolution, and daughter of Colonel Joseph Warren Scott (an eminent jurist of the New Jersey bar, whose powerful eloquence still lives) and Jane Griffiths, his wife.

Richard Varick Dey and Lavinia A. Scott had seven children:

- 944 Richard Varick Dey, born and died May 11, 1823.
- 945 Mary Laidlie Dey, born May 8, 1824; lives, 1899, in New York.
- 946 Lavinia Agnes Scott Dey, born September 28, 1826; died September 6, 1832.
- 947 Anthony Dey, born July 5, 1829. He married, in Kentucky, April 30, 1868, Mary Brown Humphreys, who died, without issue, September 4, 1885. He lives, 1899, at New Brunswick, N. J.
- 948 Joseph Warren Scott Dey, born and died June 3, 1831.
- 949 Joseph Warren Scott Dey, born September 8, 1832; unmarried. He lives, 1899, in New York.
- 950 Richard Varick Dey, born March 11, 1835; unmarried. He lives, 1899, in San Francisco.

The Rev. Richard Varick Dey died near Chatham, N. J., September, 1837. His widow, a lady of very exemplary character, survived him for nearly half a century. She died at her residence, 121 East 24th Street, New York, March 31, 1886, was

buried from the Middle Dutch Church, Lafayette Place, April 5, and was interred in Greenwood Cemetery, beside her husband and three children.

560 MARIA LAIDLIE DEY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), third child of Catharine Laidlie (245) and Anthony Dey, was born April 30, 1807. She was twice married. She married, first, in 1830, the Rev. David Cook Axtell, by whom she had three children:

951 Henry Axtell, born April 10, 1832; died, unmarried, in California, in 1860.

952 Anthony Dey Axtell, born 1834; mar. Almira Bradley.

953 Catharine Laidlie Axtell, born 1836; died April 30, 1838.

The Rev. David Cook Axtell died July 12, 1837, and Maria Laidlie Dey married, secondly, August 21, 1844, Charles A. Cook, of Geneva, N. Y., by whom she had two children:

954 Charles Cook, born September 16, 1846; died November 22, 1852.

955 Catharine Laidlie Cook, born April 30, 1849; died, unmarried, October 21, 1896.

Mary L. Dey Cook died September 4, 1856. Charles A. Cook died in Geneva, 1855.

561 CATHARINE ANTOINETTE DEY<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Catharine Laidlie (245) and Anthony Dey, was born No-

vember 1, 1810. She married, October 2, 1839, Samuel Porter Williams, son of the Rev. Samuel Porter Williams and Mary Hanford Webb, of Newburyport, Mass. Catharine Antoinette Dey and Samuel P. Williams had four children:

- 956 Catharine Laidlie Williams, born August, 1840; died, unmarried, April 8, 1865.
- 957 Samuel Porter Williams, born 1842; mar. Mrs. Almira Bradley Axtell.
- 958 Winthrop Dwight Williams, born February 6, 1844; died, unmarried, July 17, 1865.
- 959 Archibald Laidlie Williams, born March 31, 1848; died, unmarried, February 1, 1874.

Catharine Antoinette Dey Williams died in New York, April, 1848, and Samuel P. Williams married, secondly, Mrs. Mary Colwell (*née* Van Auken).

**Children of Martin H. Hoffman (248) and Gertrude P. Van Ness.**

- 562 CATHARINE DOUW<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Martin H. Hoffman (248) and Gertrude P. Van Ness, was born December 13, 1797. She married, at Ghent, N. Y., May 29, 1821, Colonel Henry G. Philip (born November 10, 1793), by whom she had four sons:
- 960 John Van Ness Philip, born 1823; mar. Laura Johnson.
- 961 William Henry Philip, born 1824; mar. Eliza Worthington.

962 Martin Hoffman Philip, born 1826; mar. Sarah Lucretia Peck.

963 Charles Eugene Philip, born 1828; died young.

Colonel Henry G. Philip died October 24, 1829;  
Catharine Douw Hoffman Philip died January 3,  
1866.

564 PETER VAN NESS<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>), third child of Martin H. Hoffman (248) and Gertrude P. Van Ness, was born July 18, 1800, at Ghent, N. Y. He married, at Ghent, N. Y., June 7, 1834, the Rev. P. S. Wynkoop officiating, Nancy Crandall (born August 13, 1815), daughter of Stephen Crandall and Anna Reynolds, and had seven children:

964 Julia, born 1835; mar. Curtis Henry Porter.

965 William Henry, born January 14, 1837; unmarried. He lives, 1899, with his sister, Mrs. Curtis H. Porter, at Ghent, N. Y.

966 Charles Eugene, born 1838; mar. Lydia Cutler.

967 Catharine Douw, born 1840; mar. Curtis H. Porter.

968 Anna Matilda, born July 10, 1842. She lives, 1899, with her mother at Ghent, N. Y.

969 Martin Van Ness, born June 23, 1844; died July 31, 1844.

970 Van Ness, born September 21, 1847; unmarried. He lives, 1899, with his brother Charles Eugene.

Peter Van Ness Hoffman died January 18, 1849.  
His widow resides, 1899, at Ghent, N. Y.

565 CATHARINE DOUW TEN EYCK<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of



Anna Hoffman (249) and Barent Tobias Ten Eyck, was born April 17, 1792. She married Barent J. Mynderse, of Schenectady (born July 17, 1790), April 13, 1813. They had no children. She died December 14, 1852, and her husband, Barent J. Mynderse, died March 8, 1860.

566 HARMAN HOFFMAN TEN EYCK<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), second child of Anna Hoffman (249) and Barent Tobias Ten Eyck, was born March 21, 1794. He married, October 29, 1816, Maria Beekman, daughter of Judge William Beekman, of Schoharie Co., N. Y. She was born September 18, 1796, and died December 31, 1824. Their children were:

- 971 William Hoffman Ten Eyck, born 1819; mar. Anna Matilda Vedder.  
972 Joanna Beekman Ten Eyck, born 1821; mar. Henry A. Almy, M. D.

Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck was a physician and druggist in Schenectady, N. Y., and removed to Sharon, where he died, December 3, 1836.

567 ANN MCCLELLAND<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Anna Hoffman (249) and William McClelland, M. D., was born in 1798. She married Aaron Mynderse, of Schenectady, N. Y., a brother of Barent J. Mynderse, who married her half-sister, Catharine Douw Ten Eyck.

- 568 JANNET MCCLELLAND<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), second child of Anna Hoffman (249) and William McClelland, was born in 1799. She married Nicholas Van Vranken, of Schenectady, N. Y.
- 570 WILLIAM MCCLELLAND<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Anna Hoffman (249) and William McClelland, M. D., was born in 180-. He married Eliza Bartherson.
- 571 MARY MCCLELLAND<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of Anna Hoffman (249) and William McClelland, M. D., was born in 180-. She married Archibald L. Linn, son of the Rev. Dr. William Linn, one of the ministers of the Collegiate Dutch Church of New York City. She died December 11, 1896.

**Children of Catharine Douw Hoffman (251) and  
Henry R. Van Rensselaer.**

- 572 CORNELIA RUTSEN VAN RENSSELAER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Catharine Douw Hoffman (251) and Henry R. Van Rensselaer, was born October 17, 1801. She married Robert Bayard Rutgers, son of Gerard Rutgers and Margaret Sarah Bayard, and had one daughter:
- 973 Margaret Sarah Bayard Rutgers, born 183-; mar. Norman Finley.

Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer Rutgers died November 21, 1861, and is interred in the family plot in the graveyard at Claverack, N. Y.

- 575 ANGELICA VAN RENSSELAER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Catharine Douw Hoffman (251) and Henry R. Van Rensselaer, was born January 5, 1807, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, February 15, 1807. She married Rufus Reed, of Hudson, N. Y., the widower of Jane Grier (No. 347); they had no children. She died May 23, 1881, and is interred at Claverack, N. Y.

**Children of William Hoffman (252) and Charlotte Wilkins.**

- 580 CHARLOTTE WILKINS<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of William Hoffman, M. D. (252), and Charlotte Wilkins, was born at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1808. She was married at West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., by the Rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, May 20, 1836, to Edward Prime, banker, of New York, son of Nathaniel Prime, banker, of New York. Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman and Edward Prime had seven children:

- 974 William Hoffman Prime, born 1837; mar. Annie Rhodes Gilbert.  
975 Charlotte Prime, born 1838; mar. Leonard J. Wyeth.  
976 Emily Prime, born 1840; died young.

- 977 Mary Catherine Prime, born June 4, 1841; mar., December 16, 1868, James A. Scrymser.
- 978 Harriet Prime, born 1843; died 1846.
- 979 Julia Prime, born 1845; died 1846.
- 980 Henry Prime, born May 18, 1847.

Edward Prime died August 31, 1883. Charlotte W. Hoffman Prime died at Riverdale, N. Y., May 29, 1892.

- 581 CORNELIA FRANCES<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>), second child of William Hoffman, M. D. (252), and Charlotte Wilkins, was born in 1810. She married, March 21, 1833, William Bayard, M. D., and died July 8, 1834,\* leaving no children. She is buried in the churchyard of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y.
- 582 ISABELLA WILKINS<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>), third child of William Hoffman, M. D. (252), and Charlotte Wilkins, was born January 27, 1812. She married, September 28, 1836, William Bayard, M. D., the widower of her sister, Cornelia F. Hoffman. They had five children:
- 981 Julia De L. Bayard, born 1838; died August 26, 1858,\* and was buried at St. Peter's churchyard, Westchester, N. Y.
- 982 Charlotte Hoffman Bayard, born 1840; died, unmarried, April 14, 1877.

\*Tombstones in St. Peter's Churchyard, Westchester, N. Y.

- 983 William Hoffman Bayard, born December, 1844; died October 7, 1846.
- 984 Elizabeth Annie Bayard, born 1846; mar. J. N. M. Hawthorne.
- 985 Isabella Hoffman Bayard, born 1849; died September 10, 1851.

“Dr. William Bayard died February 28, 1853, aged 44 years,”\* and was interred in St. Peter’s churchyard, Westchester, N. Y. Isabella Hoffman Bayard died November 23, 1892,\* and is buried by the side of her husband.

- 584 WILLIAM BAYARD<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of William Hoffman, M. D. (252), and Charlotte Wilkins, was born in 1817. His first wife was Mary Wolfe, daughter of John David Wolfe, who died without issue. He married, secondly, August 15, 1865, Mary Gracie Ulshoeffter, daughter of Michael and Mary Ann Ulshoeffter, and had two daughters:
- 986 Dorothea Wolfe, born August 21, 1866.
- 987 Mary Ulshoeffter, born January 23, 1868.

William Bayard Hoffman died August 20, 1880.

**Children of Philip Verplanck Hoffman (255) and Lydia Osborn.**

- 589 JULIA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Philip Verplanck<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Philip Verplanck Hoffman (255) and Lydia Osborn, was

\* Tombstones in St. Peter’s Churchyard, Westchester, N. Y.

born January 16, 1834. She married Thomas Dehon, of Boston, Mass., by whom she had one daughter:

988 Julia Dorothea Dehon, born 18--.

Thomas Dehon died in 1889.

591 SARAH AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Philip Verplanck<sup>5</sup>), third child of Philip Verplanck Hoffman (255) and Lydia Osborn, was born June 17, 1836. She married, November 24, 1858, Vicomte Jules Treilhard, of Paris, France, by whom she had three children:

989 Marie Julie Josephine Treilhard, born 1859; mar. le Baron de la Charmoye.

990 Julie Marie Jeanne Treilhard, born 1861; mar. le Vicomte de Petite Ville.

991 Jules Jean Joseph Philippe Treilhard, born October 7, 1869.

Le Vicomte Treilhard died May 23, 1882. La Vicomtesse Sarah Treilhard lives, 1899, in Paris and at her villa at Fontainebleau.

**Children of Herman Laidlie Hoffman (257) and  
Charlotte M. Klein.**

594 KATE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Herman Laidlie Hoffman (257) and Charlotte M. Klein, was born May 28, 1825. She married, November 12, 1846, General William Birney, a well-known citizen of

Washington, D. C., and a prominent member of the District Bar. They had nine children :

- 992 Ulric Hoffman Birney, born September 7, 1850; died December, 1881.
- 993 Arthur Alexis Birney, born 1852; mar. Helen Townsend Conway.
- 994 Alfred Edward Birney, born May 26, 1853; died 1863.
- 995 Florence Hoffman Birney, born December 7, 1854; married i. Randolph Getchell.  
ii. Edgar Hoyt. She died, without issue, Dec. 17, 1895.
- 996 Katharine Birney, born 1856; mar. Albert N. Seip.
- 997 William Verplanck Birney, born 1858.
- 998 Theodore Weld Birney, born 1864; mar. Alice (McClellan) White.
- 999 Herman Hoffman Birney, born 1866; mar. Elizabeth Boudé.
- 1000 Elizabeth Fitzhugh Birney, born in 1869; died in 1872.

Kate Hoffman Birney died January 2, 1891.

595 HERMAN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>), second child of Herman Laidlie Hoffman (257) and Charlotte M. Klein, was born December 21, 1827. He went to live in California, and was twice married. His first wife, by whom he had no children, was Susan Woods. She died January 16, 1880, and on October 19, 1881, he married Mary Constance Veuve, by whom he had a posthumous son :

- 1001 Herman Laidley Verplanck, born September 28, 1882. He lives with his mother at San José, Cal.

Herman Hoffman died in California, March 4, 1882.

**Children of Maria Gertrude Hoffman (258) and John Downes.**

596 JOHN DOWNES<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Maria Gertrude Hoffman (258) and Commander John Downes, was born in 1822. He entered the United States Navy in 1837, and during the Civil War commanded the gunboat *Huron* and the monitor *Nahant*.

He married Frances Harrod Foster, and had six children:

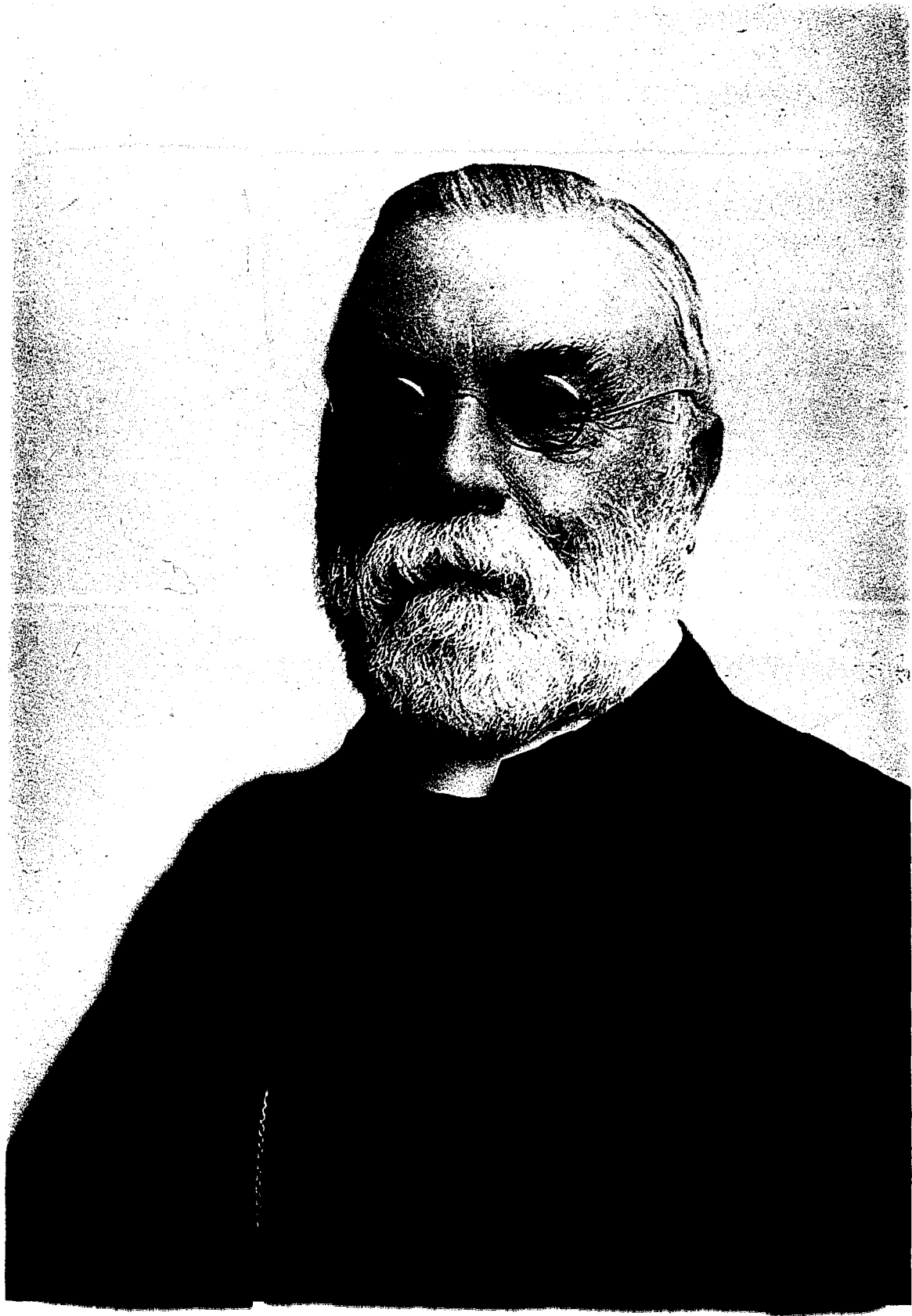
- 1002 Frances Harrod Downes, born 1850; mar. Lieut. Arthur P. Nazro.
- 1003 John Downes, born 1852; mar. i. Emma Homer Nazro.  
ii. Henrietta (Wise) Nicholson.
- 1004 Francis Foster Downes, born March 4, 1854.
- 1005 Adele Rushton Downes, born May 21, 1856.
- 1006 Philip Hoffman Downes, born 1858; mar. Harriet Elliott Winkler.
- 1007 Mary Campbell Downes, born March 14, 1860.

Commander John Downes, Jr., died at New Orleans, La., September 20, 1865. Mrs. John Downes died November 26, 1896.

597 JULIA DOWNES<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), second child of Maria Gertrude Hoffman (258) and Commander John Downes, was born February 24, 1824. She married, December 15, 1842, Commander John F. Missroon, of the United States Navy, by whom she had eight children:

- 1008 Gertrude Missroon, born 1843; mar. Charles Morris, United States Army.





THE VERY REV. EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN, D. D.



- 1009 Julia Emily Missroon, born 1844; mar. Charles Francis Fairbanks.
- 1010 Frank Dupont Missroon, born February, 1848; died in 1864.
- 1011 Mary Alice Missroon, born May 23, 1850; died October 24, 1865.
- 1012 John Downes Missroon, born October 7, 1854.
- 1013 Effie Verplanck Missroon, born November 13, 1856.
- 1014 Herman Hoffman Missroon, born February 18, 1858; mar., December 15, 1897, Katharine J. Pike.
- 1015 Martha Louise Missroon, born June 6, 1860. She is a member of a Sisterhood in England.

Julia Downes Missroon died October 24, 1865.

**Children of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (259) and  
Glorvina R. Storm.**

- 601 EUGENE AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (259) and Glorvina Rossell Storm, was born in New York City, March 21, 1829. His father was in business in Pine Street, and the family lived in White Street, a fashionable quarter of the city at that date, when there were few of the better class of residences above Canal Street, and the old Broadway stages ran only as far as Bond Street. His early education was begun in Mr. Greenough's then well-known school in Varick Street, on leaving which he and his brother Charles entered the Columbia Grammar School, under the tuition of Drs. Charles Anthon and Henry Drisler. The family having removed to New Brunswick, N. J., in 1842, Eu-

gene entered Rutgers College the following year, and was graduated in 1847, at the early age of eighteen. Desiring to pursue his studies still further, he entered Harvard University, receiving from that institution the degrees of B. A. and M. A. in 1848 and 1851 respectively. During the summer of 1848 he joined a party of sixteen persons under Professor Louis Agassiz, some of whom were sent out by the German Universities and the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, to explore the then unbroken wilderness lying north of Lake Superior. The party was for nearly three months beyond the limits of civilization, some of them coming back to Sault Ste. Marie by the south shore and making the complete circuit of that great lake in frail birch canoes. After returning from that expedition, Eugene A. Hoffman entered the General Theological Seminary in New York, of which he is now the honored head, to begin his preparation for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He was graduated from that institution in 1851, and ordered deacon in Christ Church, New Brunswick, by the Right Rev. George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey, in the same year. For two years he was diligently engaged in mission work in Grace Church, Elizabethport, N. J. In the spring of 1853 he accepted a call to the rectorship of Christ Church, Elizabeth, N. J., then just organized, and was admitted to the priesthood by Bishop Doane in St. John's Church, Elizabeth. For ten years he remained in this parish, where he

established one of the earliest and most successful free churches in this country. A large stone chapel, afterwards enlarged and converted into the church building, a parish school-house and a stone rectory were built. This church was among the first in this country to have daily morning and evening prayers and the weekly communion, none of which have ever been intermitted since the chapel was erected. Dr. Hoffman also organized two parish schools,—a classical school for boys, and a primary school for girls,—which were highly successful. During the ten years of his rectorship the congregation, worshiping in a chapel seating but three hundred people, and none of them rich in this world's goods, contributed, through the Sunday offerings, upward of fifty thousand dollars.

During this period Dr. Hoffman also gathered a congregation in Milburn, N. J., seven miles distant, by holding a third service there on Sundays; organized a parish, and built St. Stephen's Church, seating nearly five hundred persons. This accomplished, he turned his attention to Woodbridge, some ten miles from Elizabeth, where there stood an ante-Revolution church, for years without a congregation. This ancient edifice took fire on the second occasion of its being re-opened, and was entirely consumed. Nothing daunted by this disaster, the services were continued in the Presbyterian Church, kindly loaned for the purpose, a congregation gathered, and a brick church erected

on the site of the one that was burnt, surrounded by the graves of nearly two centuries. At the same time Dr. Hoffman's sympathies were enlisted in behalf of St. James's Church, Hackettstown, N. J., which was heavily in debt and had fallen into the hands of the sheriff. By personal efforts he secured sufficient to pay the debt, and presented the church, free and clear, to the diocese.

In the spring of 1863, at Bishop Odenheimer's earnest solicitation, he accepted the rectorship of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J. This parish was at that time encumbered with a debt of twenty-three thousand dollars, and had not sufficient income to meet the annual interest on the indebtedness. With his characteristic financial ability, he immediately grappled with this difficulty, and in less than one year, notwithstanding that the country was at that time engaged in a terrible war, he had the satisfaction of wiping out the entire debt and raising sufficient to place a large peal of bells in the church tower, with an endowment for the ringers.

During his connection with New Jersey, Dr. Hoffman held numerous positions of trust: he was Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese; Secretary of the Diocesan Convention; Trustee of Burlington College and St. Mary's Hall; and for many years a trusted adviser of Bishop Doane during his trials.

In 1864 Dr. Hoffman became Rector of the

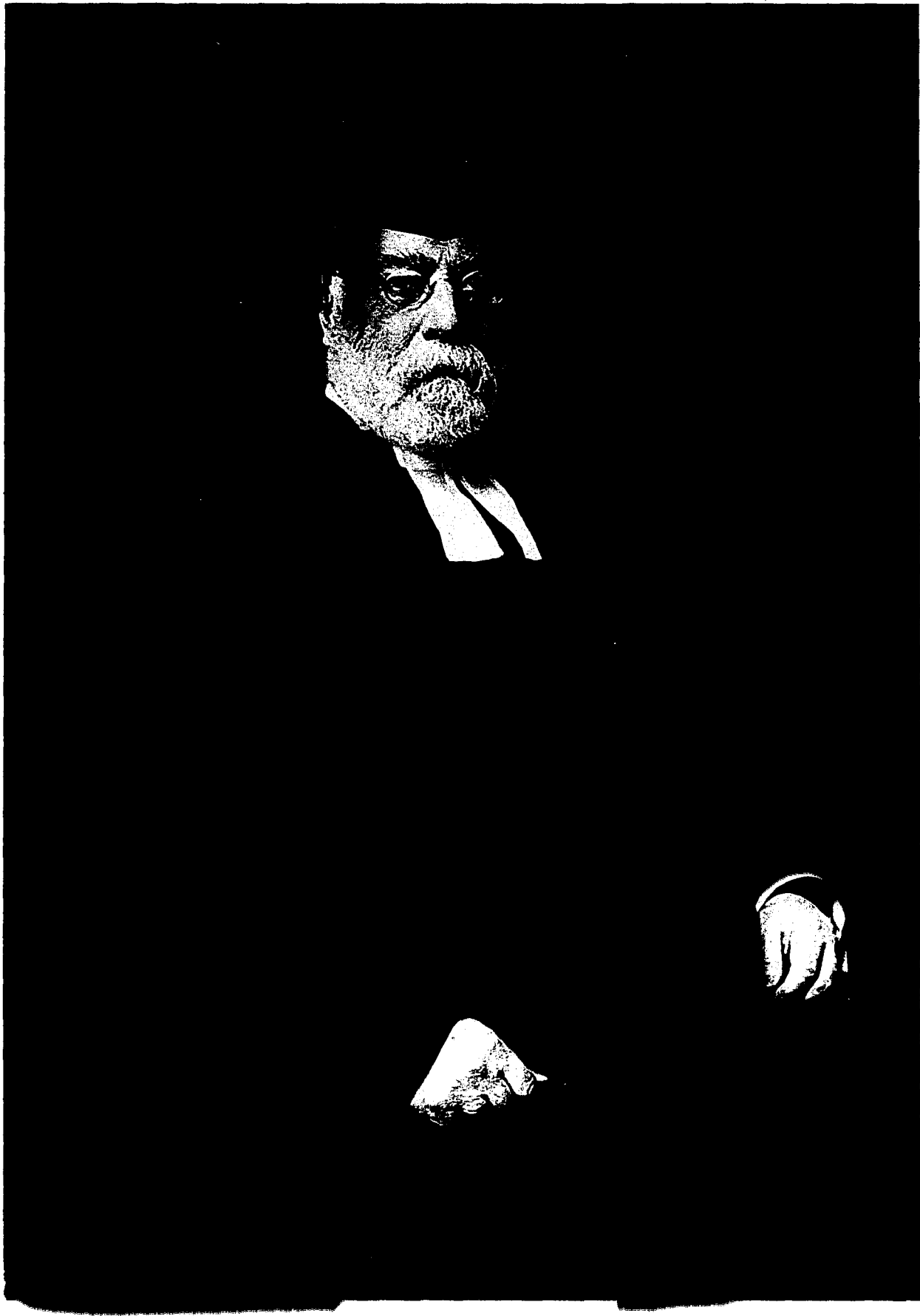
large and important parish of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights. To his exertions was due the erection of the fine parish building which adjoins the church on the west. During his rectorship the parish attained the highest degree of prosperity, and the liberal system of large annual offerings for missions, for which it is still so notably distinguished, was inaugurated. In this church the meeting was held which decided the erection of the Diocese of Long Island. When the diocese was organized he was prominently mentioned for its bishop, and was elected the President of its Standing Committee. He was one of the active trustees of the Church Charity Foundation.

The keen air of Brooklyn Heights seriously affecting his health, he resigned the rectorship in 1869, and accepted a call to be rector of St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., leaving Brooklyn amidst many regrets and expressions of respect and affection. For St. Mark's parish he immediately secured a large and commodious rectory, and within a year organized the first Workingmen's Club in this country. Its methods of operation proved so successful that it soon numbered five hundred members, and furnished the pattern for numerous similar clubs now existing in all parts of the country. Finding it impossible, owing to the crowded congregations, to provide seats in the parish church for many of the laboring classes, he opened the church for free services every Sunday evening, at each of which the sacred edifice

was filled to its utmost capacity. During his rectorship many costly improvements were made in the church building, a number of the windows were filled with rich English painted glass as memorials, and a fine peal of English bells was hung in the tower. When he resigned, after ten years of faithful service, it was found that the number of communicants had increased from four hundred to one thousand, and that the offerings had averaged about forty-four thousand dollars a year; seven hundred and seventy-six persons had been baptized, and four hundred and forty-six presented to the Bishop for confirmation. Never before had the real power of St. Mark's parish been so called into service or its liberality been so developed.

Dr. Hoffman was an active worker in the Boards of Trustees of all the diocesan institutions — the large Episcopal Hospital, the Episcopal Academy, the Diocesan and City Missions, the Prayer Book and Tract Societies. In all these positions he was noted for his untiring industry, his good judgment, and his financial ability. A prominent financier remarked that, in making him a clergyman they had spoiled a first-class bank president. Others were wont to call him (playing upon his initials, E. A. H.) Executive Ability Hoffman. When he left Philadelphia for another field of labor, the Bishop of Pennsylvania, the Rt. Rev. Wm. Bacon Stevens, though differing materially from his school of churchmanship, sent him a most complimentary letter of appreciation of his services and regret at his departure.





THE VERY REV. EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN, D. D.

Dean of the General Theological Seminary.



It had long been felt by those who watched his work in Philadelphia that Dr. Hoffman ought to have a more extended sphere of usefulness. Several times his name was suggested for a bishopric. But providentially he was reserved for the eminent position which he now so successfully fills, and where he has left a permanent monument of his work as Dean of the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. His election to this responsible position, after twice declining to allow himself to be nominated for the post, gave great satisfaction to the Church, and his acceptance of it was warmly urged by prominent bishops, and such men as Drs. Dix, Dyer and John Cotton Smith. They felt confident that under his administration the Seminary, which had been dragging along without sufficient endowment and with a steadily increasing debt, would be established on a firm financial basis, and take its stand in the forefront of the Church's work in America.

Their anticipations have been more than realized. During the twenty years which have elapsed since he became the head of the institution, more than a million and a half of dollars have been secured to the Seminary by his efforts and by the munificence of himself and his family. The large block known as Chelsea Square, which was then occupied only by two old gray stone houses, has been more than half covered by a magnificent pile of buildings, which form the East Quadrangle, presenting an imposing front on Ninth Avenue,

and extending from the northwest corner of West Twentieth Street half way along West Twenty-first Street. These buildings include a spacious deanery ; five houses for the use of professors ; five halls, used as dormitories for the students, which are named after founders and benefactors of the Seminary ; Sherred Hall, containing lecture-rooms for the different professors ; Hobart Hall, the fire-proof library building ; and the beautiful Memorial Chapel of the Good Shepherd, erected by the mother of the Dean in memory of her husband, Samuel Verplanck Hoffman. A new set of dormitories, to be called "Eigenbrodt Hall," is now in course of erection, and also a large building, which will provide a spacious dining-hall and gymnasium. The Alumni of the Seminary have named the latter building "Hoffman Hall," as a memorial to Dean Hoffman, and the cost of its erection will be defrayed by funds collected by them for the purpose.

During Dean Hoffman's tenure of office two new professorships have been established, and three professorships have been amply endowed by himself and his family, as has also the office of Dean, the income of which is for the present accumulating for the benefit of the Seminary ; while funds have been contributed from various sources for permanent instructors in Church Music and Elocution, for the endowment of the "Bishop Paddock Lectureship," for fellowships and scholarships, and for various prizes. The grounds of the Seminary

have been very greatly improved and beautified, and the trim, well-kept lawns, shady trees and ivy-covered buildings make Chelsea Square an oasis in the desert of brick and mortar well worthy a visit.

In addition to his duties as Dean, Dr. Hoffman devotes considerable time to other general institutions of the Church, rarely being absent from the meetings of the Board of Managers of the Missionary Society, the Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning, Trinity School, the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen, and the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, of the Building Committee of which he is Chairman. He has also represented the Diocese of New York in the last seven General Conventions, serving on several of its most important committees, and has been for the last seven years a member of the Commission appointed by the General Convention for the Revision of the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He is a member of the Archæological Institute of New York; the American Geographical Society; the New York Zoölogical Society; the American Institute of Christian Philosophy; the Metropolitan Museum of Art; the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; the St. Nicholas Society; the Huguenot Society; the New York Numismatic and Archæological Society; the New York Historical Society, of which he is also Foreign Corresponding

Secretary ; and a Fellow of the American Museum of Natural History, to which he lately presented a very valuable representative collection of the butterflies of America. He is a member of the Century Association, the Riding Club, and the City Club; the South Side Sportsmen's Club, the Robins Island Club, the Jekyl Island Club, and the Ristigouche Salmon Club.

He received the degree of Doctor in Divinity from Rutgers College in 1864, Racine College in 1882, the General Theological Seminary in 1885, Columbia College in 1886, Trinity College, Hartford, in 1895, and the University of Oxford in 1896. The degree of D. C. L. was conferred on him by King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, in 1890; and that of LL. D., by the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., in 1891, and by Trinity University, Toronto, Canada, in 1893. He is the author of "The Eucharistic Week," "The Legal Use of Church Bells," "The System of Free Churches," and various published sermons, addresses and magazine articles.

Dean Hoffman and his brother, the Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, succeeded under the wills of their parents to a large estate, which they personally administer. Both have been very generous men. While the General Theological Seminary is perhaps the object nearest the heart of Dean Hoffman, he gives largely, though unostentatiously, to many public and private charities. It has been written of him that "much of his generosity will never be

known to the world; but many a needy student, many an impoverished gentlewoman, many a poor clergyman, many a struggling parish, could tell how their load has been lifted and their way made clear by his practical and ready help and his kindly sympathy and advice."

Possessed of a fine physique, Dean Hoffman believes in outdoor exercise, and is fond of all genuine sport, fishing, hunting, riding, etc. For his summer vacation he goes to the salmon streams and forests of Canada, and during the Christmas recess at the Seminary spends a couple of weeks at the Jekyl Island Club, off the coast of Georgia.

Dean Hoffman was married at Christ Church, New Brunswick, N. J., on April 19, 1852, by the Rev. Alfred Stubbs, D. D., to Mary Croke Elmendorf\* (born March 15, 1829), daughter of Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf and Maria La Grange Van Vechten. They have had nine children:

- 1016 Susan Matilda, born 1853; mar. Rev. J. Henry Watson.
- 1017 Mary Louisa, born 1855; mar. Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.
- 1018 Samuel Verplanck, born October 12, 1858; died April 20, 1859.
- 1019 Margaret Euphemia, born 1861; mar. Charles L. Hackstaff.
- 1020 Eugene Augustus, born 1863; died unmarried.
- 1021 Elizabeth, born and died January 12, 1865.
- 1022 Samuel Verplanck, born 1866; mar. Louisa Norwood Smith.

\* See Appendix — Elmendorf Family.

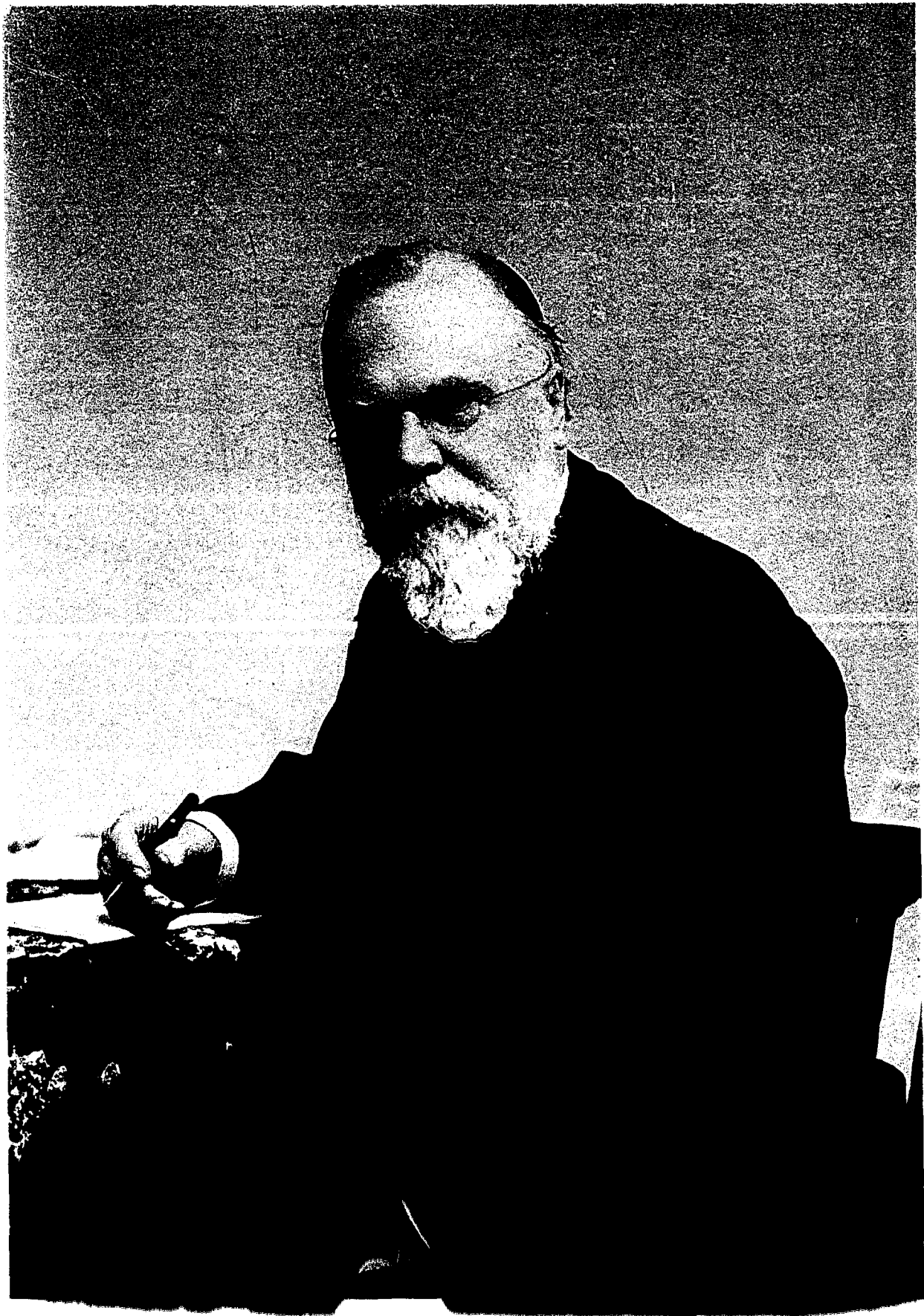
- 1023 Effie Beekman, born December 7, 1868; died August 6, 1869.
- 1024 Gertrude Carroll, born November 10, 1870; died December 26, 1871.

The following description of the personal appearance of Dr. Eugene A. Hoffman while Rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., still serves to bring him before us in 1899, although thirty added years have changed his hair and beard to gray:

“Dr. Hoffman is above the medium height, and of those equal proportions which are considered the most graceful in man. The characteristics of his countenance are those of intellect and amiability. You see that he is quick of thought and gentle of heart. When he talks there is a measure of reflection in his manner, but it is equally clear that his convictions are rapid and at the same time likely to be reliable. His face has a natural habit of relapsing into a smile, and in conversation, while he seems busy with his thoughts, there are constant flashes of this brightness which overspread it. He has a full, clear eye, searching in its glance, it is true, but still soft and winning. His manners are frank, courteous, and every way polished, with a moderate amount of well-sustained dignity. He is a man who takes great enjoyment in his own domestic circle, and he is eminently social in other respects.

“But it is readily seen that his mind and heart are never for a moment led away from his religious





THE REV. CHARLES FREDERICK HOFFMAN, D. D., D. C. L.

Rector of All Angels' Church, New York.



work. All his duties are exactly and faithfully performed; no toil overtasks him; no discouragements dishearten him; and at all times and under all circumstances you find him the same ardent Christian. He is not only a deeply religious man, but conscientious and strict in his particular faith. The doctrines of his Church are at once his enthusiasm and his hope, and his patient effort is to show in his own life their comfort and beauty.

“Dr. Hoffman’s sermons are eminently practical in their bearing. Being so much a person of system, judgment, and the immediate direction of all means to the end sought to be accomplished, he is not different in his style of writing. There is a warmth and grace about his words, and at times a polished and moving eloquence; but the prominent and overshadowing peculiarity is a plain, forcible expression of common-sense views. His delivery is without much gesture, and in every way unassuming. He has a strong and altogether pleasant voice. His earnest and uniformly successful labors have won him a conspicuous place among the Episcopal clergy. Without parade of his ability, and the most unobtrusive of men in advancing his own personal advantage, he is still careful that he is behind no man in willingness, devotion, and confidence in the line of Christian duty.”

602 CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>), second child of Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (259) and

Glorvina Rossell Storm, was born in New York City, November 18, 1830. He and his brother Eugene went to Mr. Greenough's in Varick Street, and from there to Columbia Grammar School. After finishing their course there, the two brothers were separated for the first time, Eugene going to Rutgers College, and Charles to Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., where he was graduated in 1851 with high honors.

He was noted from early youth for his piety, and notwithstanding the fact that he knew that a large inheritance would be his some day, he followed the example of his elder brother, and determined to devote himself to the work of preaching the Gospel. On leaving Trinity College, he entered the General Theological Seminary in New York, and after a course of training there, he was ordained deacon by the Rt. Rev. George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey, on July 14, 1854. His first pastoral work was in missions. It was a branch of church work of which he was very fond, and his wealth enabled him to do much good in that chosen field. He was at first attached to the mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church at Boonton, N. J., where he remained several years, and left lasting reminders of his charity and Christian zeal. He was ordained priest in 1855, and became curate of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., in which position he sustained his already wide reputation for the exercise of discriminating and beneficial charity.

From Burlington he went to be rector of St. Philip's, Garrisons, N. Y., where he remained until 1874, when he accepted a call from the Church of All Angels, New York City. The edifice was then small and built of wood. The congregation was in keeping with the church, and the duties of the pastor were made the more onerous because of the lack of interest at that time shown in parish affairs. With the advent of the Rev. Dr. Hoffman, however, matters soon assumed a different aspect, and from the little dilapidated structure that did duty as a church twenty-three years ago there has sprung up one of the finest church edifices in New York City. It occupies the southeast corner of Eighty-first Street and West End Avenue, and commands a beautiful view of the Hudson and the Palisades. The cost of the structure, considerably over \$150,000, was defrayed entirely by Dr. Hoffman, and he also erected, in 1894, a large parish house at his own expense. The congregation grew with the church, and in the winter of 1896-97 it was found necessary to double the size of the building in order to accommodate it. The Rev. Dr. Hoffman purchased and presented to the congregation the necessary ground for the improvement, while they made the addition to the structure, which, in its complete condition, was occupied for the first time by the Rev. Dr. Hoffman less than two weeks before his death. As he looked over his congregation, with whom he had been associated for almost a quarter of a century, he seemed to feel a premonition that the time had come for

him to lay down his work, and he told his hearers that it might be the last time he would officiate as their minister. His words were prophetic. The task he had put upon himself was too great, and he succumbed to it. For many years he had added the cares of a most exacting business to his duties as a pastor, and the strain upon his physical strength had begun to tell. His family physician had warned him that it was absolutely necessary that he should take a vacation, but it was not until unmistakable indications of heart trouble, with other complications, set in, that he consented to abandon his work. Accompanied by some of his family and his physician, he left for Jekyl Island, Georgia; but the change did not benefit him, and he passed away on Thursday, March 4, 1897, just one week after his arrival at the Club House.

His body was brought to New York for interment, the funeral services being held in All Angels' Church, with very impressive ceremony. The Rt. Rev. Wm. Croswell Doane, D. D., the Bishop of Albany, a lifelong friend, officiated at the services. He was assisted by five representative clergymen, heads of colleges, and others; while the Faculty and students of the General Theological Seminary, and deputations from St. Stephen's College, Hobart College, the University of the South, the Church Association for the Promotion of the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries, and many other organi-

zations, besides crowds of representative men, personal friends of Dr. Hoffman, attended to demonstrate their respect and grief. The interment took place in the family vault at Trinity Cemetery, New York.

Dr. Charles F. Hoffman was in no sense a mere average minister. He was a deep student and thinker, and possessed the gift of expressing his convictions in a forceful, instructive, and entertaining manner. In every circle of life in which he moved he was popular and respected. He was one of the most charitable of men; but his charity was of an unostentatious character and a matter to which he rarely referred. Many of his bequests, however, were so important that they compelled attention. In the summer of 1896 he gave \$40,000 to the University of the South; to St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., he gave \$100,000, and erected there a fire-proof library building and a dormitory. He also contributed liberally to the A. Toomer Porter Institute at Charleston, S. C., and to Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He erected Hoffman Hall, an institution for the education of negroes, at Nashville, Tenn., and Hoffman Hall of the Negro Orphan Asylum near Lynchburg, Va. The Episcopal Church of St. James, Elberon, N. J., has been much improved and amplified as a result of his kindly interest in its welfare. Among his other works of beneficence were the founding of a Greek professorship in St. Stephen's College; the partial

endowment of the office of Dean in the General Theological Seminary; the endowment of an alcove in St. John's Inn, a home for aged men at St. Johnland, L. I., and of beds in St. Luke's and other hospitals. He also founded the annual Hoffman Library Lectureship at St. Stephen's College, Annandale.

In 1894 he accepted the office of Vice-Chancellor of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and in 1895 was elected President of the Association for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries in the United States. He was a Trustee of the General Theological Seminary, New York, and of Hobart and St. Stephen's Colleges; Vice-President and patron of the Protestant Episcopal Society for Seamen in New York, and life member of the American Authors' Guild, the New York Historical Society, the Charity Organization Society, the Protestant Episcopal Society for the Increase of the Ministry, and other societies.

The Rev. Charles F. Hoffman possessed the degrees of D. D., LL. D., and D. C. L. He was a voluminous writer on devotional subjects, particularly as to the necessity of conjoining religious and secular education. One writing of him a few days after his death, said: "Charles Frederick Hoffman was a member of a family whose name has been associated with American aristocracy, brains and wealth for more than a century. His death has a direct effect upon the religious, social and financial life of this city. Dr. Hoffman occupied a most



prominent position in all three circles. He was possessed of large wealth, and conducted his own real-estate business, as well as performing the full work which devolves upon a minister of the Gospel. . . . Of a genial, kindly temperament, he was a great favorite with his parishioners, as well as with the denomination at large. Take him for all in all, New York may well lay a wreath of immortelles on the bier of her Old Boy, who has this week been laid to rest."

Charles Frederick Hoffman was married in Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, September 12, 1854, by his brother, the Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, Rector of the parish, assisted by the Rev. Dr. Vinton, to Eleanor Louisa Vail, daughter of David M. Vail, of New Brunswick, N. J. They had six children:

- 1025 Charles Frederick, born 1856; mar. Eugenia Leonie Schieffelin.
- 1026 Laura Isabel, born 1857; mar. J. Van Vechten Olcott.
- 1027 Samuel Verplanck, born April 22, 1859; died July 12, 1859.
- 1028 Glorvina, born October 30, 1860; died January 20, 1874.
- 1029 William Mitchell Vail, born 1862; mar. Irene Stoddard.
- 1030 Eleanor Louisa, born 1864; mar. William McNeill Rodewald.

**Child of Catharine Ann Hoffman (264) and Daniel Coolidge.**

- 612 CATHARINE ANN COOLIDGE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Catharine Ann<sup>5</sup>), seventh child of Catharine Ann Hoffman (264) and

Daniel Coolidge, was born June 7, 1822, and was baptized at Poughkeepsie, November 6 of the same year. She married, at Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, October 10, 1844, the Rev. Charles Seymour. He was born in 1819, graduated at the General Theological Seminary in 1844, and was Rector successively of parishes in Skaneateles, N. Y.; Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Frederick City, Md.; and Mount Vernon, N. Y. He died, June 29, 1895, at Nyack, N. Y.

**Child of Richard Kissam Hoffman (266) and Jane Benson.**

616 HELENA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Richard Kissam<sup>5</sup>), daughter of Richard Kissam Hoffman (266) and Jane Benson, was born December 9, 1824. She married, December 24, 1844, Benjamin Woolsey Rogers (born October 31, 1813; died 1852), son of Benjamin Woolsey Rogers and Susan Bayard. They had two children:

1031 Hoffman Rogers, born 1846; mar. Lucy Dix Ferdon.

1032 Helena Rogers, born April 6, 1849; died May 1, 1861.

Helena Hoffman Rogers died May 14, 1896.

**Children of Adrian Kissam Hoffman (269) and Jane Ann Thompson.**

617 CORNELIA AUGUSTA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Adrian Kissam Hoffman, M. D. (269), and Jane Ann Thompson, was born November, 1825. She married, in 1865, Alfred Buckhout. She died, without issue, at Sing Sing, January 10, 1866.



THE HON. JOHN THOMPSON HOFFMAN.

Governor of the State of New York.



618 JOHN THOMPSON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>), only son of Adrian Kissam Hoffman, M. D. (269), and Jane Ann Thompson, was born at Sing Sing, N. Y., January 10, 1828. He received a good education, and while still a boy obtained a reputation as a public speaker. He was first educated by the Rev. Dr. Prime, afterwards editor of the "New York Observer." When fifteen years of age, John T. Hoffman entered the sophomore class of Union College, Schenectady. This was in 1843, when Dr. Eliphalet Nott was president of that institution. He was graduated with honor in 1846, and his oration on that occasion is said to have been especially noteworthy, his subject being, "Sectional Prejudices," a matter on which he was afterwards to become more completely informed. From the time he was a boy, young Hoffman adopted the cause of Democracy, and to the principles of that party he remained ever after steadfast.

After leaving college he studied law with General Ward and Judge Albert Lockwood at Sing Sing. He began his political career before he was twenty-one years of age. In the year 1848 he was made a member of the State Central Committee by the Convention of the "Hard Shell Democracy." It was at this election that General Taylor carried the State by a plurality of 100,000, and Hamilton Fish was elected Governor, both on the Whig ticket, in face of the fact that the aggregate Democratic vote exceeded that of the Whigs.

Although not then a voter, Mr. Hoffman delivered a number of campaign addresses, and did good service as a speaker for Lewis Cass.

On January 10, 1849, his twenty-first birthday, John Thompson Hoffman was admitted to the bar, and in the autumn of that year he removed to New York, and formed a law partnership with Samuel M. Woodruff and Judge William M. Leonard, under the firm name of Woodruff, Leonard and Hoffman. For ten years thereafter he devoted himself strictly, and with marked success, to the practice of his profession. In 1859 his name was put forward by some of the most prominent citizens of New York for the position of United States District Attorney, and the only objection made to him by President Buchanan was on account of his youth.

In 1860 he was nominated and elected Recorder of the City of New York, being the youngest man who had ever filled the place. During his first term as Recorder, Mr. Hoffman laid the foundation for the splendid reputation which afterwards became his. It fell to his lot to try and to sentence many of those engaged in the famous riots of July, 1863. So highly was Recorder Hoffman respected, on account of his conduct in office, that the Republican Judiciary Convention, on October 12, 1863, named him for reëlection. He was endorsed by both Tammany and Mozart Halls, while the press, regardless of party affiliations, sustained him, and he was again elected

Recorder by an almost unanimous vote. He received 60,000 out of 64,000 votes polled for that office, a record unparalleled in the history of the city up to that time.

On November 21, 1865, John T. Hoffman was nominated for the office of Mayor of the City of New York by the Tammany Hall Democratic Convention. There were three candidates in the field besides Judge Hoffman, they being Marshall O. Roberts, Republican; John Hecker, nominated by the Citizens' Association; and C. Godfrey Gunther, nominated by one wing of the Democratic party. Judge Hoffman was elected, receiving about twelve hundred votes over the next highest candidate, who was Mr. Roberts. During his first term as Mayor he was nominated by the Democratic party for the governorship, but was defeated by Reuben E. Fenton. In 1867 he was renominated for the mayoralty by Tammany Hall, and was elected by a majority of 21,000 over both his competitors.\*

While holding the office of Mayor a second time he was again nominated for Governor of the State, and was elected by a very large majority. He resigned the mayoralty in 1868 to assume the higher office. In 1870 he was reëlected to the governorship; and thus in every office which he held he received the endorsement of the people for a second term.\*

A writer in 1871 says: "Scarcely at what is

\* National Cyclopædia of Biography.

called middle life, John T. Hoffman, after an honorable and successful professional career, has filled the highest judicial and municipal positions with ability and distinction, and now occupies the first and most exalted office in the gift of the People of New York.

“Judging from the record of his past political and private life, the public have a guarantee of his future ability and fidelity in the discharge of his important trust. Arriving at the highest honors through a combination of political power more or less subject to suspicion, Governor Hoffman is a remarkable instance of a public man who has passed through all these ordeals with his honor unsullied and his integrity untarnished. Surrounded by temptations, both social and political, which have wrecked so many public men of promise, and even those who have gained the full fruition of their hopes, Governor Hoffman stands an example of personal dignity in all the relations of life.”

Governor Hoffman in his administration opposed with considerable success the numerous schemes of corruption and fraud which were brought to the Legislature, and which too often succeeded by some means in obtaining a majority of the votes. In three sessions of the Legislature he vetoed four hundred and two bills, mostly from a conviction of their fraudulent and injurious intent, or their liability to perversion for evil purposes. His vetoes were all sustained by the Legislature. His



exercise of the pardoning power was generally judicious.

In July, 1871, he took an active part in suppressing the so-called Orange Riots. He was equally successful in restoring harmony and in renewing the business on the Susquehanna Railroad.

In person Governor Hoffman was singularly pleasing. His manners were courteous, gentle and unaffected, and in conversation he exhibited the well-bred appearance and simplicity of an American gentleman. He travelled much abroad, and was as familiar with London and Paris as with New York. His favorite place of sojourn, however, was his home on the Hudson. His domestic life, from which neither politics nor the cares of office ever estranged him, was peculiarly happy. As a public speaker Governor Hoffman always made a deep impression through his evident sincerity and by the clearness of his language and logic. He spoke as one who believed every word he was saying, and this induced his hearers to believe in him. He was a Trustee of Union College, Schenectady, and received the degree of LL. D. from that College and from Princeton. The "Public Papers of Governor Hoffman" were published in Albany, 1872.\*

He married, in January, 1854, Ella, daughter of Henry Starkweather, of New York City. They had one child:

**1033** Ella, born 1855; mar. Edward Sandford.

\* From "National Cyclopædia of American Biography."

The Hon. John Thompson Hoffman died at Wiesbaden, Germany, March 24, 1888. His widow died November 7, 1892, and was interred in Dale Cemetery, Sing Sing, N. Y.

619 MARY EVELYN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>), third child of Adrian Kissam Hoffman, M. D. (269), and Jane Ann Thompson, was born in 1830. She married, in 1848, Colonel Charles Oliver Joline, of Albany, N. Y., by whom she had three children:

1034 Adrian Hoffman Joline, born 1850; mar. Mary E. Larkin.

1035 Catharine Hoffman Joline, born December 11, 1853; mar. the Rev. James O. Drumm, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Watervliet, West Troy, N. Y.

1036 Cornelia Maurice Joline, born at Sing Sing, October, 1857.

Col. and Mrs. C. O. Joline reside, 1899, in Albany, N. Y.

620 EMMA KISSAM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Adrian Kissam Hoffman, M. D. (269), and Jane Ann Thompson, was born March 28, 1835. She married, in 1861, the Rev. Minot M. Wells, and had four children:

1037 Walter Wells, born 1861; died 1865.

1038 Cornelia Hoffman Wells, born 1863; died 1865.

1039 John Thompson Wells, born 1867; unmarried. He lives, 1899, with his mother, Mrs. Minot M. Wells, at 1703 Madison Avenue, New York.

1040 Eliza Moore Wells, born 1871; died 1872.

- 621 CATHARINE COOLIDGE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of Adrian Kissam Hoffman, M. D. (269), and Jane Ann Thompson, was born January 25, 1839. She was twice married. She married, first, in 1864, Lieut. Charles C. Hyatt, United States Army. They had no children. He died in 1867, and she married, in 1870, General William H. Morris, of the United States Army. They have one son:
- 1041 Philip Livingston Morris, born 1875; he lives, 1899, with his parents at Kingsbridge, N. Y.

**Children of Sally Kierstede (279) and Martin Heermance.**

- 626 JANE CATHARINE HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), second child of Sally Kierstede (279) and Martin Heermance, was born November 29, 1792. She married, March 1, 1813, Dr. Henry Van Hoevenberg (born November 2, 1790; died July 29, 1868), son of Henry Van Hoevenberg and Esther Dumond. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, and Health Officer of the Port of New York from 1843 to 1848.

Jane Catharine Heermance and Dr. Henry Van Hoevenberg had seven children:

- 1042 Martin Henry Van Hoevenberg, born 181—; mar. Charlotte Reed Phelps.
- 1043 Sarah Jane Van Hoevenberg, born 1818; mar. Edward Thompson; no issue.
- 1044 James Oliver Van Hoevenberg, born 1821; mar. Esther M. Van Hoevenberg.

- 1045 John Kiersted Van Hoevenberg, born October 10, 1823; died July 1, 1824.
- 1046 Charles Ruggles Van Hoevenberg, born 1824; died, unmarried, March 18, 1886.
- 1047 Andrew Heermance Van Hoevenberg, born 182-; died young.
- 1048 Esther Maria Van Hoevenberg, born 182-; died young.

Jane Catharine Heermance died September 4, 1862.

627 CORNELIA HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), third child of Sally Kierstede (279) and Martin Heermance, was born October 6, 1794, and was baptized at the Flats, Nether Rhinebeck, 1794. She married, October 21, 1817, Archibald Smith, a prominent lawyer in Saratoga County, N. Y. (born December 13, 1788; died May 6, 1869), son of Jeremiah Smith and Hannah Paddock, by whom she had ten children:

- 1049 Theodore Smith, born November 20, 1819; mar. March 15, 1854, Julia Ann Chalmers, daughter of Matthew Chalmers and Agnes Clark.
- 1050 Hannah Cornelia Smith, born April 23, 1821.
- 1051 Martin Heermance Smith, born March 7, 1823; died October 16, 1893. He married, January 29, 1857, Jane Maria Gilchrist, daughter of John A. Gilchrist and Margaret Maire.
- 1052 Sarah Smith, born January 2, 1825; died January 16, 1825.
- 1053 Sarah Smith, born February 25, 1826; died November 12, 1826.

- 1054 Caroline Augusta Smith, born 1828; mar. William H. Wells.
- 1055 Alma Ann Smith, born June 16, 1831; died June 11, 1849.
- 1056 Archibald Smith, born June 27, 1833; died February 29, 1838.
- 1057 Maria Smith, born 1835; mar. William Chalmers.
- 1058 Andrew Heermance Smith, born 1837; mar.  
i. Jane Wilbor Dows.  
ii. Sarah Davison.  
iii. Jane Terry Sheldon.

Cornelia Heermance Smith died August 15, 1848.

- 636 (The Rev.) HARRISON HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), twelfth child of Sally Kierstede (279) and Martin Heermance, was born August 6, 1812. He was a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church. At the time of the breaking out of the Civil War he was settled in Michigan, and gave up his charge there to enlist in the 4th Michigan Cavalry. He was subsequently Chaplain of the 128th New York Volunteers. He died in 1883.

The Rev. Harrison Heermance married Rebecca A. Vandenburg, and had five children:

- 1059 Martin Heermance, born 1845; died in infancy.
- 1060 Isaac Henry Heermance, born 1849. He went with his father into the army, although at the time he was under sixteen years of age. He died in a hospital before the close of the war.

- 1061 Augusta Heermance, born 1849.  
 1062 Martin Heermance, born 1852; mar. Nina Radcliffe.  
 1063 De Witt Heermance, born 1856; mar. May Hallenbeck.

**Child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Phoebe Pell.**

- 641 MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Phoebe Pell, was born January 1, 1814, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, August 1, 1814. She married, September 24, 1843, Andrew K. Pitcher, and had five children:
- 1064 Laura Pitcher, born 1845; mar. David Vignes.  
 1065 William Pitcher, born 1847; mar. Laura Lasher.  
 1066 Anthony Hoffman Pitcher, born 1850; mar. Emma Hibbard.  
 1067 Sarah Jansen Pitcher, born 1852; mar. Henry S. Elting.  
 1068 Hoffman Pitcher, born 1856; mar. Amelia F. Teator.

Mary Ann Hoffman Pitcher died March 9, 1876, and is buried at Upper Red Hook, N. Y. Andrew K. Pitcher died November 20, 1885.

**Children of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh.\***

- 644 CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>), second child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, was born August 16, 1820, and was baptized at

\* Family Bible in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman (No. 651).

Upper Red Hook, October 3, 1820. She married, April 2, 1845, John M. Keese, and had two children :

- 1069 Charlotte Suydam Keese, born May 16, 1846.  
1070 Anthony Hoffman Keese, born January 10, 1848. He married, December 11, 1873, Elizabeth Frimingham. He died, without issue, March 12, 1884.\*

Cornelia Hoffman Keese died May 6, 1897.\*

- 645 CHARLES<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>), third child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, was born in Jersey City, January 24, 1822. He married, June 1, 1847, Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten (born in Albany, April 1, 1824; died in New York, April 24, 1895), daughter of Jacob Ten Broeck Van Vechten and Cornelia C. Roorbach, by whom he had four children :

- 1071 Theodore Trivett, born 1848; mar. Rose Newby.  
1071a Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, born at Poughkeepsie, October 26, 1849; died, unmarried, in New York, June 9, 1898.\*  
1071b Charles, born in New York, February 12, 1857. He married, January 12, 1887, Marietta L. Woodruff. They have no children.  
1071c Schuyler Van Vechten, born 1864; mar. Mary W. Sargent.

Charles Hoffman died in New York, August 12, 1887.\*

\* Family Bible in possession of Miss Katherine Hoffman (No. 651).

646 AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, was born at Rhinebeck, April 11, 1824. He married Caroline Augusta Dexter, daughter of Samuel Dexter, of Boston; she died in 1851, leaving no issue. Augustus Hoffman died September 26, 1894.

648 FRANCIS SUYDAM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>), sixth child of Anthony N. Hoffman (287) and Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh, was born at Rhinebeck, December 8, 1828. He married, February 9, 1860, Mary Gwenlyn Bradstreet, daughter of John M. Bradstreet and Margaret Price. They had no children.

Francis Suydam Hoffman died February 17, 1886. His widow lives, 1899, in New York.

**Child of Abraham Hoffman (298) and Ann Post.**

657 IRA<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>), second child of Abraham Hoffman (298) and Ann Post, was born at Kingston, September 6, 1828. He married, May 6, 1862, Cornelia Catharine Tremper, by whom he had four children:

1072 Charles Addison, born July 18, 1862.

1073 Catharine Louisa, born 1866; died March 12, 1869.

1074 Mary Frances, born 1870; mar. Ralph Davis Clearwater.

1075 Cornelia Catharine, born 1873; mar. William Humphrey Ten Broeck.



Cornelia C. Tremper Hoffman died October 2, 1873. Ira Hoffman, with his son, his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D. Clearwater, and his brother and his widowed sister, Mrs. Reynolds, live in the old stone mansion on North Front Street, Kingston, which was built by Nicolaes Hoffman and has been occupied by the Hoffmans for nearly two hundred years.

**Child of Martin Hoffman Van Beuren (300) and Ann Dotts.**

663 GEORGE HOFFMAN VAN BEUREN<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Ann<sup>4</sup>), son of Martin Hoffman Van Beuren (300) and Ann Dotts, was born in 1828. He lived in Jefferson, N. Y. He married Charlotte Millard,\* and had a son:

1076 Charles Hoffman Van Beuren, born 1852; mar. Phoebe Knowles.\*

George Hoffman Van Beuren died in 1887.

**Children of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and Luke J. Stoutenburgh.**

664 JOSINA CATHARINE ELIZA STOUTENBURGH<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and Luke J. Stoutenburgh, was born September 1, 1804, and married, June 20, 1825, Storm Truesdell (born 1803; died

\* Munsell's "American Ancestry."

October 27, 1843), son of Stephen Truesdell and Catharine Storm. They had eight children:

- 1077 Emmaline Alida Street Truesdell, born 1826; mar. Truman Stoddard.
- 1078 Stephen Byron Truesdell, born 1828; died September 9, 1828.
- 1079 Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell, born 1830; mar. Gilbert Livingston Lusk.
- 1080 Catharine Caroline Truesdell, born 1832; mar. William S. Andrews.
- 1081 Walton Street Truesdell, born 1835; died in infancy.
- 1082 Augusta Truesdell, born September 26, 1841; died in infancy.
- 1083 Josephene Truesdell, born September 26, 1841; died, unmarried, May 10, 1894.
- 1084 Richard Anthony Truesdell, died in infancy.

} Twins.

Josina Stoutenburgh Truesdell died August 27, 1881.

665 WALTON STREET STOUTENBURGH<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), second child of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and Luke J. Stoutenburgh, was born January 6, 1805. He married, September 5, 1826, Catharine Ann Cuyler (born May 5, 1805; died March 29, 1891), daughter of John A. Cuyler, of Albany, and Amanda Stone. They had four children:

- 1085 Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh, born 1827; mar. Joseph Capron Tiffany.
- 1086 Catharine Elizabeth Hoffman Stoutenburgh, born 1830; mar. Hon. Edward Nelson Hubbell.

1087 Walton Street Stoutenburgh, born 1833; mar. Ellen Jane Southard.

1088 Susan Isabella Stoutenburgh, born 1842; mar. Rev. Albert Danker, D. D.

Walton Street Stoutenburgh died March 21, 1872.

668 RICHARD ANTHONY STOUTENBURGH<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and Luke J. Stoutenburgh, was born August 4, 1815. He married April 2, 1839, Mary Jane Halleck (born February 8, 1817; died April 10, 1894), daughter of Morris Halleck and Casandana Stanton. They had no children.

Richard Anthony Stoutenburgh died August 2, 1848.

669 VAN COURTLANDT AUGUSTUS STOUTENBURGH<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), sixth child of Elizabeth Catharine Hoffman (303) and Luke J. Stoutenburgh, was born January 20, 1820. He married, October 21, 1844, Eunice Beardsley Benjamin Hatch, daughter of Charles Hatch, of Westport, N. Y., and Lydia Benjamin Clark, of Vermont (sister of Aaron Clark, Mayor of New York in 1837). They had two children:

1089 Charles Edwin Stoutenburgh, born November 24, 1845; died March 7, 1876, from injuries received in the War of the Rebellion.

1090 Van Courtlandt Augustus Stoutenburgh, born February 9, 1848. He married Alice Jacobson, of Bloomfield, N. J., who died, without issue, December, 1892. Courtlandt A. Stoutenburgh, Jr., lives in Stockton, Utah.

**Child of Capt. Beekman Verplanck Hoffman (305) and Phoebe W. Townsend.**

671 GERTRUDE VERPLANCK<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Beekman Verplanck<sup>5</sup>), second child of Capt. Beekman Verplanck Hoffman (305) was born March 29, 1822. She married William C. Uhlhorn, who was born in the island of St. Thomas, West Indies. He was Governor of the Windward Islands, and did not become an American citizen until after his marriage. His father was a banker, and an only child.

Gertrude Verplanck Hoffman and William C. Uhlhorn had two children :

- 1091 Gertrude Verplanck Uhlhorn, born 1847; mar. i. Wentworth Huyshe. ii. Jacob Lorillard.  
 1092 Beekman Verplanck Hoffman Uhlhorn, born June 24, 1849; died, unmarried, November 6, 1874.

William C. Uhlhorn died in 1863. Mrs. Gertrude Hoffman Uhlhorn, after living with her daughter in England for several years, returned with Mrs. Huyshe to America in 1898.

**Children of Theodore Hoffman (312) and Mary Lasher.**

682 THEODORE ADDISON<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Theodore<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Theo-

dore Hoffman (312) and Mary Lasher, was born May 23, 1844. He married Harriet (born February 17, 1844), daughter of Augustus Saulpaugh. They had twelve children:

- 1098 John Theodore, born August, 1866.
- 1099 Claude, born May 8, 1868; died January 27, 1870, and is buried in the family burying-ground at the old Red Church, Madalin, N. Y.
- 1100 Helen Elizabeth, born 1869; mar. Rev. David Russ Judd.
- 1101 Henry, born March 12, 1871.
- 1102 Maud, born August 3, 1872.
- 1103 Florence, born October 23, 1874.
- 1104 Frederick, born November 4, 1875.
- 1105 May, born December 26, 1878.
- 1106 Roscoe, born 188-; died young.
- 1107 William, born 188-; died young.
- 1108 Edna, born 188-; died young.
- 1109 Theodore, born 188-; died young.

Theodore Addison Hoffman and family live at Tivoli, N. Y.

684 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Theodore<sup>5</sup>), third child of Theodore Hoffman (312) and Mary Lasher, was born November 25, 1854. She married, May 8, 1872, John H. Boice. They have one child:

- 1110 William H. Boice, born March 22, 1874.

Mary E. Hoffman Boice and her family live, 1899, at Upper Red Hook, N. Y.

**Children of Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck (329) and  
William E. Heermance.**

685 SAMUEL HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck (329) and William E. Heermance, was born October 10, 1829. He married, February 11, 1867,\* Catharine M. Tobey (born April 2, 1841), daughter of Silas W. Tobey and Alida Staats Miller, and has one daughter:

**1111** Emma Warren Heermance, born March 21, 1869.

688 WILLIAM T. HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), fourth child of Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck (329) and William E. Heermance, was born April 5, 1837. He married, September 14, 1864, Jane P. Hood, daughter of Duncan Hood and Mary Neimeyer Van Ness, and has one son:\*

**1112** Edmund Van Ness Heermance, born December 3, 1868.  
He is a lawyer in practice in New York.

689 CAROLINE ANNA HEERMANCE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), fifth child of Maria Schuyler Ten Broeck (329) and William E. Heermance, was born December 16, 1842. She married, February 9, 1871, Lewis M. Herrick (born 1841; died November 18, 1871), son of Castle W. Herrick, of Hudson, N. Y., and Jane H. Heermance.\*

\* The Ten Broeck Family, by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.

**Children of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (335) and  
Peter Quidor Schuyler.**

690 JOHN EDWIN SCHUYLER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), eldest child of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (335) and Peter Quidor Schuyler, was born September 16, 1831. He married, April 27, 1871, Anne E. Stevenson (born January 21, 1842).

691 NICHOLAS TEN BROECK SCHUYLER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), second child of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (335) and Peter Quidor Schuyler, was born December 4, 1833. He married, September 24, 1871, Martha A. Griffin (born July 25, 1841), daughter of Benjamin Griffin, and has had seven children : \*

1113 Benjamin Griffin Schuyler, born June 27, 1872.

1114 Anna L. Schuyler, born January 28, 1874 ; mar., in Oregon, J. E. Young.

1115 Lucy A. Schuyler, born October 20, 1875 ; died young.

1116 Martha E. Schuyler, born May 6, 1877.

1117 Henrietta Schuyler, born October 23, 1879.

1118 Mary Alice Schuyler, born March 10, 1882.

1119 Edith May Schuyler, born March 24, 1885.

692 ANNE HOFFMAN SCHUYLER<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), third child of Maria Hoffman Ten Broeck (335) and Peter Quidor Schuyler, was born October 18, 1835. She married, May 27, 1868, George W. Bodle, and has one son :

1120 Edwin Schuyler Bodle, born May 26, 1876.

\* The Ten Broeck Family, by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.

**Child of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (337) and Jane Doane.**

- 693 HARMON JAY TEN BROECK<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), only child of David Van Rensselaer Ten Broeck (337) and Jane Doane, was born May 18, 1831. He married, December 15, 1853, Mary C. Fowks, and had four children : \*
- 1121 Harmon Van Loan Ten Broeck, born February 18, 1855; died April 28, 1870.
- 1122 Rachel Jane Ten Broeck, born March 14, 1868; died August 20, 1868.
- 1123 Ada Grace Ten Broeck, born 1869; mar. Alexander Morris.
- 1124 John Henry Ten Broeck, born June 5, 1872.

**Child of Jane Grier (347) and Rufus Reed.**

- 701 JANE MARIA REED<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Jannetje<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Jane Grier (347) and Rufus Reed, was born at Hudson, N. Y., September 13, 1822. She married, April 20, 1842, Richard H. Mitchell, of Hudson, N. Y., and had one son :
- 1125 Edwin Charles Mitchell, born 1843; mar. Martha Cook.

Mrs. Jane Maria Mitchell resides, 1899, in the old family house, 317 Allen Street, Hudson, and her son lives with her.

**Children of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenbos.**

- 716 SARAH WYNKOOP<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quacken-

\* The Ten Broeck Family, by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.



bos, was born June 24, 1788. She married, June 4, 1809, Joseph Packard\* (born May, 1780, at Petersham, Mass.; died at Albany, November 8, 1864), son of Isaac Packard and Eunice Rawson. They had twelve children:

- 1126 Oscar Packard, born in New York, April 19, 1810; mar. November 20, 1845, Fannie Worthington (born July 17, 1817), daughter of Gad Worthington and Fanny Belden, of Lenox, Mass.\*
- 1127 Wynkoop Packard, born at Johnstown, N. Y., July 22, 1811; died July, 1864, with the U. S. army in Texas.\*
- 1128 Sarah Packard, born April, 1813.\*
- 1129 Harriet Packard, born August 20, 1814; mar. August, 1838, Jacob H. Shear (born August 29, 1809; died at Albany, January 31, 1874),\* son of Jacob Shear and Mary Tripp.
- 1130 Charles Isaac Packard, born October 21, 1816; mar. May, 1840, Hester Brooks.\*
- 1131 Joseph Packard, born October 1, 1818; mar. April 9, 1856, Catharine V. Hilton (born 1834), daughter of Judge Robert I. Hilton and Margaret A. Van Vorst.\*
- 1132 George Washington Packard, born September 5, 1820.\*
- 1133 John Quackenbos Packard, born November 26, 1822.\*
- 1134 Robert Lafayette Packard, born January 25, 1825.\*
- 1135 Catharine Margaret Packard, born February 26, 1827; died in New York, January 22, 1842.\*
- 1136 Benjamin Franklin Packard, born July 1, 1829.\*
- 1137 Julianna Greenleaf Packard, born February 7, 1833; mar., 1864, J. Gordon Welles, and lives at Joliet, Will County, Ill.\*

Sarah Wynkoop Packard died January 31, 1842.\*

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

- 719 HARRIET WYNKOOP<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenbos, was born November 23, 1793. She married, August 11, 1816, Oliver Dunning, merchant. He was the son of Timothy Dunning, of Goshen, N. Y., and of Abigail Nostran, and was born August 28, 1782. He died in New York, January 28, 1856.\* Their children were:
- 1138 Adeline Dunning, born May 26, 1817; died June 14, 1817.\*  
 1139 James Dunning, born May 20, 1818; died June 10, 1818.\*  
 1140 William Henry Dunning, born August 11, 1819; mar., April 13, 1851, Eliza A. Bogardus (born October 28, 1830), daughter of William Bogardus, lawyer.\*  
 1141 Charles Edward Dunning, born June 5, 1822; mar., May 21, 1851, M. M. Petriken; died March 9, 1855.\*  
 1142 Theodore Wynkoop Dunning, born August 8, 1826.\*  
 1143 Caroline Matilda Dunning, born March 5, 1827; died August 4, 1827.\*  
 1144 Augustus Dunning, born July 11, 1828; died July 11, 1828.\*

Harriet Wynkoop Dunning died February 1, 1875.

- 721 (The Rev.) RICHARD WYNKOOP<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), seventh child of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenbos, was born in New York, December 16, 1798. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1819; studied theology at the Reformed Dutch Seminary at New Brunswick, and completed his studies with the Rev. Dr. Robert McCartee, of New York. He was licensed to preach April

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

5, 1826, by the Second Presbytery of New York Associate Reformed Church; served as missionary of the Dutch Church at Cato, N. Y., in the winter of 1826-27; was pastor of the General Assembly Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., 1827-34, and of a church of the same order at Hagerstown, Md., until his death. During his ministry in the latter church it returned to its old connection with the Associate Reformed Church; a suit in chancery ensued; he prepared his own answer, and obtained leave of the Vice-Chancellor to be heard personally on behalf also of the other defendants, the ruling elders, but the suit was never ready for hearing on the part of the complainants.

The Rev. Richard Wynkoop married, August 10, 1825, Catharine Schureman (born February 10, 1795), daughter of James Schureman of New Brunswick, N. J., and Eleanor Williamson. They had six children:

- 1145 Julia Anna Wynkoop, born 1826; mar. William Charles Brewster.\*
- 1146 Richard Wynkoop, born 1829; mar. Anna Elizabeth Maginnis.\*
- 1147 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, born February 23, 1831; died August 6, 1834, of Asiatic cholera.\*
- 1148 Catharine Schureman Wynkoop, born May 18, 1834, at Hagerstown, Md.; died March 23, 1841, of croup.\*
- 1149 Virginia Wynkoop, born 1836; mar. Theodore Frelinghuysen Hay.\*
- 1150 Emma Wynkoop, born 1838; mar. James Josiah Clark.\*

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

The Rev. Richard Wynkoop died at Hagerstown, Md., April 5, 1842. His widow returned to New Brunswick, N. J., and lived there till her death, May 18, 1847.

722 (The Rev.) JEFFERSON WYNKOOP<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eighth child of Peter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenbos, was born September 11, 1810. He received a collegiate education, partly at Union College, partly at Columbia. He studied law with John Anthon, and had completed the course when his ardent desire for the ministry prevailed, and he studied theology at the Seminary, New Brunswick, receiving his license in 1824. He was pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church at Hempstead, Rockland County; Ramapo, 1825-36; Athens, 1838-40; subsequently pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Gilbertsville, Delhi, and Cuba, Alleghany County, N. Y., and had successful pastorates. He was also well known for his advocacy of the "Society for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Jews." He married, September 15, 1824, Jane Scott Shaw, daughter of James Shaw, Sheriff of New York.\* They had three children:

1151 Sarah Fulton Wynkoop, mar. Charles H. Sherrill.\*

1152 Julia Anna Wynkoop, mar. Russell Smith.\*

1153 John Quackenbos Wynkoop, mar. Edith Reeve.\*

725 JULIA ANNA WYNKOOP<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eleventh child of Pieter Wynkoop (379) and Margaret Quackenbos, was born September 9, 1811. She

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

married, April 10, 1834, Lockwood King Campbell (born December 13, 1809), son of John Campbell and Rachel Mead.\* They lived at Fresh Pond, near Huntington, N. Y., and had six children:

- 1154** Julia Anna Campbell, born October 26, 1836; mar., November 10, 1857, Albert G. Mulford, son of Elias Mulford and Hannah Smith, of Fresh Pond.\*
- 1155** John Wynkoop Campbell, born September 17, 1838; mar. May 6, 1871, Agnes G. Shipman, daughter of Charles Wm. Shipman and Abigail Culver Williams, of Deep River, Conn.\*
- 1156** Virginia Wynkoop Campbell, born March 11, 1842; died February 3, 1866.\*
- 1157** Pauline Campbell, born October 27, 1843; died June 25, 1850.\*
- 1158** Harriet Matilda Campbell, born June 26, 1845; mar., January 1, 1868, William H. Valentine, son of Stephen H. Valentine and Hannah Hendrickson, of Dix Hills, L. I.\*
- 1159** Emily Campbell, born February 17, 1847; mar., October 15, 1870, Charles W. Bullock, son of Jacob Todd Bullock and Harriet L. Edick, of Windsor, Broome County, N. Y.\*

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### Children of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair.

- 769 SELAH HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born November 22, 1830. He married, November 13, 1854, Margaret Proutz.

\* Wynkoop Genealogy.

She had no children. After her death he married, December 8, 1866, Jane Edsall, by whom he had one child:

**1160** Lottie Helm, born 1867; mar. May, 1887, Patrick Deyo.

Selah Helm lives, 1898, in Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y.

**771** SARAH HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born July 23, 1835. She married, in 1861, William Edsall (died 18--), by whom she had one son:

**1161** Charles Edsall, born 1862; died 18--.

**772** ZACHARIAH HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born December 24, 1837. He married, in 1866, Ann Abel, and had two children:

**1162** George Helm, born 1869.

**1163** Jane Helm, born 1875.

**773** HENRY M. HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born June 15, 1840. He married Mary J. Youmans, and had three children:

**1164** Nina Helm, born August 9, 1872.

**1165** Leroy Helm, born May 26, 1875.

**1166** Nellie Helm, born July 28, 1885.

775 JOHN HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born October 6, 1844. He married, March, 1867, Emma Davis, and had three children :

1167 Clara Helm, born 1868.

1168 William Helm, born 1871; died 18--.

1169 John Helm, born 1884.

776 JAMES HELM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of John Parrain Helm (416) and Sarah Adair, was born February 5, 1849. He married, 1877, Ann Bacon.

**Children of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten.**

786 SELAH MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1820. He married Delecta Clark, by whom he had one son :

1170 Orrin Masten, born 18--; mar. Essie Lindsley.

He died in 1892, leaving his wife surviving. She and their son, Orrin Masten, live, 1898, at Marrowback, Livingston Co., N. Y.

787 SARAH MARIA MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1822. She married Samuel H. Northrop, a lawyer, and

lived at Hemlock Lake, N. Y. They had two daughters:

**1171** Mary E. Northrop, born 1843; died 1897; mar. Niles Norton, of Geneseo, N. Y.

**1172** Clara Northrop, born 1845; died June, 1884.

Sarah Maria Masten died January 22, 1896; her husband died March, 1894.

**788** MARY MARGARET MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1825. She married T. A. Royce, a merchant of Angelica, N. Y., where they reside. They have one son:

**1173** Burdette Masten, born 1846.

**789** GEORGE PETER MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1828. He married Caroline B. Stone, who died without issue. George P. Masten lives, 1898, in Rochester, N. Y.

**790** HARRIET ANN MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1831. She married F. D. Brown, merchant, of Hemlock Lake, N. Y. They had one son:

**1174** Friedland Duane Brown, born June, 1852; died October, 1863.

Harriet Ann Masten Brown died September 13, 1852.



791 MYRON P. MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1834. He married, October 9, 1860, Mary Emma Perkins, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in New York, but the climate was too severe for Mr. Masten, and they removed to Washington, D. C., where he died, October 29, 1864. They had two children:

1175 Vincent M. Masten, born 1861; mar. Mai Kirsch.

1176 Kate Masten, born October, 1862; died July, 1864.

Mrs. Myron P. Masten lives, 1898, at Rochester, N. Y.

792 MATILDA CATHARINE MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1837. She married Harvey S. Gibbs, and lives at Litchfield, Mich. They had three children:

1177 Ella Amina Gibbs, born March 26, 1858; died November 13, 1863.

1178 Myron Masten Gibbs, born July 1, 1866; died March 28, 1872.

1179 Thomas Burdette Gibbs, born April 17, 1868; died March 26, 1872.

793 ELAM B. MASTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Catharine Helm (419) and Walter Masten, was born in 1840. He married

Mary Joice, and lived at Moscow, N. Y. They had eleven children :

- 1180 Estella C. Masten, born 1868 ; mar. Adin G. Pierce.
- 1181 Marguerite S. Masten, born 1870 ; mar. Harrison Cornwall.
- 1182 William W. Masten, born April 8, 1871.
- 1183 George E. Masten, born December 24, 1872.
- 1184 Mary M. Masten, born November 25, 1873.
- 1185 Harriet A. Masten, born April 30, 1875.
- 1186 Thomas B. Masten, born May 26, 1876.
- 1187 Samuel N. Masten, born July 11, 1877.
- 1188 Helen D. Masten, born March 20, 1879.
- 1189 Henry M. Masten, born February 6, 1880.
- 1190 Selah B. Masten, born April 14, 1881.

Elam Masten served in the Civil War. He died May 12, 1887. His widow and family reside, 1898, at Moscow, N. Y.

**Children of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton.**

794 ANTHONY YELVERTON DENTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton, was born December 4, 1812. He married Cornelia Schoonmaker (born July 29, 1814; died April 29, 1878), daughter of Abram S. Schoonmaker and Maria Sammons. They had twelve children :

- 1191 A son, born and died 1833.
- 1192 William Denton, born 1835 ; mar. Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren.
- 1193 Sarah Jane Denton, born 1837 ; died 1838.

- 1194 Arrietta Denton, born April 22, 1839; died May 12, 1853.  
 1195 Esther Vail Denton, born 1841; mar. Moses Bull Wilkin.  
 1196 Maria Schoonmaker Denton, born 1842; mar. Benjamin Hasbrouck Stilwell.  
 1197 Abram Schoonmaker Denton, born 1844; mar. Sarah S. Lambertson.  
 1198 Henry Denton, born 1847; mar. Eleanor Sammons.  
 1199 Lewis A. Denton, born 1850; mar. Elizabeth Innes.  
 1200 John Denton, born 1852; mar. Harriet Holbrook.  
 1201 Edgar Denton, born 1855; mar. Louise Bidwell.  
 1202 Anthony Yelverton Denton, born 1858; mar. Mary —.

Anthony Yelverton Denton 'was drowned at Newburgh, April 29, 1874.

795 ARIETTA DENTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton, was born February 11, 1815. She married, June 26, 1838, Leonard Dowdin Nicoll, son of John Dowdin Nicoll and Elizabeth Woodhull, by whom she had six children:

- 1203 John Dowdin Nicoll, born April 17, 1839; died October 24, 1863.  
 1204 Sarah Nicoll, born June 25, 1840; died April 7, 1852.  
 1205 William Leonard Nicoll, born 1842; a lieutenant in the United States Navy.  
 1206 Henry Denton Nicoll, born 1844; mar. Anne Bancker Camac.  
 1207 Elizabeth Nicoll, born June 27, 1846; died April 4, 1854.  
 1208 Francis Gifford Nicoll, born 1849; mar. Alice Scranton.

Arietta Denton Nicoll died October 13, 1895.

797 FRANCES JANE DENTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton, was born May 31, 1824. She married, January 1, 1847, Benjamin Strong, of Goshen, N. Y., and had three children:

1209 Thomas B. Strong, born 1848; mar. Mary L. Burrough.

1210 Sarah Fanny Strong, born November 29, 1854.

1211 William Henry Strong, born 1858; mar. Mary J. Bennett.

Frances Jane Denton Strong died March 23, 1883.

798 SARAH MARIA DENTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Sarah Bedford (422) and Henry Denton, was born June 15, 1828. She married, February 5, 1852, Alonzo Coggeshall Wall, and had one son:

1212 Francis Henry Wall, born April 19, 1858.

Sarah Maria Denton Wall died November 6, 1895. Her husband and son reside, 1899, in New York City.

**Children of Harriet Bedford (423) and John J. Galatian.**

801 SARAH DENTON GALATIAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Harriet Bedford (423) and John J. Galatian, was born March 31, 1822. She married George E. Humphrey, and had four children:

1213 George G. Humphrey, born 185-; died unmarried.

- 1214 Sarah Frances Humphrey, born 185-; mar. i. James N. Bogert. ii. J. G. Murray.  
 1215 Charles F. Humphrey, born 185-; died, unmarried, 1898.  
 1216 William G. Humphrey, born 185-; mar. Kate Flynn.

Sarah Denton Galatian Humphrey died December 5, 1872.

803 ANDREW BEDFORD GALATIAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Harriet Bedford (423) and John J. Galatian, was born June 20, 1825. He married, first, March 3, 1852, Martha McKean, by whom he had two children:

- 1217 John Galatian, born December 16, 1852; died August 11, 1853.  
 1218 Harriet Bedford Galatian, born January 8, 1856; died March 22, 1889.

Mrs. Martha McKean Galatian died January 31, 1856, and on October 24, 1861, Andrew B. Galatian married Mary Jane James, by whom he had five children:

- 1219 George Humphrey Galatian, born October 12, 1862; mar., November 4, 1883, Magdeline Alliger; no issue.  
 1220 Mary Jane Galatian, born July 4, 1864.  
 1221 Martha Eliza Galatian, born April 28, 1867.  
 1222 John Andrew Galatian, born 1869; mar. Grace Nicholl Seeley.  
 1223 Frances Cornelia Galatian, born April 3, 1873.

Andrew Bedford Galatian is a lawyer and justice of the peace, living, 1898, at Elmira, N. Y.

**Child of the Rev. Cornelius Tuthill (424) and  
Louisa C. Huggins.**

809 SARAH SCHOONMAKER TUTHILL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of the Rev. Cornelius Tuthill (424) and Louisa C. Huggins, was born February 6, 1824. She married, May, 1851, Woods Baker, of Altoona, Pa., who died September 3, 1852. They had one daughter:

1224 Louisa Woods Baker, born 1852; mar. Ernst Beckman.

Mrs. Sarah S. Tuthill Woods lives, 1899, with her daughter, Mrs. Beckman, in Sweden.

**Child of Ann Tuthill (425) and Dr. Daniel Annan.**

810 ANNA TUTHILL ANNAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), only child of Ann Tuthill (425) and Dr. Daniel Annan, was born June 16, 1820. She married, March 16, 1851, Isaac Newton Lockwood, and had one daughter:

1225 Mary Esther Lockwood, born 1852; mar. William Ross Robins.

Mrs. Anna T. Annan Lockwood died December 19, 1855.

**Children of Marius Schoonmaker (441) and  
Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook.**

817 CORNELIUS MARIUS SCHOONMAKER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Marius Schoonmaker (441) and Elizabeth Van

Wyck Westbrook, was born in Kingston, N. Y., February 2, 1839.

He was appointed Acting Midshipman at the Naval Academy, September 28, 1854, and graduated there in 1859. In 1859-60 he served on the *San Jacinto*, on the west coast of Africa; April, 1861, to September, 1861, on board the steam frigate *Minnesota*, bearing the flag of Flag-officer Stringhaus; participated in the fight with Forts Hatteras and Clarke, and captured them, August, 1861, taking about one hundred prisoners; he was sailing-master of the *Minnesota* at this time. In August, 1861, he was commissioned as lieutenant. From November, 1861, to July, 1862, he was Executive Officer of the gunboat *Wyandotte*, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron; from October, 1862, to March, 1864, he was Executive Officer of the *Octoroon*, one year in Rear-Admiral Wilkes's Flying Squadron, and the rest of the time in the West Gulf Blockading Squadron, blockading off Mobile Bar. From May, 1864, to September, 1864, he was Executive Officer of the *Manhattan*, participating in the passage of the forts in Mobile Bay, and in August, 1864, in the fight with and capture of the iron-clad steamer *Tennessee* and other Confederate gunboats, and the capture of Forts Morgan and Gaines. From September, 1864, to December, 1864, he was Executive Officer of the *Augusta*, convoying Aspinwall steamers; in March, 1865, he was ordered as Executive Officer of the monitor *Catskill* to

Charleston Harbor. In June, 1865, he was ordered to the *Juanita* at Port Royal, S. C., and sailed for the Brazil Squadron. In December, 1865, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Commander. In October, 1867, he was ordered to the *Piscataqua* (afterward called the *Delaware*), bearing the flag of Rear-Admiral S. C. Rowan, Asiatic Squadron. From January, 1872, to May, 1872, he was torpedo instructor at Newport, R. I. From May, 1872, to September, 1873, he commanded the *Frolic*. On May 1, 1873, he was commissioned Commander. In May, 1873, he went to St. John's, Newfoundland, and received and brought to Washington the survivors of the crew of the *Polaris* taken from an ice floe.

From September, 1873, to October, 1874, he was on duty at the Navy-Yard, New York, and in December, 1874, was ordered to duty as inspector of the Eighth Lighthouse District at New Orleans, La. From October, 1879, to October, 1881, he commanded the *Nipsic*, European Station; from October, 1882, to April, 1886, he was attached to the Navy-Yard, Norfolk, Va. He was commissioned Captain, October 7, 1886. On February 29, 1888, he was ordered to command the *Vandalia*, and sailed from San Francisco, Cal., March 27. He was drowned at Apia, Samoa, during the hurricane of March 15, 1889.

A letter of the Department addressed to Rear-Admiral Kimberly, U. S. Navy, commanding the United States naval force on the Pacific Station,



dated April 27, 1889, speaks of Cornelius Marius Schoonmaker: "Captain Schoonmaker died, as he had lived, at the post of duty, a gallant and generous officer and a devoted servant of his country to the last. Weakened by long effort, he was swept by the sea from the deck of his vessel soon after she had drifted to her final resting-place."

Captain C. Marius Schoonmaker married, October 25, 1871, Matilda Rogers Cooper, of New York, and had three children:

- 1226 Althea Livingston Schoonmaker, born 1873.
- 1227 Elizabeth Van Wyck Schoonmaker, born August 11, 1874; died October 12, 1889.
- 1228 Virginia Lee Schoonmaker, born 1876.

820 HENRY BARNARD SCHOONMAKER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Marius Schoonmaker (441) and Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, was born December 23, 1843. He married, October 17, 1866, Helen M. Kiersted, daughter of Christopher L. Kiersted, and had one child:

- 1229 Elizabeth Barnard Schoonmaker, born February 9, 1868; mar., February 12, 1890, Lawrence Edward Van Etten.

Henry Barnard Schoonmaker died December 6, 1867.

822 ELLA SCHOONMAKER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Marius Schoonmaker

(441) and Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, was born April 7, 1749. She married, April 26, 1876, Henry Dennison Darrow, and had six children:

- 1230 Marius Schoonmaker Darrow, born August 11, 1877.
- 1231 Frederick Edward Westbrook Darrow, born July 30, 1879.
- 1232 A daughter, born January 13, 1882; died January 18, 1882.
- 1233 Henry Dennison Darrow, born March 24, 1884.
- 1234 Herbert Van Wyck Darrow, born June 18, 1886.
- 1235 Agnes Elizabeth Darrow, born June 15, 1888.

**Children of Isaac Roosevelt (492) and Mary R. Aspinwall.**

823 JAMES ROOSEVELT<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Isaac Roosevelt (492) and Mary R. Aspinwall, was born July 16, 1828. He graduated at the Harvard Law School. He has interested himself in public affairs in the State of New York, in railways, etc. He was one of the Government Commissioners for the World's Fair held in Chicago in 1893, is Vice-President of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, and holds various positions of trust. He married, first, in 1853, Rebecca B. Howland, of New York, daughter of Gardiner G. Howland and Louisa Meredith, and by this marriage had one child:

- 1236 James Roosevelt Roosevelt, born 1854; mar. Helen Astor.

James Roosevelt married, secondly, October 7, 1880, Sara Delano, of Newburgh, daughter of

Warren Delano and Catherine R. Lyman. By his second marriage he has one son:

1237 Franklin Delano Roosevelt, born January 30, 1882.

He lives, 1899, at the family place at Hyde Park, N. Y.

824 JOHN ASPINWALL ROOSEVELT<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), second child of Isaac Roosevelt (492) and Mary R. Aspinwall, was born July 27, 1840. He married, June 6, 1866, Ellen Murray Crosby, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of William Henry Crosby and Josepha M. Nielson, and has two children:

1238 Grace Walton Roosevelt, born June 3, 1867; mar. December 4, 1895, Appleton Lesure Clark.

1239 Ellen Crosby Roosevelt, born August 20, 1868.

John Aspinwall Roosevelt and family live, 1899, at Hyde Park, N. Y.

**Children of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley.**

825 JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, was born in New York, August 23, 1814. He was educated at Mount Pleasant school near Amherst, Mass., and at Trinity College, Hartford, from which he was graduated in 1835. His father and grandfather both having been prominent as

physicians, the son was naturally inclined to follow the same profession, and accordingly began the study of medicine. At the end of one year he gave up the idea of being a physician and took up theology with a view to entering the ministry of the Episcopal Church. After completing his theological course under the direction of the Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, at Middletown, Conn., he was duly ordained and placed in charge of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, New York. During the cholera epidemic of 1840-1841 in New York City, Mr. Bayley was conspicuous in his ministrations to those suffering from the scourge.

About this time his religious views underwent a change, and, dissatisfied with the teachings of the Episcopal Church, in the latter part of 1841 he resigned the rectorship of St. Andrew's Church and went abroad. He finally embraced the Roman Catholic faith, and was admitted into the church at Rome in 1842. He then went to Paris, and was there prepared for the priesthood of the Roman Catholic Church at the Seminary of St. Sulpice. He returned to New York, where he was ordained by Archbishop Hughes, March 2, 1844, and was at once appointed Vice-President of St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., to the presidency of which he subsequently succeeded. After resigning the latter position, Dr. Bayley was appointed private secretary to Archbishop Hughes. He proved a valuable assistant to the archbishop and contributed materially to the success of many of his

undertakings for the advancement of the archdiocese of New York. While acting in this capacity he wrote "A Sketch of the Catholic Church in New York," and also the "Life of Bishop Brute."

Upon the recommendation of Archbishop Hughes, Dr. Bayley was appointed, in 1853, first Bishop of Newark, N. J., of which see he assumed charge on November 1 of that year. He found the diocese poorly supplied with priests, and no Roman Catholic institutions of any kind were within its province. In fact, it was an untilled missionary field. Under his administration it soon prospered, and in a short while became one of the most flourishing dioceses of the Roman Catholic Church in the country. His first efforts were devoted to the establishment of an educational institution, and he accordingly had the satisfaction of founding Seton Hall College in 1856. Later, having started a theological seminary in connection with the college, he turned his attention to the establishment of an academy for females, and for this purpose brought a colony of nuns from Europe, which were the nucleus of the convent at Madison, N. J. The priory of the Benedictine monks in Newark, N. J., was established by him; the religious orders of Dominicans, Passionists and Augustinians entered the diocese, and numerous academies and educational institutions were started.

In 1862 he was officially called to Rome for the canonization of the Japanese martyrs, and in 1867 for the centenary of the apostles; and in 1869 he

was present at the deliberations of the Ecumenical Council. Bishop Bayley traveled much abroad and gave his countrymen the result of his experiences in a series of delightful lectures delivered on his return from each trip.

In 1872 he was transferred to the archiepiscopal see of Baltimore, and in October of that year he was installed in the cathedral of that city, and invested with the *pallium* by Archbishop McCloskey of New York. Archbishop Bayley was subsequently created apostolic delegate and was appointed to confer the insignia of office on Cardinal McCloskey. This same year he bestowed the *pallium* on Archbishop Wood of Philadelphia. Bishop Bayley left Newark with great reluctance, and it was only in deference to the papal decree that he accepted the high dignity of Archbishop of Baltimore. It is a fact worthy of note that in the brilliant line of Baltimore archbishops, Archbishop Bayley was the third convert to the Roman Catholic faith. His administration of the see of Baltimore is memorable for the dedication of several churches and colleges, the laying of the cornerstone of others, the advent of the Benedictines into Baltimore, and most of all for the consecration of the cathedral of Baltimore. St. Mary's cathedral, the foundation of which was laid in 1806 by Bishop Carroll, remained encumbered with debt until May, 1876, when, through Archbishop Bayley's efforts, the debt was entirely liquidated, and the latter, the eighth in the line of archbishops, had

the distinguished honor of consecrating it to the service of God.

In 1874 Archbishop Bayley attended the assembly of bishops held at Cincinnati, Ohio, and took part in the proceedings whereby four sees were made archbishoprics, and several new ones created. At this time his health was rapidly failing, and Bishop Gibbons had been appointed his coadjutor. In April, 1877, he again went abroad in the hope that the Vichy waters would prove beneficial to him, but growing rapidly worse, he returned to America. He died in Newark, N. J., October 3, 1877.\*

826 RICHARD BAYLEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), second child of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, was born October 26, 1816. He married, October 8, 1845, Mary Dietz, and had two children:

1240 Richard-Walton Bayley, born July 7, 1848; died January 26, 1897.

1241 Guy Carleton Bayley, born 1850; mar. i. Angelica Crosby Wyckoff. ii. Ellen Lorraine Bulkeley.

Richard Bayley died January 7, 1852.

827 CARLETON BAYLEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), third child of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, was born Novem-

\* National Cyclopædia of American Biography.

ber 26, 1818. He married, first, July, 1846, Lilius Graham, by whom he had one child:

- 1242** Grace Walton Bayley, born May, 1848. She married Bernard Shanley and died January 15, 1881.

He married, secondly, July, 1857, Catharine Murray, by whom he had two children:

- 1243** Carleton James Roosevelt Bayley, born March 7, 1861; died May 10, 1876.
- 1244** Mary Catharine Seton Bayley, born July 17, 1863; mar. James Fox, April 27, 1886.

Carleton Bayley died August 7, 1872.

- 828** WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BAYLEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, was born May 16, 1821. He married, May, 1844, Julia Neilson, and had one son:

- 1245** James Roosevelt Bayley, born February 3, 1846; died September 16, 1874.

William Augustus Bayley died August 18, 1870.

- 829** MARIA ELIZA BAYLEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Grace Roosevelt (493) and Dr. Guy Carleton Bayley, was born March 1, 1823. She married, November 17, 1847, Jacob Boerum Jewett (No. 932), son of Jane Hoff-



man (545) and Nathaniel H. Jewett, by whom she had six children :

- 1246 Louisa Brown Jewett, born October 17, 1848.
- 1247 Harriet Roosevelt Jewett, born January 5, 1850.
- 1248 Augustus Williamson Jewett, born September 7, 1851.
- 1249 Grace Bayley Jewett, born 1853; mar. Alfred Chester Bunce.
- 1250 Mary Williamson Jewett, born 1856; mar. James Reynolds.
- 1251 Edward Woolsey Jewett, born October 27, 1858.

Mrs. Jacob Boerum Jewett lives, 1899, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**Children of David Murray Hoffman (504) and  
Frances A. Burrall.**

- 834 WICKHAM<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>), seventh child of the Hon. Murray Hoffman (504) and Frances Amelia Burrall, was born in New York City, April 2, 1821. He was graduated at Harvard University in 1841, and became a lawyer.

At the commencement of the Civil War, he was appointed aide-de-camp to Governor Morgan, and was sent to inspect the New York troops stationed at Fortress Monroe. In March, 1862, he entered the New York volunteer service as Assistant Adjutant-General, and was appointed on the staff of Brigadier-General Thomas Williams. He joined his command at Hatteras, at the time of General

Burnside's expedition to North Carolina, and thence proceeded with General Butler to New Orleans. He was with General Williams's command in various expeditions to Vicksburg, etc., till the death of his commanding officer at the battle of Baton Rouge. In October, 1862, Colonel Hoffman was ordered to report to General W. T. Sherman, Assistant Adjutant-General, and was on Sherman's staff till he was wounded at Port Hudson.

When again fit for active duty, in July, 1863, Colonel Hoffman was ordered to report to Major-General W. B. Franklin, serving with him in the expeditions to the coast of Texas and Opelousas, and finally in the Red River campaign, being again wounded at the battle of Mansfield. He next reported to Major-General Butler, August, 1864, and was appointed by him Assistant Adjutant-General of the district of eastern Virginia and North Carolina. In March, 1865, Colonel Hoffman was again ordered to report to him for duty in New Orleans; and later in the same year was appointed as Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff to Major-General Canby, commanding the department of Louisiana and Texas.

In June, 1866, Colonel Hoffman resigned his military position, and upon the request of General Canby, was appointed Assistant Secretary of Legation at the court of Versailles. In January, 1867, at the request of General John A. Dix, then Minister to France, he was appointed First Secretary

of Legation. He filled that position while General Dix and Governor E. B. Washburne were ambassadors,—a period of nine years,—and was present in Paris during the reign of the Commune. In February, 1875, he was transferred to London as Secretary of Legation there; and in May, 1877, was appointed Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, where he acted the greater part of the time (six years) as “Chargé d’Affaires” of the United States. He resigned the Secretaryship in St. Petersburg in February, 1882, and in the same month was appointed by President Arthur Minister-Resident and Consul-General to Denmark, and was unanimously confirmed by the United States Senate. This post he filled until 1884, when on President Cleveland’s election he sent in his resignation, and retired into private life.

Colonel Hoffman proved himself in the field to be a gallant officer, and in a diplomatic capacity he served his government with great credit, gaining the good opinion of foreign officials and the high regard of his fellow-citizens traveling abroad. He published a book entitled “Camp, Court and Siege,” which embodies many of the experiences of his varied life. After his resignation as Danish Consul-General he lived for some years in Paris, but a few years ago built a house in Washington, D. C., where he now resides.

He married, May 14, 1844, Elizabeth Baylies, daughter of Edmund Baylies, of Massachusetts, and granddaughter of Elijah Baylies, an officer in

the Continental army, and an aide-de-camp to General Washington. They have one son:

**1252** Francis Burrall, born 1845; mar. Lucy Evelyn Shattuck.

**837** FRANCES<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>), daughter of the Hon. Murray Hoffman (504) and Frances Amelia Burrall, was born May 9, 1832. She married, October 16, 1859, Benjamin Woodhull Strong, and has six children:

**1253** James Remsen Strong, born 1861; mar. Lavinia Riker.

**1254** Frances Burrall Strong, born 1863; mar. Howard H. Henry.

**1255** Charlotte Strong, born November 3, 1864.

**1256** Murray Hoffman Strong, born April 3, 1867.

**1257** Helen Woodhull Strong, born May 10, 1872.

**1258** Marion Remsen Strong, born May 2, 1874.

**Child of David Murray Hoffman (504) and  
Mary Murray Ogden.**

**840** BURRALL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>), son of the Hon. Murray Hoffman (504) and Mary Murray Ogden, was born March 6, 1842. He was graduated in 1862 from Columbia College; was admitted to the Bar, and practises law at No. 132 Nassau Street. He is a member of the University Club, and is well known among club men.

He married, September 30, 1896, at the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, the Rev. Dr. Mottet officiating, Mary Wainwright Bradley, daughter of the late John N. Bradley.

**Children of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden.**

842 WILLIAM OGDEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>), second child of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden, was born October 2, 1827. He married, June 5, 1856, Emma Bronson, daughter of Judge Isaac Bronson of Florida. They had five children:

1259 Gertrude, born March 3, 1858; died November 10, 1866.

1260 Bronson, born August 3, 1859; died December, 1866.

1261 Linda, born September, 1863; died February, 1864.

1262 Emma Ogden, born July 6, 1866.

1263 Nora, born June 16, 1872; died August 24, 1873.

William Ogden Hoffman died June 28, 1889. His widow became interested in the order of deaconesses, and accepted the position of House Mother of St. Faith's, the Deaconess Home in connection with Grace Church, New York, which she filled until her death, July 6, 1897. The following verses from the pen of the Rev. Dr. Huntington, Rector of Grace Church, appeared in the "Churchman" a week or two later:

## THE HOUSE MOTHER OF ST. FAITH'S.\*

The throne, the crown, the scepter,— have we lost,  
 In losing these, the queen? I tell you, Nay.  
 Vanished the baubles, yet in endless stay  
 Abides the queenship; holding not by boast  
 Of armored fleet, or quartered shield, or ghost  
 Of right divine, or erudite array  
 Of maxims of the law; but in their way  
 Who, seeming least to rule us, rule us most.

Her crown a circlet of transfigured thorn,  
 Her throne the lowliest seat, her rod  
 A southern lily, and her realm a home,  
 She lived among us queen by grace of God,  
 Unto the purple through the Spirit born.  
 Harken, ye daughters! Hear ye not her "Come"?

W. R. H.

GRACE RECTORY, July 8, 1897.

844 EDWARD SETON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden, was born October 24, 1830. He was a physician. He married, March 20, 1855, Gertrude Bronson, daughter of Judge Isaac Bronson, of Florida, and sister of Mrs. William Ogden Hoffman. He died February 28, 1876. His widow resided at Short Hills, N. J., until her death, January 21, 1899.

\* The late Mrs. William Ogden Hoffman, House Mother of the Home provided for the pupils of the New York Training School for Deaconesses.

846 ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>), sixth child of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden, was born October 29, 1834. She married, October 15, 1857, George Macculloch Miller, and has had six children :

1264 Hoffman Miller, born 1858; mar. Edith McKeever.

1265 Mary Louisa Miller, born 1860; mar. William Bard McVickar.

1266 Leverett Saltonstall Miller, born 1863; mar. Grace Rodgers.

1267 Elizabeth Agnes Miller, born April 26, 1866.

1268 George Macculloch Miller, born December 28, 1870; died September 23, 1871.

1269 Edith Macculloch Miller, born March 17, 1873.

849 CATHERINE SEYTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>), ninth child of Lindley Murray Hoffman (505) and Susan Lindley Ogden, was born December 24, 1840. She married, August 13, 1862, Henry W. Miller.

**Children of Martin Hoffman (506) and Elizabeth Hale Gilman.**

850 LINDLEY MURRAY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Martin Hoffman (506) and Elizabeth Hale Gilman, was born December 10, 1832. He was a member of the Union Club of New York City, and Secretary and Treasurer of the Pneumatic Telegraph Fire Alarm System. He died in New York, April 19,

1897. He was much interested in the genealogy of his family, and compiled a "Family Tree," from which some of the data in this genealogy have been gathered.

He married, January 11, 1855, Mrs. Margaret Leggett Ring, daughter of Samuel F. Mott, a member of the Society of Friends. They had four children:

- 1270 Martin, born at Linwood, Mamaroneck, N. Y., May 30, 1856; he resides, 1898, at Whitestone, N. Y.
- 1271 Louisa Graham, born April 28, 1858; died March 12, 1861.
- 1272 Emily, born May 9, 1862; married William H. Hoffman.
- 1273 Virginia Colden, born 1864; mar. George Wood Garrard.

851 EMILY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>), second child of Martin Hoffman (506) and Elizabeth Hale Gilman, was born December 28, 1834. She married, October 21, 1856, John Henry Stevens (born February 23, 1828; died January 6, 1893), and had the following children:

- 1274 Winthrop Gilman Stevens, born 1857; mar. Laura Elizabeth Coe.
- 1275 Serena Hoffman Stevens, born March 3, 1859; died April 19, 1863.
- 1276 Lindley Murray Stevens, born 1860; mar. Theodora Willoughby Turner.
- 1277 John Henry Stevens, born February 16, 1863; died August 14, 1863.



- 1278 Sydney Ganson Stevens, born 1866; mar. Florence Car-  
rington.
- 1279 George Canning Stevens, born 1868; mar. Josephine  
Shinn.
- 1280 Theodora Hoffman Stevens, born September 21, 1872.
- 1281 Leighton Hoffman Stevens, born July 2, 1875; died in  
Virginia, June 16, 1878.
- 1282 Edith Barretto Stevens, born in Virginia, July 4, 1878.

Mrs. John H. Stevens lives, 1899, at Summit,  
N. J.

853 ARTHUR GILMAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>,  
Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Mar-  
tin Hoffman (506) and Elizabeth Hale Gilman,  
was born February 12, 1838. He married, June  
9, 1859, Katherine C. Stuart, and has had five  
children:

- 1283 Elizabeth Hale, born 1860; mar. Louis C. Gillespie.
- 1284 Stuart, born December 20, 1862.
- 1285 Katherine Stuart, born 1865; mar. Edward S. Betts.
- 1286 Lindley Murray, born December 16, 1869.
- 1287 Arthur Gilman, born April 30, 1872.

**Children of Anna Maria Hoffman (507) and  
Anthony R. Livingston.**

857 BEULAH MURRAY LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nico-  
laes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>),  
eldest child of Anna Maria Hoffman (507) and  
Anthony R. Livingston, was born in New York,  
September 14, 1819. She married, April 29, 1851,

Edward J. C. Atterbury (born at Newark, N. J., 1813), and had four children :

- 1288 Livingston Atterbury, born at Trenton, N. J., April 8, 1852; died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 3, 1873.  
 1289 Julia Stimson Atterbury, born 1855; mar. Horace E. Fisk.  
 1290 Justina Livingston Atterbury, born at Trenton, N. J., March 2, 1855.  
 1291 Albert Hoffman Atterbury, born 1860; mar. Emma H. Baker, of New York.

Edward J. C. Atterbury died at the Hermitage, Trenton, N. J., March 12, 1887; his widow lives, 1899, in the old home at the Hermitage.

859 LINDLEY HOFFMAN LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), third child of Anna Maria Hoffman (507) and Anthony R. Livingston, was born December 15, 1826. He lived in Kansas, and married, October 11, 1861, Alice Theresa Whittlesey, of Saybrook, Conn. They had three children :

- 1292 Lindley Hoffman Livingston, born 1862; mar. i. Agnes Courtney. ii. Florence Ross.  
 1293 John Kilsyth Livingston, born at Saybrook, Conn., March 7, 1864; died at Panama, August, 1880.  
 1294 Anthony Rutgers Livingston, born at Camden, N. J., August 24, 1875.

Lindley Hoffman Livingston died in Kansas, July 3, 1888.

- 863 ELLEN LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), seventh child of Anna Maria Hoffman (507) and Anthony R. Livingston, was born at Tarrytown on the Hudson in 1841. She married, June 4, 1864, Thomas Russell Wetmore, and had five children:
- 1295 Jessie Livingston Wetmore, born 186—; mar. Arthur H. H. Forbes.
- 1296 Livingston Wetmore, born at New Hamburg, N. Y., 186—.
- 1297 Robert Carryl Wetmore, born at New Hamburg, N. Y., 187—.
- 1298 Margaret Murray Wetmore, born 187—; died in infancy.
- 1299 Dorothea Murray Wetmore, born at New Hamburg, N. Y., 187—.

**Children of Serena Hoffman (508) and  
Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman.**

- 867 ROBERT HALE GILMAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), fourth son of Serena Hoffman (508) and Dr. Chandler R. Gilman, was born July 20, 1832. He married, April 14, 1857, Caroline Tichenor Pilcher, by whom he has had six children:
- 1300 Chandler Robbins Gilman, born September 4, 1859. He is an electrician in the employ of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., and resides in Milwaukee. He married, June 24, 1891, Elizabeth Gray, of Milwaukee. They have no children.
- 1301 Serena Gilman, born February 9, 1861.

- 1302 Mary Stuart Gilman, born 1864; mar. Arthur Benbow Elliman.
- 1303 Virginia Phillips Gilman, born 1866; mar. William Hastie Smith.
- 1304 Susan Hoffman Gilman, born August 14, 1870.
- 1305 Elizabeth Hale Gilman, born June 15, 1876.

Robert Hale Gilman lives at Milford, Del., but is on the clerical staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.

868 SUSAN HOFFMAN GILMAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), fifth child of Serena Hoffman (508) and Dr. Chandler Robbins Gilman, was born in 1834. She married, October 5, 1858, James Ludlum (born September 28, 1828; died December 20, 1892), son of Gabriel William Ludlum and Catherine Hasbrouck. They had eight children:

- 1306 Catherine Ludlum, born 1860; mar. Henry Straker.
- 1307 William Edward Ludlum, born 1861; mar. Anna Marie Nielsen.
- 1308 Susan Gilman Ludlum, born 1863; mar. William Edwards Waller.
- 1309 James Gabriel Ludlum, born August 4, 1865; lives in Bridgeport, Conn.
- 1310 Maria Hoffman Ludlum, born July 20, 1869; is a hospital nurse.
- 1311 Hasbrouck Lawrence Ludlum, born 1871; mar. Florence Perkins.
- 1312 Helen Serena Ludlum, born February 2, 1873.
- 1313 Robbins Gilman Ludlum, born September 5, 1874; died February 9, 1881.

**Children of Matilda Hoffman (511) and Dr. William C. Roberts.**

873 WILLIAM CURRIE ROBERTS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup> Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Matilda Hoffman (511) and Dr. William Currie Roberts, was born July 18, 1833. He married Elizabeth Berry, and had two children:

1314 Francis Currie Roberts, born 186-; unmarried.

1315 Frances Roberts, born 186-; died young.

875 MARTIN HOFFMAN ROBERTS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Matilda<sup>6</sup>), third child of Matilda Hoffman (511) and Dr. William Currie Roberts, was born in New York, February 8, 1838. He was a member of the Seventh Regiment of New York, and participated in the War of the Rebellion in 1863. In 1867 he visited the West Coast of Africa, the scene of the devoted labors of his uncle, the Rev. Cadwallader Colden Hoffman, missionary to Cape Palmas.

Martin Hoffman Roberts has been twice married. He married first, February 8, 1865, Clara Louise Griffen, by whom he had one son:

1316 William Currie Roberts, born August 23, 1871; mar., October 10, 1893, Amelia E. James. They live in Boston, Mass.

Clara Louise Roberts died September 22, 1877, and on December 19, 1878, Martin H. Roberts married Elizabeth Carpenter Cornell (born March 8, 1854). Their children are:

1317 Elizabeth Carpenter Roberts, born December 19, 1879; now a student at Barnard College.

- 1318 Matilda Hoffman Roberts, born September 7, 1881.  
 1319 Charles Cornell Roberts, born July 28, 1885.  
 1320 Helen Seton Roberts, born 188—; died 188—.  
 1321 Martin Hoffman Roberts, born August 24, 1895.

Martin Hoffman Roberts lives, 1899, at Flushing, N. Y.

**Children of Cecilia Seton Hoffman (514) and  
 Richard McAllister.**

- 878 HARRIET SETON MCALLISTER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Cecilia Seton<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Cecilia Seton Hoffman (514) and Richard McAllister, was born in 184—. She married, October 14, 1875, George E. Harris, and had three sons:
- 1322 George McAllister Harris, born 1876; mar. Genevieve Whitlock; no issue.  
 1323 Edward Seton Harris, born 187—; died 1896.  
 1324 Dudley Hoffman Harris, born 188—; died 1886.
- 879 MARY MCALLISTER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Cecilia Seton<sup>6</sup>), second child of Cecilia Seton Hoffman (514) and Richard McAllister, was born in 184—. She married Walter Stanley Richmond, and has one child:
- 1325 Cecilia Richmond, born 1882.
- 881 RICHARD MCALLISTER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Cecilia Seton<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Cecilia Seton Hoffman (514) and Richard

McAllister, was born in 184-. He married, first, Pinks Hobbie, widow of ——— Rockwell, by whom he had two children :

1326 Nellie McAllister, born 18--.

1327 Richard McAllister, born 18--.

Richard McAllister married, secondly, Mary Saunders; there is no issue of this marriage.

**Child of Cadwallader Colden Hoffman (517) and  
Caroline Hogan.**

883 VIRGINIA GRACE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Cadwallader Colden<sup>6</sup>), daughter of Cadwallader Colden Hoffman (517) and Caroline Hogan, was born at Cape Palmas, Africa, April 1, 1859. She married John Jay White, Jr., and has one daughter :

1327a Louise Laurance White, born September 12, 1886.

**Children of James Farquhar Hoffman (517) and  
Frances Maria Rutledge.**

885 ANNIE RUTLEDGE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, James Farquhar<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of James Farquhar Hoffman (517) and Frances Maria Rutledge, was born September 15, 1849. She married Edward Preston Willins, an Englishman and a lawyer, and had one daughter :

1328 Edith Gertrude Willins, born 187-; mar. Hinton Fitzgerald.

Edward P. Willins died in 189-, and his widow continues to live in England.

886 GERTRUDE SETON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, James Farquhar<sup>6</sup>), second child of James Farquhar Hoffman (517) and Frances Maria Rutledge, was born November 13, 1851. She married George Halcot Cooper, an English lawyer. They live at East Dereham, Norfolk, England, and have four sons:

- 1329 Halcot Cooper, born 187—.
- 1330 Henry Cooper, born 187—.
- 1331 Edward Rutledge Cooper, born 188—.
- 1332 Frederic Cooper, born 188—.

**Child of Mary Colden Hoffman (520) and  
Philip Rhineland.**

894 MARY COLDEN RHINELANDER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, Mary Colden<sup>6</sup>), second child of Mary Colden Hoffman (520) and Philip Rhineland, was born at Elm Lake, Hamilton County, N. Y., April 7, 1818. She married, January 25, 1839, at Hell Gate, N. Y., John Alsop King (born at Jamaica, N. Y., February 14, 1817), son of John Alonzo King and Mary Ray, by whom she had five children:

- 1333 Mary Rhineland King, born in Rome, Italy, December 1, 1842.
- 1334 Cornelia Ray King, born in New York, March 21, 1845; died, unmarried, in Rome, Italy, October, 1860, and is buried in the Protestant Cemetery there.
- 1335 Alice King, born in New York, July 6, 1848. She married, April 7, 1894, Gherardi Davis, son of George Davis.



- 1336 Frederica King, born at Rockaway, L. I., 185-; died at Great Neck, Long Island, 1854.  
 1337 Ellen King, born in New York, November 22, 1854.

Mrs. John Alsop King died at Washington, D. C., January 12, 1894. Her husband survives her, and lives at Great Neck, L. I., during the summer and in New York in winter.

**Children of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Emily Burrall.**

- 895 CHARLES BURRALL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, Ogden<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Emily Burrall, was born in 1820. He married, November 14, 1860, Harriet Bronson Willett, and had one daughter:

- 1338 Emily Burrall, born 18---. She was married, March 30, 1897, at St. Michael's Church, Chester Square, London, to Colonel Villiers Hatton, of the Grenadier Guards, British Army.

Charles Burrall Hoffman died March 24, 1892, and after his death his widow and daughter resided in England.

- 896 OGDEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, Ogden<sup>6</sup>), second son of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Emily Burrall, was born in New York City, October 16, 1822.

He was educated for the legal profession, and having been called to the bar in New York, went

west shortly after to the young State of California, where he established himself and made his home for the remainder of his life.

He was commissioned United States District Judge for the District of California, on February 27, 1851, and held the office thenceforth until his death, which occurred in San Francisco, on August 9, 1891.

In the year 1893 an excellent portrait of Judge Hoffman was presented to the District Court of California, in the presence of a large audience composed of judges, members of the bar, and distinguished citizens.

One of the speakers on this interesting occasion referred to Ogden Hoffman as "one of the most remarkable characters the judicial history of this country has ever presented for the admiration of Americans."

The same speaker continued:

"He knew the law as a science. But he possessed more than mere knowledge of the law. That mysterious and broad growth of the mind, which we call culture, was characteristic of the man. He was familiar with any subject of discussion, however provoked. Philosophy, literature, science, art — with all he was as well acquainted as with legal principles and precedents. He was specially versed in the classics, and had more than ordinary knowledge of several modern languages. He was fond of the higher mathematics. I have seen him on the bench, when

some cause was proceeding before him of importance sufficient to compel the whole mental force of a judicial officer, apparently paying no attention to the babble of witnesses and the jargon of counsel, and entertaining himself with translating an ode of Horace or some fragment of his favorite of the Greek play-writers, the 'Antigone' of Sophocles. I have seen him, under similar conditions, working out problems in the higher mathematics or figuring in the realm of science as applied to steam and electricity. Yet at no moment did any phase of the case escape him. Apparently called back to it by some objection to evidence or other matter requiring attention, there was no occasion for counsel to inform him of the proposition under discussion. He seized it with almost superhuman intuition, and decided it with a celerity and a clearness and cleanness of appropriate language that passed all admiration, as its method often passed understanding.

"No advocate ever stood before him without comprehending that not only his cause but himself was being measured; and while he was tolerant of inexperience, and even of ignorance, he was intolerant of shiftiness, of trickery, of the small mysteries of uncandid minds. He abhorred the very semblance of duplicity, and was always the swift executioner of whatever lacked the quality of right. His rebukes were brief but effective.

"No litigant ever had a good cause who did not find in this Judge his best advocate. He was

always for the cause whose justice he discerned, always the foe of injustice; while his gentleness, his charity and his wit, that never wounded, transfigured all with which they came in contact. His judicial duties, which were at all times laborious, were at one time intense, and to an intellect less keen than his, most exhausting. They involved not alone the usual proceedings in admiralty and maritime matters, external and internal excise, and the causes arising under the acts regulating the jurisdiction of this court, but most novel and important questions affecting the tenure of lands, public and private, following the treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo and the acts of Congress touching the settlement of the boundaries of enormous grants of the public lands. His adjudications of the difficult question of law and fact in this branch of his judicial work involved probably more values, present and prospective, than those of any other equal number of causes ever presented to any single court of original jurisdiction, and were of the highest utility to the nation, the State of California and its people.

“Judge Hoffman’s career commenced during the formative period of this great Empire of the Pacific. It was a small community when this young man, with the ink scarcely dry upon his license, stepped from bar to bench. Around it are clustered the best, the most adventurous in life and thought, the ablest men this State has ever known. I have no time to call the roll of

the great lawyers, recruited from the bar of every State in the Union, who stood here when, almost beardless, as clear-eyed and sunny as a boy let out of school, he bounded to the rostrum and became the judicial pivot around which turned so much of the future of California. It was a time when assaults were likely to be made upon the integrity of a judge; when ambition, cupidity and avarice urged the commission of acts not sanctioned by law or the ethics of the legal profession. But from the first day of his judgeship until the hour of his final rest — during forty years of judicial life — no one assailed by word or innuendo his judicial or personal integrity. No lawyer and no litigant, even in the moment of supreme disappointment, ever indulged a suspicion that he was otherwise than perfectly pure in his great office. He was at all times essentially clean in life, thought and action.

“What a life of endless toil his was! Its history is embalmed in the decisions of cases in the reports, in the multitudinous records of the sea of litigation. Thinking only of the right, caring for nothing except to do justice, he lived like a philosopher, and died without a dollar and without a debt. Yet he left behind him those who owe him much. No lawyer at this bar but felt himself better, stronger and happier for contact with him. No one conversed with him without gaining something from him. His language had a wealth of imagery, a power, a brilliancy of illustration that

would have made his a great name anywhere else than on this provincial soil of California. Anywhere but here the name of Ogden Hoffman would have won national distinction, as did his father's before him. He was a great Judge; a truly honorable soul; one who deserved of life better than he received, and who lived and died, always in the best and highest sense of the word, a perfect gentleman."

**Child of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Virginia E. Southard.**

897 SAMUEL SOUTHARD<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, Ogden<sup>6</sup>), son of Ogden Hoffman (521) and Virginia E. Southard, was born in Jersey City, August 17, 1839.

He was educated at Burlington College, under Bishop G. W. Doane, and subsequently entered Harvard University (Class of 1859), but left on the death of his father. He entered the army in 1861, and resigned in 1865, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. From 1876 to the present time, 1899, he has been clerk of the United States Courts in San Francisco, Cal.

He married, June 23, 1866, Sarah Acklen (born in Huntsville, Ala., November 29, 1841), and has had six children:

1339 Southard, born in Fernandina, Fla., March 29, 1867.

1340 Ogden, born in New York City, November 9, 1868.

1341 Mary Turner, born in Elizabeth, N. J., August 29, 1871.

- 1342 Cadwalader Colden, born in Elizabeth, N. J., March 2, 1874; died April 30, 1876.  
1343 Alice Colden, born in San Francisco, Cal., April 22, 1877.  
1344 John Acklen, born in San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1878.

**Children of George Edward Hoffman (523) and  
Phoebe W. White.**

900 JOHN WHITE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, George Edward<sup>6</sup>), son of George Edward Hoffman (523) and Phoebe Wagner White, was born in Philadelphia, February 19, 1847. He is an iron merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. He married, December 15, 1885, Florence Kingston McCay, daughter of Stephen McCay, and has two children:

- 1345 Dorothy Kingston, born November 16, 1886.  
1346 Ogden, born August 14, 1889.

901 EDWARD FENNO<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, George Edward<sup>6</sup>), second son of George Edward Hoffman (523) and Phoebe Wagner White, was born in Philadelphia, February 9, 1849. He is a lawyer, and a member of the Philadelphia Bar.

He married, October 19, 1887, Elizabeth McCall, daughter of General George A. McCall, and has had three children:

- 1347 Edward Fenno, born July 27, 1888.  
1348 John Cadwallader, born December 9, 1889; died March 4, 1890.  
1349 Phoebe White, born February 3, 1894.

902 JOSIAH OGDEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Josiah Ogden<sup>5</sup>, George Edward<sup>6</sup>), third child of George Edward Hoffman (523) and Phoebe Wagner White, was born in Philadelphia, September 5, 1858. He is one of the members of the Carnegie Steel Company, Limited.

He married, April 19, 1883, Helen Scott Lewis, daughter of John T. Lewis, and has had four children:

1350 George Edward, born January 17, 1884; died April 30, 1891.

1351 Lewis, born February 27, 1890.

1352 Helen, born February 7, 1892.

1353 Charles Fenno, born June 18, 1894.

**Children of Alfred Seton (527) and Fanny Barnewall.**

905 EURETTA BARNEWALL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), third child of Alfred Seton (527) and Fanny Barnewall, was born in 182—. She married, May, 1844, Walter Bean Post, by whom she had three children:

1354 Alfred Seton Post, born 1845; mar. Alice Lee Morgan.

1355 Sarah Elizabeth Post, born 1847; mar. Benjamin C. Morris.

1356 Eurette Barnewall Post, born 1850; mar. Alfred de Lasseure.

906 ALFRED LUDLOW<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Alfred Seton (527) and Fanny Barnewall, was born October 15, 1825. He married, December 14, 1852,



Helena, daughter of John W. Schmidt and Eliza Ann Bache, by whom he had two children:

- 1357 Alfred Seton, born 1853; mar. Mary Louise Barbey.
- 1358 Laura Seton, born 1855; mar. Wilhelm von Kettler.

**Child of Mary Hammond Seton (528) and Henry Ogden.**

909 WILLIAM SETON OGDEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), son of Mary Hammond Seton (528) and Henry Ogden, was born in 182—. He married Mary Dwyer, and had three sons:

- 1358a William Ogden, born 1861; died 1882.
- 1358b Robert Bruce Ogden, born 1863.
- 1358c Thomas Seton Ogden, born 1865.

William Seton Ogden went to live in Oregon, where he died in 1874. His wife died in 1880.

**Child of Isaac Hoffman (540) and Mary Sickles.**

924 ADELINE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>), daughter of Isaac Hoffman (540) and Mary Sickles, was born 18—. She married Charles Powers, of Chicago, Ill., and had one daughter:

- 1359 Adeline Powers, born 18—.

**Children of Catherine Hoffman (541) and Dr. William Thomas.**

925 OLIVIA THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Catherine<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Cath-

erine Hoffman (541) and Dr. William Thomas, was born at Poughkeepsie, and was baptized there, October 26, 1823. She married, first, John Murphy, by whom she had one daughter:

1360 Elsey Katherine Murphy, born 1860; mar. Theodore Van Tyne Johnston.

She married, secondly, Charles A. Savage. She died May, 1898.

**Child of Jane Hoffman (545) and Nathaniel Hussey Jewett.**

932 JACOB BOERUM JEWETT<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martin<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Jane<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Jane Hoffman (545) and Nathaniel Hussey Jewett, was born May 14, 1825. He married, November 17, 1847, Maria Eliza Bayley (No. 829) and had six children, enumerated under her name.

Jacob Boerum Jewett lived in Poughkeepsie, and died January 23, 1876.

**Child of Sarah Brinckerhoff (549) and Isaac Whetmore.**

934 KATHERINE WHETMORE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Catrina<sup>5</sup>), daughter of Sarah Brinckerhoff (549) and Isaac Whetmore, was born 18---. She married John Whiteside, and had three children:

1361 John Whiteside, born 18--.

1362 Mary Whiteside, born 18--.

1363 Sarah Whiteside, born 18--; mar. John Brown, of Chicago, Ill.

**Child of Robert Thorn (551) and Catherine Akin.**

939 CAROLINE THORN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), only child of Robert Thorn (551) and Catherine Akin, was born 18 --. She married, June 14, 1858, Richard Akin, and had two children:

1364 Robert Akin, born 1860.

1365 Catherine Thorn Akin, born 186 --.

**Child of Eliza Thorn (552) and William T. Teller.**

941 MARY TELLER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), second child of Eliza Thorn (552) and William T. Teller, was born October 19, 1840. She married, May 31, 1865, Eugene Wells, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and has one daughter:

1366 Caroline Thorn Wells, born May 2, 1866.

**Child of Caroline Thorn (557) and John S. Sleight.**

943 MARY SLEIGHT<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup>), only child of Caroline Thorn (557) and John S. Sleight, was born 18 --. She married Charles H. Goodrue, and had two sons:

1367 John L. Goodrue, born 18 --.

1368 Charles Henry Goodrue, born 18 --.

**Child of Maria Laidlie Dey (560) and the  
Rev. David Cook Axtell.\***

952 ANTHONY DEY AXTELL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), second child of Maria Laidlie Dey

\* All the genealogical data in regard to the Laidlies and Deys were given by Mr. J. Warren S. Dey, of 121 East 24th St., N. Y.

(560) and the Rev. David Cook Axtell, was born September 5, 1834. He married, September 20, 1863, Almira Bradley, of Olean, N. Y. He died, without issue, in Olean, N. Y., in 1868.

**Child of Catharine Antoinette Dey (561) and Samuel Porter Williams.\***

957 SAMUEL PORTER WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>), second child of Catharine Antoinette Dey (561) and Samuel Porter Williams, was born September 20, 1842. He married, in 1870, Mrs. Almira Bradley Axtell, daughter of Samuel W. Bradley and Aditha D. Barr, and widow of his cousin, Anthony Dey Axtell. They had three children:

1369 Almira Butnam Williams, born November 1, 1871.

1370 Samuel Porter Williams, born 187-; died 18--.

1371 Kate Laidlie Williams, born 187-; died 18--.

Samuel Porter Williams died at Newburgh, N. Y., March, 1875, and his widow, Almira Bradley, married, thirdly, another cousin, Francis Williams, by whom she had no children.

**Children of Catharine Douw Hoffman (562) and Col. Henry G. Philip.**

960 JOHN VAN NESS PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>6</sup>),

\* All the genealogical data in regard to the Laidlies and Deys were given by Mr. J. Warren S. Dey, of 121 East 24th St., N. Y.

eldest child of Catharine Douw Hoffman (562) and Col. Henry G. Philip, was born March 14, 1823. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy. He married, August 3, 1852, Laura Johnson, daughter of Chancellor Johnson of Maryland, and Mary Dorsey, his wife. They had no children. He died, September 3, 1862, in the naval service of the United States.

After his death his widow married Rev. Dr. Francis Harison, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Troy, N. Y.

961 WILLIAM HENRY PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>6</sup>), second child of Catharine Douw Hoffman (562) and Col. Henry G. Philip, was born September 6, 1842. He entered the United States Army, and attained the rank of Colonel. He married Eliza Worthington (born June 1, 1842; died October 29, 1896), daughter of John Griffith Worthington, of Maryland, by whom he had seven children:

1372 John Van Ness Philip, born April 18, 1866.

1373 Charles Worthington Philip, born July 7, 1867; died April 29, 1875.

1374 William Henry Philip, born August 14, 1870; died April 25, 1875.

1375 Herman Hoffman Philip, born July 12, 1872.

1376 Gaston Pearson Philip, born June 1, 1874.

1377 Elizabeth Worthington Philip, born May 2, 1876.

1378 William Churchill Houston Philip, born December 3, 1880; died February 14, 1881.

Colonel William Henry Philip died May 7, 1881.

962 MARTIN HOFFMAN PHILIP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>6</sup>), third child of Catharine Douw Hoffman (562) and Col. Henry G. Philip, was born July 31, 1826. He married Sarah Lucretia Peck (born March 19, 1841), daughter of Judge Davids Peck, of Hudson, N. Y., and had three children :

1379 Katharine Maud Philip, born 1860; mar. George Frederick Hussey.

1380 Harry Van Ness Philip, born 1862; mar. Mary Potter Jackson.

1381 Laura Johnson Philip, born December 10, 1863.

Martin Hoffman Philip died October 13, 1888; his wife died October 25, 1876.

**Children of Peter Van Ness Hoffman (564) and Nancy Crandall.**

964 JULIA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter Van Ness<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Peter Van Ness Hoffman (564) and Nancy Crandall, was born at Ghent, N. Y., April 28, 1835. She married, October 31, 1854, Curtis Henry Porter (born February 28, 1829), son of Henry Porter and Evelyn Pixley, by whom she had one son :

1382 Eugene Hoffman Porter, born 1855; mar. Alice A. Day.

Curtis H. Porter studied law and was admitted to the bar, but on the death of his father he succeeded to his estates, and went to live on his property, near Ghent.

Julia Hoffman Porter died June 10, 1861.

966 CHARLES EUGENE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter Van Ness<sup>6</sup>), third child of Peter Van Ness Hoffman (564) and Nancy Crandall, was born at Ghent, October 26, 1838. He married Lydia Cutler, daughter of Levi and Ann Cutler, and had three daughters:

1383 Sarah, born 1870; died 1874.

1384 Elizabeth Cutler, born June 21, 1873.

1385 Alice Augusta, born March 27, 1880.

Charles Eugene Hoffman and family reside, 1899, at North Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

967 CATHARINE DOUW<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter Van Ness<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Peter Van Ness Hoffman (564) and Nancy Crandall, was born at Ghent, N. Y., August 31, 1840. She married, June 23, 1864, Curtis Henry Porter, the widower of her sister Julia. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis H. Porter reside, 1899, near Ghent, Columbia Co., N. Y.

**Children of Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck (566) and Maria Beekman.**

971 (The Rev.) WILLIAM HOFFMAN TEN EYCK, D. D.<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>),

eldest child of Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck (566) and Maria Beekman, was born in Schenectady, N. Y., May 19, 1818. He studied divinity at New Brunswick, and was ordained as a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church. He married, May 16, 1849, Anna Matilda Vedder (born February 1, 1824; died July 6, 1896), by whom he had two children:

- 1386 Louise Ten Eyck, born 1851; mar. Henry Livingston Elmendorf.  
 1387 Stephen Vedder Ten Eyck, born January 24, 1860; unmarried.

972 JOANNA BEEKMAN TEN EYCK<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), second child of Harman Hoffman Ten Eyck (566) and Maria Beekman, was born in Schenectady, October 24, 1821. She married, September 30, 1846, Henry A. Almy, M. D., of Otsego County, N. Y. (born June 30, 1819; died August 30, 1871). They had six children:

- 1388 Joanna Maria Almy, born July 4, 1847.  
 1389 Frances Janet Almy, born June 8, 1849.  
 1390 William Hoffman Almy, born April 20, 1851.  
 1391 Henry Beekman Almy, born June 8, 1854; died young.  
 1392 Mary Linn Almy, born September 25, 1856.  
 1393 Walter Duryee Almy, born March 6, 1862.

Joanna Beekman (Ten Eyck) Almy died April 11, 1891.



**Child of Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer (572) and  
Robert B. Rutgers.**

973 MARGARET SARAH BAYARD RUTGERS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>5</sup>), only child of Cornelia Rutsen Van Rensselaer (572) and Robert Bayard Rutgers, was born 182—. She married Norman Finley, and had one daughter:

1394 — Finley; mar. — Carpenter.

**Children of Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman (580) and  
Edward Prime.**

974 WILLIAM HOFFMAN PRIME<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman (580) and Edward Prime, was born in New York, March 1, 1837. He married, January, 1879, Annie Rhodes Gilbert, and had one daughter:

1395 Charlotte Hoffman Prime, born March 23, 1881, in San Antonio, Texas.

William Hoffman Prime died in San Antonio, Texas, June 18, 1881.

975 CHARLOTTE PRIME<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), second child of Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman (580) and Edward Prime, was born in New York, Novem-

ber 12, 1838. She married, December 27, 1858, Leonard J. Wyeth, and had three children:

- 1396 Charlotte Hoffman Wyeth, born 1859; mar. Lewis L. Delafield.  
 1397 Leonard J. Wyeth, Jr., born 1861; mar. Louise Alley Hopkins.  
 1398 George Edward Wyeth, born 1863; mar. Charlotte Grosvenor Goodridge.

**Child of Isabella Wilkins Hoffman (582) and  
 Dr. William Bayard.**

- 984 ELIZABETH ANNIE BAYARD<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isabella Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Isabella Wilkins Hoffman (582) and Dr. William Bayard, was born in 1846. She married J. Nesbitt M. Hawthorne, and had one son:
- 1399 Bayard Hawthorne, born 186—; mar. Alice Wright.

She died July 21, 1877, and is buried in the graveyard of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N.Y.

**Children of Sarah Austin Hoffman (591) and  
 Vicomte Jules Treilhard.**

- 989 MARIE JULIE JOSEPHINE TREILHARD<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Philip Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Austin<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Sarah A. Hoffman (591) and le Vicomte Jules Treilhard, was born in New York, September 11, 1859. She married, May 25, 1880, Lazare Elisee Heinart, Baron de la

Charmoye (born October 23, 1849). They have two children :

1400 Pierre Jules Marie Joseph Heinart de la Charmoye, born March 28, 1881.

1401 Jeanne Marthe Marie Heinart de la Charmoye, born June 13, 1883.

990 JULIE MARIE JEANNE TREILHARD<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Philip Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Austin<sup>6</sup>), second child of Sarah A. Hoffman (591) and le Vicomte Jules Treilhard, was born June 15, 1861. She married, October 3, 1883, le Vicomte Robert Charles Guillaume Goulier de Petiteville (born May 3, 1847). They have one son :

1402 Raymond Jules Charles Goulier de Petiteville, born June 7, 1884.

**Children of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney.**

993 ARTHUR ALEXIS BIRNEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>, Kate<sup>6</sup>), second child of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney, was born May 28, 1852. He married, November 2, 1875, Helen Townsend Conway, and has nine children :

1403 Richard Conway Birney, born August 10, 1876.

1404 Margaret Birney, born October 29, 1877.

1405 Edith Birney, born June 17, 1879.

1406 Helen Birney, born January 22, 1881.

1407 Arthur Birney, born September 3, 1882.

- 1408 James Birney, born July 30, 1884.  
 1409 William Birney, born December 22, 1886.  
 1410 Dion Birney, born July 16, 1889.  
 1411 Catherine Birney, born September 25, 1891.

Arthur Alexis Birney is a lawyer, and was District Attorney for the District of Columbia. He resides in Washington, D. C.

- 996 KATHERINE BIRNEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>, Kate<sup>6</sup>), fifth child of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney, was born September 17, 1856. She married, November 12, 1891, Albert N. Seip, and has one child:

- 1412 Albert Birney Seip, born July 17, 1893.

- 997 WILLIAM VERPLANCK BIRNEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>, Kate<sup>6</sup>), sixth child of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney, was born July 5, 1858. He is an artist, living in New York.

He married, October 28, 1895, Emily Lucy Middleton.

- 998 THEODORE WELD BIRNEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>, Kate<sup>6</sup>), seventh child of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney, was born May 8, 1864.

He graduated from Lehigh University, and from the Georgetown Law School, taking the essay prizes each year of his course at the law school.

He went to Atlanta, Ga., practising law there until his brother was, in 1893, appointed United States District Attorney for the District of Columbia, when he returned to Washington and associated himself with him in the practice of law.

During a fishing and hunting trip Theodore Birney contracted a severe cold which developed into consumption. In December, 1896, he went to Arizona, and in March, 1897, to California, in the hope of recovering his health. He improved for a time, but growing gradually worse, he returned to Washington, where he died at the residence of his brother, Arthur A. Birney, July 24, 1897. He was a young man of great personal popularity, highly esteemed, and had already attained great prominence in his profession.

He married, January, 1893, in Atlanta, Mrs. Alice M. Wright (née McLellan) and had two children:

- 1413 Catherine Birney, born October 11, 1893.
- 1414 Lillian Birney, born January, 1895.

Mrs. Theodore W. Birney is the founder of the Mothers' Congress, which meets annually in different cities for conference on subjects of interest to mothers.

- 999 HERMAN HOFFMAN BIRNEY<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Herman Laidlie<sup>5</sup>, Kate<sup>6</sup>), eighth child of Kate Hoffman (594) and General William Birney, was born May 24, 1866. He

married, June 24, 1890, Elizabeth Boudé, and has two children :

**1415** Herman Hoffman Birney, born April 1, 1891.

**1416** Knox Boudé Birney, born May, 1892.

**Children of John Downes, Jr. (596),  
and Frances Harrod Foster.**

**1002** FRANCES HARROD DOWNES<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of John Downes, Jr. (596), and Frances Harrod Foster, was born November 4, 1850. She married, September 5, 1876, Lieutenant Arthur Payne Nazro, of the U. S. Navy, second son of Henry J. Nazro and Eliza A. Nazro. They had three children :

**1416a** Edith Cornell Nazro, born December 13, 1877.

**1416b** Arthur Francis Nazro, born October 24, 1882.

**1416c** Katherine Verplanck Nazro, born July 27, 1885.

Mrs. Frances Downes Nazro died November 1, 1893, at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

**1003** JOHN DOWNES<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), second child of John Downes, Jr. (596), and Frances Harrod Foster, was born January 22, 1852. He entered the U. S. Navy in 1867, and retired as Lieutenant in 1890. He is on the retired list, and was recalled into active service at the Charlestown Navy Yard during the Spanish War. On the termination of

hostilities he resumed his former position as Superintendent of the National Sailors' Home at Quincy, Mass.

He married, first, February 15, 1877, Emma Homer Nazro, second daughter of Henry J. Nazro and Eliza A. Nazro, and had two children:

1416d John Downes, 4th, born November 16, 1879; in U. S. Navy.

1416e Eliza Homer Downes, born November 16, 1883.

Eliza Homer Downes died May 18, 1891. John Downes married, secondly, May 21, 1898, Mrs. Henrietta Wise Nicholson, daughter of Henry Augustus Wise and Charlotte Brooks Everett.

1006 PHILIP HOFFMAN DOWNES<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), fifth child of John Downes, Jr. (596), and Frances Harrod Foster, was born October 28, 1858.

He married, October 15, 1890, Harriet Ellicott Winkler, daughter of Joseph A. Winkler and Ellen W. Rand, and has two children:

1416f Philip Hoffman Downes, born September 8, 1891.

1416g Frances Harrod Downes, born March 3, 1895.

**Children of Julia Downes (597) and  
Commander John F. Missroon.**

1008 GERTRUDE MISSROON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), eldest child

of Julia Downes (597) and John F. Missroon, was born September 11, 1843. She married, May 18, 1867, Charles Morris, of the United States Army, and has five children :

- 1417** Maria Gertrude Morris, born April 2, 1868.
- 1418** Charles Morris Morris, born August 15, 1873.
- 1419** Effie Verplanck Morris, born November 8, 1879.
- 1420** Frank Bowen Morris, born September 21, 1880.
- 1421** John Missroon Morris, born January 28, 1884.

**1009** JULIA EMILY MISSROON<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Maria Gertrude<sup>5</sup>), second child of Julia Downes (597) and John F. Missroon, was born November 30, 1844. She married, December 2, 1869, Charles Francis Fairbanks, of Boston, Mass., and has six children :

- 1422** Henry Parker Fairbanks, born October 25, 1870.
- 1423** Charles Francis Fairbanks, born February 26, 1872.
- 1424** William Kendall Fairbanks, born October 5, 1875.
- 1425** Julia Missroon Fairbanks, born July 12, 1877.
- 1426** Gertrude Fairbanks, born July 1, 1882; died August 5, 1882.
- 1427** Stephen Fairbanks, born July 28, 1889.

**Children of Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and  
Mary Crooke Elmendorf.**

**1016** SUSAN MATILDA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Augustus<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of the Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmendorf, was



born at Elizabeth, N. J., August 23, 1853. She married, October 17, 1882, the Rev. John Henry Watson (born at Boston, December 18, 1845), son of the Rev. John Lee Watson, D.D., and Elizabeth West.

The Rev. John Henry Watson graduated from Harvard University in 1866, and from the Berkeley Divinity School in 1871. He was ordained Deacon in 1871 and Priest in 1872. He has been assistant at St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., and at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia; Rector of Trinity Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.; of the Church of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, Conn., and of St. John's Church, Kingston, N. Y., and is now Curate of Trinity Chapel, New York City.

Susan Matilda Hoffman and John Henry Watson have three children:

- 1428 Henry Lee Watson, born in Hartford, Conn., November 25, 1883.
  - 1429 Mary Elmendorf Watson, born in Hartford, Conn., November 6, 1886.
  - 1430 Eugene Augustus Hoffman Watson, born in Hartford, Conn., February 5, 1889.
- 1017 MARY LOUISA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Augustus<sup>6</sup>), second child of the Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmendorf, was born

at Elizabeth, N. J., October 14, 1855. She married, January 10, 1888, the Rev. Thomas White Nickerson, Jr. (born in Boston, Mass., June 25, 1858), son of the Rev. Thomas White Nickerson and Martha Tillinghast Westcott, and a descendant of many of the oldest New England families, some of whose ancestors came over in the *Mayflower*.

The Rev. T. W. Nickerson, Jr., graduated from Harvard University in 1880, and from the General Theological Seminary with degree of B. D. in 1884. He was ordained Deacon in 1884 and Priest in 1885. He was assisant at Calvary Church, New York, from 1884 to 1887; Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, N. J., from 1887 to 1895; and Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Boston, Mass., from 1895 to 1898. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Massachusetts, and of the Order of Colonial Governors.

Mary Louisa Hoffman and Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr., have one son :

**1431** Hoffman Nickerson, born in Paterson, N. J., December 6, 1888.

**1019** MARGARET EUPHEMIA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Augustus<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of the Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmen-

dorf, was born at Elizabeth, N. J., May 20, 1861. She married, January 11, 1882, Charles Ludovic Hackstaff (born in Middletown, Conn., April 7, 1854), son of William G. Hackstaff and Anna Garr, and has three daughters:

- 1432 Mai\* Elmendorf Hackstaff, born in New York, September 17, 1882.  
1433 Margaret Hoffman Hackstaff, born in New York, April 3, 1884.  
1434 Caryl Hackstaff, born in New York, September 28, 1895.

1020 EUGENE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Augustus<sup>6</sup>), fifth child of Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmendorf, was born at Burlington, N. J., July 22, 1863. He received part of his education in Burlington and in Philadelphia, where his father was Rector of St. Mark's Church. In 1879 he entered the Law School of Columbia University, New York, where he studied two years. After leaving Columbia he went into the New York office of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad Company, where he became Assistant Treasurer, and remained for nearly two years. He was very highly esteemed there for his accuracy and business-like mode of performing his duties. He then went into the banking office of Brown Brothers, where he stayed for more than a

\* Incorrectly printed "Mary" on page 74.

year, studying the different branches of the banking business. His health, however, broke down, and symptoms of pulmonary trouble appearing, he went successively to Mexico, Southern California, Asheville, N. C., Algiers, and finally the Adirondacks, in search of relief, but unsuccessfully. In 1890 he organized the Bridgeport Land and Improvement Company, at Bridgeport, Ala., and became its secretary, residing in Bridgeport. This position he retained until his death, performing its duties faithfully and zealously.

Before his health gave way he was well known as an athlete, and was the winner of several bicycle races. He was a member of the Union League, New York Athletic, and Knickerbocker Canoe Clubs, and of the Seventh Regiment. As a business man he inspired confidence in all who came in contact with him, while his personal magnetism and sterling integrity made him popular and endeared him to the hearts of all who knew him. During his father's rectorship of St. Mark's, Philadelphia, he was an active member of the surpliced choir, and in his Adirondack home he was an earnest supporter of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness.

He died at his father's home, the Deanery of the General Theological Seminary, New York, on Thanksgiving Day, November 26, 1891. The funeral services, which were very impressive and very largely attended, were held at Trinity Chapel, and were conducted by Bishop Potter and

the Rev. Drs. Dix and Vibbert, the Faculty and students of the General Theological Seminary acting as an escort to the church. The interment took place in the family plot at Trinity Cemetery. A few days later solemn memorial services in his memory were held in Bridgeport, Ala., conducted by the Bishop of Tennessee and other clergy, all the business houses of that city being closed in token of respect.

1022 SAMUEL VERPLANCK<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Eugene Augustus<sup>6</sup>), seventh child of Eugene Augustus Hoffman (601) and Mary Crooke Elmendorf, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 12, 1866. He received his early education in Philadelphia, and entered the Stevens Institute of Technology in 1884, graduating with the degree of Mechanical Engineer in June, 1888. He spent one year, 1888-1889, in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, as a special student. He entered the Graduate Department of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, as a student in Astrophysics and Chemistry in October, 1889; was appointed Student Assistant in Astronomy for 1892-93; Fellow in Astronomy, 1893-94; and Fellow by courtesy, 1894-97. He is a member of the Seventh Regiment.

He married, April 17, 1895, Louisa Norwood Smith (born February 3, 1872), daughter of

Lewis Bayard Smith and Louisa Norwood, and has two daughters:

- 1435 Louisa Verplanck, born in Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1896.  
 1435a Margaret Elmendorf, born at Morristown, N. J., April 5, 1899.

He has lately gone to live in Morristown, N. J., where he is erecting a small observatory to continue his astronomical work.

**Children of Charles Frederick Hoffman (602) and Eleanor L. Vail.**

- 1025 CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Charles Frederick<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Charles Frederick Hoffman (602) and Eleanor Louisa Vail, was born January 28, 1856. He graduated from the School of Arts of Columbia University, and entered the real estate business under the firm name of Hoffman Brothers, and has, with his brother, William M. V. Hoffman, been doing for the last few years a large and successful business.

He married, April 24, 1883, Eugenia Leonie Schieffelin, daughter of Edgar Schieffelin and Anna Maria Grant. She died, March 28, 1895, without issue.

- 1026 LAURA ISABEL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Charles Frederick<sup>6</sup>), second child of Charles Frederick Hoff-

man (602) and Eleanor Louisa Vail, was born August 10, 1857. She married, April 19, 1882, J. Van Vechten Olcott, son of Nathaniel Olcott and Euphemia Helen Knox.

1029 WILLIAM MITCHELL VAIL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Charles Frederick<sup>6</sup>), fifth child of Charles Frederick Hoffman (602) and Eleanor Louisa Vail, was born April 24, 1862. After graduating from Columbia University he joined his brother in partnership in the real estate business of Hoffman Brothers.

He married, April 21, 1887, Irene Stoddard, daughter of Dr. Charles A. Stoddard and Mary Prime, and has three children:

1436 Charles Gouverneur, born July 29, 1888.

1437 Stoddard Ogden, born March 26, 1892.

1438 William Stoddard, born April 20, 1898.

1030 ELEANOR LOUISA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Charles Frederick<sup>6</sup>), sixth child of Charles Frederick Hoffman (602) and Eleanor Louisa Vail, was born January 9, 1864. She married William McNeill Rodewald, and had three children:

1439 Eleanor Hoffman Rodewald, born September 13, 1890.

1440 Marie Louise Rodewald, born July, 1895.

1441 William McNeill Rodewald, born June 13, 1897.

She died June 14, 1897, at Elberon, N. J.

**Child of Helena Hoffman (616) and Benjamin Woolsey Rogers.**

1031 HOFFMAN ROGERS<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Richard Kissam<sup>5</sup>, Helena<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Helena Hoffman (616) and Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, was born July 9, 1846. He married, November 6, 1872, Lucy Dix Ferdon (born April 23, 1852; died October 27, 1896), daughter of John William Ferdon, of Piermont, N. Y., and Harriet Strong, his wife. They had three children:

1442 John Ferdon Rogers, born May, 1874.

1443 Helena Hoffman Rogers, born November 25, 1877.

1444 Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, born February 23, 1879.

Hoffman Rogers and his children live, 1899, in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Child of John Thompson Hoffman (618) and Ella Starkweather.**

1033 ELLA<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>, John Thompson<sup>6</sup>), only child of John Thompson Hoffman (618) and Ella Starkweather, was born January 11, 1855. She married Edward Sandford, son of the eminent lawyer of that name who was lost on the *Arctic*, and nephew of Vice-Chancellor Sandford. They had two children:

1445 Hoffman Sandford, born August 24, 1884; died in New York, March 3, 1886.

1446 Olga Sandford, born 188—.

Mrs. Ella Hoffman Sandford and her husband reside in Paris, France.



**Child of Mary Evelyn Hoffman (619) and  
Charles Oliver Joline.**

1034 ADRIAN HOFFMAN JOLINE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Philip Livingston<sup>4</sup>, Adrian Kissam<sup>5</sup>, Mary Evelyn<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Mary Evelyn Hoffman (619) and Charles Oliver Joline, was born at Sing Sing, N. Y., June 30, 1850. His father served with distinction in the Mexican and Civil Wars. Adrian Hoffman Joline was prepared for college at Mt. Pleasant Academy, Sing Sing, and under the private tuition of the Rev. Dr. James I. Helm. In 1863 he was clerk of the military commission at Norfolk, Va., convened for the trial of Dr. Wright for the murder of Lieutenant Sanborn, one of the first officers of colored troops. In 1864 he was clerk of the military commission which sat at Fort Lafayette for the trial of prisoners. In 1866 and 1867 he was a clerk in the Street Commissioner's office and in the Mayor's office of the city of New York. He entered Princeton College in 1867, and was graduated in 1870. He received several essay prizes, wrote the Class Ode, and delivered the literary oration at the Commencement. He was President of the Princeton Club of New York in 1894, and established the C. O. Joline Prize in American Political History in 1890.

After graduating from college, Mr. Joline studied law in the office of Brown, Hall & Vanderpoel, of New York City, at the same time taking up a course in Columbia Law School, from which he was duly graduated in 1872.

During the period spent at his legal studies he was the New York correspondent of the "True Georgian," published at Atlanta and one of the foremost journals of the South. His course at Columbia completed, Mr. Joline was admitted to the bar in May, 1872. In 1873 he formed a partnership with ex-Judge William H. Leonard, which continued until 1876. He then entered the firm of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, becoming a partner in 1881. In 1896 he became a member of the successor firm of Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse.

Since 1884 he has been engaged principally in business relating to railway and other corporations, and as one of the attorneys of the Central Trust Company of New York, has had, since 1888, charge of most of that Company's railroad litigation. He has been associated as leading or junior counsel with many corporate reorganizations of railroad and other corporations. He has also been counsel in a large number of suits relating to the foreclosure of railway mortgages. He was counsel for the American Contracting and Dredging Company, which had the contract for dredging the Panama Canal, and he represents many other of the best known and most important corporations in the United States. Mr. Joline was, for two years, one of the examiners of applicants for admission to the bar in New York City.

He is a member of the New York Historical

Society, of the Century Association, the University, Grolier, Delta Phi, Morristown, and Down Town Clubs. In 1876 he was married to Mary E. Larkin, daughter of Francis Larkin, a leading lawyer in Westchester County, N. Y.\*

**Children of Jane Catharine Heermance (626) and Henry Van Hoevenberg, M. D.**

1042 MARTIN HENRY VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Jane Catharine Heermance (626) and Henry Van Hoevenberg, was born in 1815.

He married Charlotte Reed Phelps, and had five children:

1447 Henrietta Van Hoevenberg, born 1844; died 1848.

1448 James Kiersted Van Hoevenberg, born September, 1846; died 1847.

1449 Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg, born 1848; mar. Walter Alexander Van Rensselaer.

1450 Charlotte Elizabeth Van Hoevenberg, born June 6, 1850.

1451 William Phelps Van Hoevenberg, born January 31, 1855; died unmarried.

1043 SARAH JANE VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), second child of Jane Catharine Heermance (626) and Henry Van Hoevenberg, was born November 15, 1818. She married, May 14, 1846, Edward Thompson, who died October 11, 1882. They had no children.

\* "Representative Men of New York," N. Y. Press.

1044 JAMES OLIVER VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), third child of Jane Catharine Heermance (626) and Henry Van Hoevenberg, was born July 16, 1821. He married, June 14, 1849, Esther M. Van Hoevenberg, his cousin (born February 8, 1833; died November 4, 1896), daughter of James Dumond Van Hoevenberg and Alma Rogers. By her he had five children:

1452 Henry Van Hoevenberg, born 1850; mar. Sarah Louise Wood.

1453 Elizabeth Van Hoevenberg, born September 15, 1853.

1454 Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg, born 1855; mar. Theodore Chardavoyne Vermilye.

1455 James Dumond Van Hoevenberg, born 1857; mar. Elida Blanche Woodhull.

1456 Alma Rogers Van Hoevenberg, born May 24, 1865.

James Oliver Van Hoevenberg died December 7, 1897.

**Children of Cornelia Heermance (627) and Archibald Smith.**

1054 CAROLINE AUGUSTA SMITH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Cornelia Heermance (627) and Archibald Smith, was born October 13, 1828. She married, October 4, 1854, William Hall Wells, son of Joseph Van Kirk Wells and Sarah Hall, and had two children:

1457 Sarah Cornelia Wells, born October 6, 1855; living in New York, 1898.

1458 William Van Kirk Wells, born June 8, 1858; died April 1, 1864.

Caroline Augusta Wells died in 18--.

1057 MARIA SMITH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of Cornelia Heermance (627) and Archibald Smith, was born June 25, 1835. She married, December 24, 1862, William Chalmers, son of Matthew Chalmers and Agnes Clark. They had two children:

1459 Agnes Chalmers, born October 3, 1863.

1460 Cornelia Heermance Chalmers, born September 26, 1864.

1058 ANDREW HEERMANCE SMITH, M. D.<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), tenth child of Cornelia Heermance (627) and Archibald Smith, was born August 27, 1837. He is a doctor of medicine, in practice in New York City. He has been three times married. He married, first, September 27, 1860, Jane Wilbor Dows, daughter of Ammi Dows and Jane Eliza Wilbor, by whom he had one daughter:

1461 Juliet Cornelia Smith, born September 19, 1861.

Jane W. Dows Smith died October 14, 1871, and Dr. Andrew H. Smith married, secondly, December 2, 1873, Sarah Davison, daughter of William Davison and Sophia Brown, by whom he had one son:

1462 Davison Heermance Smith, born June 2, 1875.

Sarah Davison Smith died June 17, 1875, and Dr. Andrew H. Smith married, thirdly, October 1, 1884, Jane Terry Sheldon, daughter of James O. Sheldon and Jane E. Terry.

**Children of the Rev. Harrison Heermance (636) and  
Rebecca A. Vandenburg.**

1059 MARTIN HEERMANCE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of the Rev. Harrison Heermance (636) and Rebecca A. Vandenburg, was born December 17, 1852. He is a prominent lawyer in Dutchess County, and was for some years a member of the Board of Supervisors and District Attorney of the County. He is Chairman of the State Board of Tax Commissioners under an appointment by Governor Morton.

He married, in 1881, Nina Radcliffe, daughter of Judge Radcliffe, and has one child:

1463 Radcliffe Heermance, born April 18, 1892.

1063 DE WITT HEERMANCE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of the Rev. Harrison Heermance (636) and Rebecca A. Vandenburg, was born May 26, 1856. He is a lawyer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was Assistant District Attorney when his brother, Martin Heermance, was District Attorney.

He lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married, in 189-, May Hallenbeck, daughter of John

J. Hallenbeck, of Montclair, N. J., and has one child:

1464 Andrew Hallenbeck Heermance, born March 12, 1895.

Mrs. De Witt Heermance died January 12, 1899.

**Children of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher.**

1064 LAURA PITCHER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher, was born June 20, 1845. She married, September 28, 1870, David Vignes, of Kingston, N. Y. They had four children:

1465 William Augustus Vignes, born 1871; mar. Elizabeth Yellig.

1466 Marion Helen Vignes, born April 18, 1874.

1467 Anna Hoffman Vignes, born October 2, 1878.

1468 Sarah Pitcher Vignes, born December 28, 1882.

David Vignes died April 16, 1898.

1065 WILLIAM PITCHER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), second child of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher, was born October 31, 1847, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, March 23, 1848. He married, August 9, 1880, Laura Lasher, and lives in Tivoli, N. Y. Their children are:

1469 Harriet Newell Hughson Pitcher, born November 8, 1881.

**1470** Edwin Hoffman Pitcher, born February 17, 1883.

**1471** Laura Gertrude Pitcher, born September 17, 1893.

**1066** ANTHONY HOFFMAN PITCHER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), third child of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher, was born September 4, 1850, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., May 15, 1851. He married, November 25, 1874, Emma Hibbard, by whom he has three children:

**1472** Mary Emma Pitcher, born 1876; mar. Romer Rockefeller.

**1473** William R. Pitcher, born January 29, 1879.

**1474** Laura Vignes Pitcher, born August 3, 1882.

Anthony Hoffman Pitcher lives, 1898, in Tivoli, N. Y.

**1067** SARAH JANSEN PITCHER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher, was born January 20, 1852, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, August 12, 1852. She married, October 20, 1880, Henry S. Elting, of Upper Red Hook, and has had three daughters:

**1475** Adelaide Harris Elting, born May 15, 1882.

**1476** Lottie Hoffman Elting, born December 17, 1884; died May 12, 1886.

**1477** Florence Marguerite Elting, born February 25, 1887.



1068 HOFFMAN PITCHER<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), fifth child of Mary Ann Hoffman (641) and Andrew K. Pitcher, was born March 31, 1856. He married, May 8, 1878, Amelia F. Teator. He lives at Upper Red Hook, and has five children:

1478 Mary Ann Hoffman Pitcher, born June 16, 1881.

1479 Jane Reed Pitcher, born February 16, 1884.

1480 Philip Pitcher, born June 4, 1887.

1481 Grace Pitcher, born July 17, 1889.

1482 Andrew Carlton Pitcher, born April 13, 1893.

**Children of Charles Hoffman (645) and Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten.**

1071 THEODORE TRIVETT<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Charles Hoffman (645) and Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten, was born at Poughkeepsie, March 12, 1848. He married, April 29, 1874, Rose Newby, and has four children:

1482a Cornelia Schuyler, born June 19, 1875.

1482b Charles Howard, born May 13, 1878.

1482c William, born May 9, 1880.

1482d Kate Mera, born June 5, 1884.

Theodore T. Hoffman lives, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1071c SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>),

fourth child of Charles Hoffman (645) and Catharine Schuyler Van Vechten, was born in New York, January 8, 1864. He married, September 22, 1886, Mary W. Sargent, and has two children:

**1482e** Sargent Glenn, born June 19, 1887.

**1482f** Schuyler Van Vechten, born April 10, 1890.

Schuyler Van Vechten Hoffman lives, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Children of Ira Hoffman (657) and Cornelia Catharine Tremper.**

**1074** MARY FRANCES<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>), third child of Ira Hoffman (657) and Cornelia Catharine Tremper, was born at Kingston, N. Y., July 11, 1870. She married, June 1, 1892, Ralph Davis Clearwater (born June 6, 1867), son of Isaac Clearwater and Emily Ann Trumper. They have no children.

**1075** CORNELIA CATHARINE<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Ira Hoffman (657) and Cornelia Catharine Tremper, was born September 11, 1873. She married, October 1, 1891, William Humphrey Ten Broeck, son of William Wessel Ten Broeck and Bertha Humphrey, and has one son:

**1483** Wessel Ray Ten Broeck, born September 16, 1894.

Cornelia Catharine Ten Broeck and her husband live, 1899, at Kingston, N. Y.

**Children of Josina Catharine Eliza Stoutenburgh (664) and Storm Truesdell.**

- 1077 EMMALINE ALIDA STREET TRUESDELL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Josina Catharine Eliza Stoutenburgh (664) and Storm Truesdell, was born July 31, 1826. She married, September 23, 1853, Truman Stoddard, and had one child:
- 1484 Eugene Stoddard, born 185-; died young.
- 1079 ELIZABETH HOFFMAN TRUESDELL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), third child of Josina C. E. Stoutenburgh (664) and Storm Truesdell, was born June 14, 1830. She married, January 22, 1851, Gilbert Livingston Lusk, of Catskill, N. Y. (born October 13, 1818; died March 22, 1883), son of Jason Lusk and Elizabeth Hallenbeck, by whom she had six children:
- 1485 Jone Elizabeth Lusk, born 1851; mar. George Howard Jones.
- 1486 Josephene Augusta Lusk, born 1854; mar. Reuben Maplesden.
- 1487 Mary Alice Lusk, born 1855; mar. William Henry Van Orden.
- 1488 Kate Eloise Lusk, born January 1, 1858.
- 1489 Charlotte Christina Lusk, born March 28, 1862; died October 3, 1873.
- 1490 Isabella Alida Lusk, born 1865; mar. Harman P. Petingill.

1080 CATHARINE CAROLINE TRUESDELL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Josina C. E. Stoutenburgh (664) and Storm Truesdell, was born March 20, 1832. She married, September 17, 1861, William Snyder Andrews (born January 14, 1830), son of William Andrews, of Troy, N. Y., and Mary Snyder, by whom she had three children:

- 1491 William Sturtevent Andrews, born July 8, 1862; died July 30, 1887.  
 1492 Harry Fitchett Andrews, born 1864; mar. Fanny Langstaff.  
 1493 Josephene A. Andrews, born 1865; mar. William Wyley.

Catharine Caroline Truesdell Andrews died March 2, 1884.

**Children of Walton Street Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler.**

1085 AMANDA CUYLER STOUTENBURGH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Walton S. Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler, was born at Coxsackie, July 6, 1827. She married, November 16, 1847, Joseph Capron Tiffany, of Baltimore, Md. (born January 16, 1826; died July 15, 1889), son of Comfort Tiffany and Laura Burr, and had three children:

- 1494 Walton Cuyler Tiffany, born 1850; mar. Julia Gilman.

1495 Charles Otis Tiffany, born 1852; mar. Annie Jane Du Bois.

1496 Joseph Burr Tiffany, born 1856; mar. Fanny Gere.

Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh Tiffany died February 24, 1894.

1086 CATHARINE ELIZABETH HOFFMAN STOUTENBURGH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), second child of Walton Street Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler, was born at Coxsackie, July 30, 1830. She married, March 11, 1868, the Hon. Edward Nelson Hubbell (born August 13, 1815; died February 5, 1897).

1087 WALTON STREET STOUTENBURGH, JR.<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), third child of Walton Street Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler, was born at Coxsackie, N. Y., January 30, 1833. He married, May 10, 1865, Ellen Jane Southard, daughter of the Hon. Jefferson Southard, of Richmond, Me.; and resides, 1898, with his wife at Richmond, Me. They have no children.

1088 SUSAN ISABELLA STOUTENBURGH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), fourth child of Walton Street Stoutenburgh (665) and Catharine Ann Cuyler, was born at Coxsackie, August 5, 1842. She married,

November 23, 1870, the Rev. Albert Danker, D. D., Rector of St. Luke's Church, Malden, Mass. (born October 1, 1840), son of Albert Danker, C. E., of Troy, N. Y., and Asenath Harrison, and has had three children:

- 1497 Walton Stoutenburgh Danker, born January 26, 1874; a student at the General Theological Seminary, New York.
- 1498 Elizabeth Harrison Danker, born August 13, 1876; died May 4, 1877.
- 1499 Frederick Harrison Danker, born March 20, 1878.

**Child of Gertrude Verplanck Hoffman (671) and William C. Uhlhorn.**

- 1091 GERTRUDE VERPLANCK UHLHORN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Beekman Verplanck<sup>5</sup>, Gertrude Verplanck<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Gertrude Verplanck Hoffman (671) and William C. Uhlhorn, was born September 23, 1847. She married, first, October 26, 1869, Wentworth Huyshe, son of Lieut.-General Alfred Huyshe, of the British Army, and had one daughter:
- 1500 Gertrude Van Cortlandt Huyshe, born December 11, 1879; died July 23, 1880.

They lived in England, where Wentworth Huyshe died in 188-. Gertrude Verplanck (Uhlhorn) Huyshe married, secondly, in 1897, Jacob Lorillard, of New York City, and has returned to live in America.

**Child of Theodore Addison Hoffman (682) and Mary Lasher.**

1100 HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Zachariah<sup>4</sup>, Theodore<sup>5</sup>, Theodore Addison<sup>6</sup>), daughter of Theodore Addison Hoffman (682) and Mary Lasher, was born October 10, 1869. She married the Rev. David Russ Judd, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Thompsonville, Conn., and has one son.

1500a Theodore Hoffman Judd, born May 13, 1898.

**Child of Harmon Jay Ten Broeck (693) and Mary C. Fowks.**

1123 ADA GRACE TEN BROECK<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>), daughter of Harmon Jay Ten Broeck (693) and Mary C. Fowks, was born June 10, 1869. She married, July 21, 1892, Alexander Morris, of Greenbush, N. Y., and has one son :

1501 James Alexander Morris, born November 12, 1893.\*

**Child of Jane Maria Reed (701) and Richard H. Mitchell.**

1125 EDWIN CHARLES MITCHELL<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Petrus<sup>3</sup>, Jannetje<sup>4</sup>), only child of Jane Maria Reed (701) and Richard H. Mitchell, was born in Hudson, N. Y., February 9, 1843. He married Martha Cook, and has three sons :

1502 Richard Perkins Mitchell, born August 12, 1866.

1503 Edwin Charles Mitchell, born February 2, 1870; mar. Apollonia Harder.

1504 Thaddeus Kinnear Mitchell, born March, 1873.

\* \* The Ten Broeck Family," by Miss E. Ten Broeck Runk.

**Children of Rev. Richard Wynkoop (721) and  
Catharine Schureman.**

1145 JULIA ANNA WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of the Rev. Richard Wynkoop (721) and Catharine Schureman, was born in New York City, July 11, 1826. She married, December 6, 1848, William Charles Brewster (born May 30, 1816), son of Samuel Brewster and Eliza C. Strang. They lived near Dykeman Station, Putnam County, N. Y. Their children were:

1505 Samuel Brewster, born November 3, 1852; died May 24, 1853.

1506 Virginia Dunning Brewster, born December 3, 1855.

1507 Julia Anna Brewster, born January 2, 1858.

1146 RICHARD WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of the Rev. Richard Wynkoop (721) and Catharine Schureman, was born at Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 29, 1829. He was educated at Rutgers College, graduating with the degree of B. A. He studied law in New York City, was admitted to the bar in 1852, and became a partner with Charles A. Peabody and later with Milton C. Tracy. He was afterwards in partnership with John A. Mapes. In 1864 and in 1869 he was Deputy Collector in the New York Custom House, and in 1873 he was appointed Collector.

He has been twice married. He married, first, September 9, 1854, Anna Elizabeth Maginnis



(born July 20, 1821), daughter of Edward Maginnis and Eliza Larkin. She died October 12, 1858, leaving a son :

- 1508 Edward Maginnis Wynkoop, born October 12, 1858; died August 5, 1859.

Richard Wynkoop married, secondly, March 26, 1863, Lydia Belcher Strang (born June 1, 1831), daughter of Joseph White Strang and Elizabeth Morgan Belcher.

Richard Wynkoop, who has always been an earnest Presbyterian, holding many offices of trust in that church, lived in New York City from 1849 to 1863, at Yonkers from 1863 to 1875, and from that date in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 1149 VIRGINIA WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), fifth child of the Rev. Richard Wynkoop (721) and Catharine Schureman, was born April 22, 1836. She married, October 30, 1872, Theodore Frelinghuysen Hay (born December 26, 1826), son of the Rev. Philip Cortlandt Hay and Elizabeth Condit.

- 1150 EMMA WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), sixth child of the Rev. Richard Wynkoop (721) and Catharine Schureman, was born October 4, 1838. She married, February 26, 1859, James Josiah Clark (born September 14, 1836), son of James Stewart

Clark and Frances Bridget Potter, of New London, and had two children:

**1509** Fannie Clark, born November 10, 1859.

**1510** Clarence Clark, born November 12, 1865; died August 10, 1866.

**Children of the Rev. Jefferson Wynkoop (722) and Jane Scott Shaw.**

**1151** SARAH FULTON WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), eldest child of the Rev. Jefferson Wynkoop (722) and Jane Scott Shaw, was born 182—. She married Charles H. Sherrill, of Washington, D. C., and had two children:

**1511** Mary Jennie Sherrill.

**1512** Charles Hitchcock Sherrill.

**1152** JULIA ANNA WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), second child of the Rev. Jefferson Wynkoop (722) and Jane Scott Shaw, was born 182—. She married Russell Smith, of Cuba, N. Y., who died October 31, 1869. Their children were:

**1513** Addison Wynkoop Smith.

**1514** Charles Sherrill Smith.

**1515** Dora Eloise Smith.

**1516** Edith Reeve Smith.

**1517** Russell Smith.

**1153** JOHN QUACKENBOS WYNKOOP<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Tjaatje<sup>2</sup>), third child of the Rev. Jefferson Wyn-

koop (722) and Jane Scott Shaw, was born 182-. He married, February 27, 1862, Edith Reeve, daughter of George Reeve, of Philadelphia, Pa., and lived at Cordova, Rock Island County, Ill.

**EIGHTH GENERATION.**

**Child of Selah Helm (769) and Margaret Proutz.**

1160 LOTTIE HELM<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), only child of Selah Helm (769) and Margaret Proutz, was born September 14, 1867. She married, May, 1887, Patrick Deyo, and has one daughter:

1518 Cora Deyo, born 1889.

**Child of Selah Masten (786) and Delecta Clark.**

1170 ORRIN MASTEN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), only child of Selah Masten (786) and Delecta Clark, was born in 186-. He married Essie Lindsley, and had one son:

1519 George Masten, born 189-.

**Child of Sarah Maria Masten (787) and Samuel H. Northrop.**

1171 MARY E. NORTHROP<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Maria Masten (787) and Samuel H. Northrop, was born in

1843. She married, in 1862, Niles Norton, by whom she had one child:

**1520** Harvey Wood Norton, born 1865; died 1875.

**Child of Myron P. Masten (791) and Mary Emma Perkins.**

**1175** VINCENT M. MASTEN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Myron P. Masten (791) and Mary Emma Perkins, was born November 12, 1861. He is Colonel and chief of the Military Department at the State Reformatory, Elmira, N. Y. He married Mai Kirsch, of Detroit, Mich., and has no living children.

**Children of Elam B. Masten (793) and Mary Joice.**

**1180** ESTELLA C. MASTEN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Elam B. Masten (793) and Mary Joice, was born August 4, 1868, at Moscow, N. Y. She married, October 24, 1893, Adin G. Pierce. They live in Wayland, N. Y., and have one child:

**1521** Caroline Eudora Marguerite Pierce, born July 30, 1895.

**1181** MARGUERITE S. MASTEN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Elam B. Masten (793) and Mary Joice, was born at Moscow, N. Y., March 30, 1870. She married, April 24, 1891, Harrison Cornwall.

**Children of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and  
Cornelia Schoonmaker.**

- 1192 WILLIAM DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born August 9, 1835. He married, December 15, 1858, Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren, and had six children:
- 1522 Eliza Denton, born 1859; mar. Henry Oscar Prevost Johnston.
- 1523 Frank Denton, born 1862; mar. Minnie Gray.
- 1524 George B. Denton, born 1864; mar. Louise Paddock Hopkins.
- 1525 William Denton, Jr., born April 12, 1868; mar. —.
- 1526 Jane Van Kuren Denton, born August 22, 1870; died November 22, 1876.
- 1527 Henry B. Denton, born August 23, 1873.

William Denton died February 10, 1873.

- 1195 ESTHER VAIL DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born March 13, 1841. She married, December 14, 1859, Moses Bull Wilkin (born November 30, 1821). Their children were:
- 1528 Abbie Wilkin, born 1860; mar. Joseph Edward Lambert.
- 1529 Arietta Wilkin, born September 24, 1862; died December 27, 1865.
- 1530 Stella Wilkin, born July 4, 1864; died July 28, 1864.

- 1531 Ida Wilkin, born July 29, 1869; died August 9, 1869.  
 1532 Thomas John Wilkin, born September 24, 1871; mar.,  
 March 14, 1893, Margaret Heigtman.

Esther Vail Denton Wilkin lives, 1899, with  
 her family at Elmira, N. Y.

1196 MARIA SCHOONMAKER DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zech-  
 arias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Anthony  
 Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoon-  
 maker, was born December 24, 1842. She mar-  
 ried, February 8, 1865, Benjamin Hasbrouck  
 Stilwell (born July 25, 1835). They have had  
 eight children:

- 1533 Mary Stilwell, born 1866; mar. George Van Wagenen.  
 1534 Minnie Stilwell, born April 7, 1868; died February 21,  
 1891.  
 1535 Denton Stilwell, born August 15, 1870.  
 1536 George Du Bois Stilwell, born August 25, 1871.  
 1537 Cornelia Stilwell, born December 29, 1874.  
 1538 A son, born May 20, 1880; died May 28, 1880.  
 1539 Stephen Stilwell, born September 30, 1882.  
 1540 Arrietta Stilwell, born March 28, 1887.

Maria Denton Stilwell and her family live,  
 1898, at High Falls, Ulster County, N. Y.

1197 ABRAM SCHOONMAKER DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zech-  
 arias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), seventh child of An-  
 thony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia  
 Schoonmaker, was born November 22, 1844.

He married Sarah S. Lambertson, and has six children:

- 1541 Frances Denton, born December, 1870.
- 1542 Eva Denton, born January, 1872.
- 1543 Lucy Denton, born 1873; mar. Theodore Woodward.
- 1544 Henry Denton, born November, 1874.
- 1545 Isabella Denton, born December 29, 1876.
- 1546 Lewis Denton, born December, 1877.

Abram Schoonmaker Denton lives, 1898, at Gardiner, Ulster County, N. Y.

- 1198 HENRY DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eighth child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born April 12, 1847. He married, October 12, 1876, Eleanor Sammons, and had two children:

- 1547 Ida Denton, born 1877; died April 29, 1882.
- 1548 Henry Sammons Denton, born June 14, 1887.

Henry Denton lives, 1898, at Gardiner, N. Y.

- 1199 LEWIS A. DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), ninth child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born June 5, 1850. He married, March 9, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Innes, and lives at Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y. They have no children.

1200 JOHN DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), tenth child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born April 5, 1852. He married, October, 1882, Harriet Holbrook, and has two children:

1549 Bessie Denton, born September, 1887.

1550 Lewis A. Denton, born October, 1890.

John Denton lives, 1898, at Moscow, Livingston County, N. Y.

1201 EDGAR DENTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eleventh child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born May 11, 1855. He married, September 11, 1881, Louise Bidwell, and lives, 1898, at Elmira, N. Y. They have had five children:

1551 Marshall Denton, born September 28, 1882; died May 31, 1887.

1552 Esther Denton, born October 21, 1883.

1553 Alice Louise Denton, born January 3, 1888.

1554 Edgar Denton, born June 20, 1889.

1555 Mary Elizabeth Denton, born May 27, 1895.

1202 ANTHONY YELVERTON DENTON, JR.<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), twelfth child of Anthony Yelverton Denton (794) and Cornelia Schoonmaker, was born November 5, 1858. He married, September 1, 1897, Mary —.

Anthony Yelverton Denton, Jr., lives at Oneida, Sully County, South Dakota.



**Children of Arrietta Denton (795) and Leonard Dowdin Nicoll.**

1206 HENRY DENTON NICOLL, M.D.<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Arrietta Denton (795) and Leonard Dowdin Nicoll, was born July 13, 1844. He is a physician in New York City. He married at Woodvale, Wissahickon, Philadelphia, Pa., October 16, 1877, Anne Bancker Camac, daughter of William Camac, M.D., of Philadelphia, and Ellen Maria McIlvaine, and has had four children :

1556 Margaret Nicoll, born July 25, 1878.

1557 Henry Nicoll, born October 27, 1879; died December 4, 1892.

1558 Anne Camac Nicoll, born July 6, 1881.

1559 William Leonard Nicoll, born September 23, 1888.

1208 FRANCIS GIFFORD NICOLL<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), sixth child of Arrietta Denton (795) and Leonard Dowdin Nicoll, was born June 8, 1849. He married, October 13, 1875, Alice Scranton, daughter of Joseph Hand Scranton, and had one son :

1560 Leonard Francis Nicoll, born November 3, 1876.

Francis Gifford Nicoll died September 17, 1880.

**Children of Frances Jane Denton (797) and Benjamin Strong.**

1209 THOMAS B. STRONG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Frances Jane Den-

ton (797) and Benjamin Strong, was born November 28, 1848. He married, November 14, 1889, Mary L. Burrough (who died May 28, 1894). They had two children :

**1561** Eadith May Strong, born September 22, 1890.

**1562** Walter B. Strong, born May 26, 1894.

Thomas B. Strong, his brother and sister and their families, live at Goshen, N. Y.

**1211** WILLIAM HENRY STRONG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Frances Jane Denton (797) and Benjamin Strong, was born June 21, 1858. He married, May 16, 1888, Mary J. Bennett, and has one daughter :

**1563** Anna May Strong, born June 16, 1893.

**Children of Sarah Denton Galatian (801) and George E. Humphrey.**

**1214** SARAH FRANCES HUMPHREY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of Sarah Denton Galatian (801) and George E. Humphrey, was born 184-. She married, first, James N. Bogert, and had one son :

**1564** Charles Peter Bogert, born 1876.

She married, secondly, J. G. Murray.

**1216** WILLIAM GALATIAN HUMPHREY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of

Sarah Denton Galatian (801) and George E. Humphrey, was born 185-. He married Kate Flynn, and had one son :

**1565** Bernard George Humphrey, born 188-.

William G. Humphrey died in 1892.

**Child of Andrew Bedford Galatian (803) and  
Mary Jane James.**

**1222** JOHN ANDREW GALATIAN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Andrew B. Galatian (803) and Mary Jane James, was born March 28, 1869. He married, March 22, 1890, Grace Nicholl Seeley, and has one son :

**1566** Andrew Bedford Galatian, born December 27, 1890.

**Child of Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill (809) and Woods Baker.**

**1224** LOUISA WOODS BAKER<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), only child of Sarah Schoonmaker Tuthill (809) and Woods Baker, was born August 21, 1852. She married, July 19, 1876, Ernst Beckman, son of Bishop Anders Beckman, of Skara, Sweden. They live at Djursholm, Sweden, and have had eight children :

**1567** Anna Woods Beckman, born September 23, 1877.

**1568** Anders Tuthill Woods Beckman, born January 18, 1879; died December 22, 1887.

**1569** Albert Woods Beckman, born October 15, 1880.

**1570** John Pierson Beckman, born December 26, 1881.

**1571** Louise Woods Beckman, born August 24, 1883.

- 1572 Frederick Ferdinand Beckman, born March 25, 1886.  
 1573 Astrid Woods Beckman, born July 3, 1889.  
 1574 Robert Shemtander Beckman, born February 3, 1891.

**Child of Anna Tuthill Annan (810) and  
 Isaac Newton Lockwood.**

- 1225 MARY ESTHER LOCKWOOD<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>,  
 Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), only child of Anna Tuthill  
 Annan (810) and Isaac Newton Lockwood, was  
 born April 9, 1852. She married, June 1, 1887,  
 William Ross Robins, of New Brunswick, N. J.,  
 and has one son:
- 1575 Amos Robins, born September 28, 1889.

**Child of James Roosevelt (823) and Rebecca H. Howland.**

- 1236 JAMES ROOSEVELT ROOSEVELT<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nico-  
 laes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), only child of James  
 Roosevelt (823) and Rebecca H. Howland, was  
 born March 27, 1854. He married, November  
 18, 1878, Helen Astor, daughter of William and  
 Caroline W. Astor, who died in England, No-  
 vember 12, 1893. They had two children:
- 1576 James Roosevelt Roosevelt, born August 20, 1879.  
 1577 Helen Roosevelt, born September, 1881.

James Roosevelt Roosevelt was Secretary of  
 the American Legation at the Court of St. James  
 during President Cleveland's second administra-  
 tion, 1893-1897. He is a Trustee of the Astor  
 Estate and of the New York Hospital, and a

member of the Building Committee of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

**Child of Richard Bayley (826) and Mary Dietz.**

1241 GUY CARLETON BAYLEY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), second child of Richard Bayley (826) and Mary Dietz, was born October 16, 1850. He is a physician in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and has been Surgeon in charge, since its opening, of the Vassar Brothers' Hospital.

He married, first, May 23, 1875, Angelica Crosby Wyckoff (born July 19, 1852), daughter of the Rev. Theodore Frelinghuysen Wyckoff and Elizabeth La Grange Elmendorf. She died August 23, 1876, and Guy Carleton Bayley married, April 22, 1885, Ellen Lorraine Bulkeley. He has no children.

**Children of Maria Eliza Bayley (829) and Jacob Boerum Jewett (932).**

1249 GRACE BAYLEY JEWETT<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Maria Eliza Bayley (829) and Jacob Boerum Jewett (932), was born July 17, 1853. She married, December 20, 1876, Alfred Chester Bunce, son of James M. Bunce and Elizabeth Chester, and has five children:

1578 Maria Roosevelt Bunce, born February 21, 1878.

1579 Carleton Bayley Bunce, born December 8, 1879.

1580 Elizabeth Chester Bunce, born September 18, 1881.

1581 Grace Jewett Bunce, born March 28, 1884.

1582 Russell Bunce, born May 13, 1886.

1250 MARY WILLIAMSON JEWETT<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Cornelia<sup>4</sup>), fifth child of Maria Eliza Bayley (829) and Jacob Boerum Jewett (932), was born June 20, 1856.

She married, October 17, 1883, James Reynolds, son of James Reynolds and Jane Richardson, and had one son:

1583 James Reynolds, born July 31, 1886; died August 6, 1897.

**Child of Wickham Hoffman (834) and Elizabeth Baylies.**

1252 FRANCIS BURRALL<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>, Wickham<sup>7</sup>), only child of Wickham Hoffman (834) and Elizabeth Baylies, was born in New York, April 24, 1845. He received his early education at Calthorpe's School, Bridgeport, Conn., a well-known school where many of the old New York families, such as the Cuttings, Tiffanys, Van Burens, Morrises, and De Peysters, were represented. Whilst still a youth, his health necessitated his spending the winters in a more genial climate, and he went to Europe with his mother, and passed two winters in Pau and one in Rome, completing his education under tutors. Another winter he made a trip to the West Indies, and a

visit to his father, who was then with the army in New Orleans. He was in New Orleans when Lincoln was assassinated, and left there on a government transport up the Mississippi to Memphis, carrying prisoners captured at Mobile.

In 1866 he went into business in London, and afterwards in Liverpool, and later in Paris, where he had charge of certain business interests belonging to his uncle Maturin Livingston. He returned to America in 1877, and in 1878 went into the real-estate business in the office of Louis Mesier. In January, 1881, he went South, and spent several months travelling on business in the Mississippi Valley. That winter he and his brother-in-law opened an office in New Orleans, under the name of Shattuck and Hoffman, and for many years did a large and successful business as planters and merchants, negotiating loans on plantations and receiving consignments of sugar, cotton and rice. In 1894 he moved his office to New York, where he is still in the loan business as a broker.

Francis Burrall Hoffman married, December 16, 1879, Lucy Evelyn Shattuck, daughter of William Bainbridge Shattuck and Elizabeth Caroline Richardson, and has four sons:

- 1584 William Wickham, born December 25, 1880.
- 1585 Francis Burrall, born March 6, 1882.
- 1586 Albert Lincoln, born September 7, 1887.
- 1587 Leo Murray, born May 15, 1891.

**Children of Frances Hoffman (837) and  
Benjamin Woodhull Strong.**

1253 JAMES REMSEN STRONG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup>), eldest child of Frances Hoffman (837) and Benjamin Woodhull Strong, was born October 28, 1861. He married Lavinia Riker, and has two children :

1588 Margaret Lawrence Strong, born March 1, 1893.

1589 Charlotte Remsen Strong, born October 19, 1895.

1254 FRANCES BURRALL STRONG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, David Murray<sup>6</sup>, Frances<sup>7</sup>), second child of Frances Hoffman (837) and Benjamin Woodhull Strong, was born January 13, 1863. She married, October 19, 1887, Howard H. Henry, and has two children :

1590 Grace Remsen Henry, born July 18, 1888.

1591 Frances Woodhull Henry, born October 16, 1893.

**Children of Elizabeth Hoffman (846) and  
George Macculloch Miller.**

1264 HOFFMAN MILLER<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Hoffman (846) and George Macculloch Miller, was born October 12, 1858. He married, October 28, 1885,



Edith, daughter of Lawrence McKeever, and has three children :

1592 George Macculloch Miller, born December 31, 1886.

1593 Lawrence McKeever Miller, born July 6, 1889.

1594 Lindley Hoffman Miller, born October 27, 1892.

1265 MARY LOUISA MILLER<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), second child of Elizabeth Hoffman (846) and George Macculloch Miller, was born June 21, 1860. She married, May 18, 1892, William Bard McVickar, and has three children :

1595 Phyllis McVickar, born June 7, 1893.

1596 Elizabeth Hoffman McVickar, born February 14, 1895.

1597 John Bard McVickar, born December 4, 1896.

1266 LEVERETT SALTONSTALL MILLER<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>), third child of Elizabeth Hoffman (846) and George Macculloch Miller, was born May 23, 1863. He married, April 25, 1894, Grace Rodgers.

**Child of Lindley Murray Hoffman (850) and  
Margaret L. Mott.**

1273 VIRGINIA COLDEN HOFFMAN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Lindley Murray<sup>7</sup>), fourth child of Lindley Murray Hoff-

man (850) and Margaret Leggett Mott, was born February 27, 1864. She married, October 31, 1889, George Wood Garrard, of Frontenac, Wis. They have three daughters:

- 1598 Beulah Murray Garrard, born January 7, 1893.
- 1599 Evelyn Stuart Garrard, born July 21, 1895.
- 1600 Catherine Wood Garrard, born December 15, 1897.

**Children of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens.**

1274 WINTHROP GILMAN STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Emily<sup>7</sup>), eldest child of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens, was born August 14, 1857. He married, September 28, 1880, Laura Elizabeth Coe, and has had six children:

- 1601 Henry Winthrop Stevens, born in Virginia, July 18, 1881.
- 1602 Arthur Kingsley Stevens, born April 18, 1883.
- 1603 Lillian Hoffman Stevens, born September 2, 1885.
- 1604 Serena Elizabeth Stevens, born May 7, 1888; died December 12, 1891.
- 1605 Maud Alma Stevens, born May 9, 1890.
- 1606 Ruth Fletcher Stevens, born January 16, 1894.

1276 LINDLEY MURRAY STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Emily<sup>7</sup>), third child of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens, was born December 20, 1860. He married, July 31, 1893, Theodora Willoughby Turner, and has two children:

- 1607 Murray Hoffman Stevens, born June 12, 1895.
- 1608 Dorothy Hale Stevens, born January 4, 1897.

1278 SYDNEY GANSON STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Emily<sup>7</sup>), fifth child of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens, was born June 7, 1866. He married, June 20, 1895, Florence Carrington, and has two children:

1609 John Hoffman Stevens, born August 15, 1897.

1610 Carrington Stevens, born December 8, 1898.

1279 GEORGE CANNING STEVENS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Emily<sup>7</sup>), sixth child of Emily Hoffman (851) and John Henry Stevens, was born December 1, 1868. He married, December 11, 1895, Josephine Shinn, of Newton, Mass., daughter of the Rev. George Wolfe Shinn, D. D., and Elizabeth Mills, and has two children:

1611 Barbara King Stevens, born October 3, 1897.

1612 Serena Stevens, born August 12, 1898.

**Children of Arthur Gilman Hoffman (853) and  
Katherine C. Stuart.**

1283 ELIZABETH HALE<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Gilman<sup>7</sup>), eldest child of Arthur Gilman Hoffman (853) and Katherine C. Stuart, was born in New York City, November 4, 1860. She married, May 23, 1882, Louis C. Gillespie, of East Orange, N. J., where they reside. They have three children:

1613 Elizabeth Stuart Gillespie, born March 11, 1883.

- 1614 Evelyn Hoffman Gillespie, born January 4, 1886.  
 1615 Louis Hoffman Gillespie, born February 20, 1890.

1285 KATHERINE STUART<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Gilman<sup>7</sup>), third child of Arthur Gilman Hoffman (853) and Katherine C. Stuart, was born April 19, 1865. She married, November 11, 1891, Edward S. Betts.

**Children of Beulah Murray Livingston (857) and  
 Edward J. C. Atterbury.**

1289 JULIA STIMSON ATTERBURY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), second child of Beulah Murray Livingston (857) and Edward J. C. Atterbury, and a twin with Justina Livingston Atterbury, was born at Trenton, N. J., March 2, 1855. She married, October 4, 1887, Horace E. Fisk, of Chicago, Ill., and has three children, all born in Chicago:

- 1616 Beulah Murray Livingston Fisk, born July 15, 1888.  
 1617 Livingston Atterbury Fisk, born November 20, 1891.  
 1618 Caldwell Hall Fisk, born October 12, 1893.

1291 ALBERT HOFFMAN ATTERBURY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Beulah Murray Livingston (857) and Edward J. C. Atterbury, was born at Trenton, N. J., September 14, 1860. He is a grad-

uate of Yale College; was admitted to the Bar, and is in practice as a lawyer in New York. He resides at Plainfield, N. J. He married, November 17, 1892, Emma H. Baker, of New York. They have no children.

**Child of Lindley Hoffman Livingston (859) and Alice Theresa Whittlesey.**

1292 LINDLEY HOFFMAN LIVINGSTON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Lindley Hoffman Livingston (859) and Alice Theresa Whittlesey, was born in New York, May 22, 1862. He married, October 24, 1889, Agnes Courtney, of West Chester, Pa. She died, without issue, at Great Bend, Kansas, in 1890. Lindley Hoffman Livingston, Jr., married, secondly, Florence Ross, of Kansas, and has two children :

1619 Douglas Livingston, born June 10, 1894.

1620 Helen Livingston, born December 1, 1895.

**Child of Ellen Livingston (863) and Thomas Russell Wetmore.**

1295 JESSIE LIVINGSTON WETMORE<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Ellen Livingston (863) and Thomas Russell Wetmore, was born at New Hamburg, N. Y., 1865. She married, August 27, 1892,

Arthur Henry Holland Forbes, of Boston, and has one daughter:

**1621** Nathalie Livingston Forbes, born in New York, June, 1896.

**Children of Robert Hale Gilman (867) and Caroline Tichenor Pilcher.**

**1302** MARY STUART GILMAN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), third child of Robert Hale Gilman (867) and Caroline Tichenor Pilcher, was born March 20, 1864. She married, October 7, 1885, Arthur Benbow Elliman, and lives on Staten Island, N. Y. They have four children:

**1622** Serena Hoffman Elliman, born June 25, 1886.

**1623** John Benbow Elliman, born April 11, 1888.

**1624** Arthur Benbow Elliman, born April 12, 1890.

**1625** Marion Hale Elliman, born July 30, 1892.

**1303** VIRGINIA PHILLIPS GILMAN<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), fourth child of Robert Hale Gilman (867) and Caroline Tichenor Pilcher, was born November 2, 1866. She married, October 21, 1893, William Hastie Smith, and lives near Philadelphia. They have two children:

**1626** Isabelle Hastie Smith, born August 14, 1894.

**1627** Theodore Gilman Smith, born June 20, 1896.

**Children of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum.**

**1306 CATHERINE LUDLUM<sup>8</sup>** (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum, was born January 5, 1860. She married, August 31, 1887, Henry Straker, and has three children:

**1628** Henry Gilman Straker, born in Dresden, March 11, 1889.

**1629** Lawrence Seaton Straker, born in Dresden, May 25, 1891.

**1630** Catherine Hasbrouck Straker, born September 12, 1892.

**1307 WILLIAM EDWARD LUDLUM<sup>8</sup>** (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), second child of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum, was born October 4, 1861. He married, April 22, 1889, Anna Marie Nielson, and had three children:

**1631** Susan Hoffman Ludlum, born in Pompton, N. J., December 25, 1889; died January, 1898.

**1632** Elizabeth Nielson Ludlum, born in Pompton, N. J., June 27, 1893.

**1633** James Ludlum, born in Pompton, N. J., October 5, 1895.

**1308 SUSAN GILMAN LUDLUM<sup>8</sup>** (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>), third child of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum, was born November 11, 1863. She married, June 7, 1893, William Edwards Waller.

**1311 HASBROUCK LAWRENCE LUDLUM<sup>8</sup>** (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Serena<sup>6</sup>),

sixth child of Susan Hoffman Gilman (868) and James Ludlum, was born April 21, 1871. He married, in Sioux City, Iowa (where he resides, 1899), Florence Perkins, and has one child:

**1634** Louise Ludlum, born 189—.

**Children of Euretta B. Seton (905) and Walter B. Post.**

**1354** ALFRED SETON POST<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Euretta B. Seton (905) and Walter B. Post, was born June, 1845. He married, December 6, 1871, Alice Lee Morgan, daughter of Henry Morgan and Mary Cornelia Pell, and has had six children:

**1635** Henry Morgan Post, born March 13, 1873; died November 17, 1877.

**1636** Alice Lee Post, born October, 1875; mar., December 22, 1896, Henry Colwell Beadleston.

**1637** Alfred Seton Post, born December, 1876.

**1638** Walter Bean Post, born December, 1876; died March 10, 1877.

**1639** Ethel Maud Post, born August, 1878.

**1640** Mabel Catherine Post, born May, 1880.

**1355** SARAH ELIZABETH POST<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), second child of Euretta B. Seton (905) and Walter B. Post, was born May, 1847. She married, April 30, 1867, Benjamin Coles Morris, son of Benjamin



Coles Morris and Catherine Luquer Lawrence,  
by whom she had two children :

**1641** Euretta Post Morris, born 1868; mar. Kenneth Mc-Farlane.

**1642** Catherine Luquer Morris, born January 11, 1874.

**1356** EURETTA BARNEWALL POST<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), third child of Euretta B. Seton (905) and Walter B. Post, was born March, 1850. She married, January, 1878, Alfred de Lasseure, and had three children :

**1643** Alfred de Lasseure, born 1879; died 1882.

**1644** Helen Post de Lasseure, born 188—.

**1645** Alice Therèse de Lasseure, born 188—.

**Children of Alfred Ludlow Seton (906) and Helena Schmidt.**

**1357** ALFRED SETON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Alfred Ludlow Seton (906) and Helena Schmidt, was born October 20, 1853. He married, December 5, 1889, Mary Louise Barbey, daughter of Henry J. Barbey and Mary Lorillard, and has three children :

**1646** Mary Dorothy Seton, born December 22, 1890.

**1647** Helen Seton, born February 25, 1893.

**1648** Henry Seton, born July 4, 1894.

**1358** LAURA SETON<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), second child of Alfred

Ludlow Seton (906) and Helena Schmidt, was born August 11, 1855. She married, April 29, 1875, Wilhelm von Kettler, and had five children :

- 1649 Gerhard von Kettler, born January 7, 1876.
- 1650 Alice von Kettler, born August 8, 1878.
- 1651 Elise von Kettler, born November 3, 1880.
- 1652 Alfred von Kettler, born November 14, 1887.
- 1653 Edward von Kettler, born January 28, 1891.

Laura Seton von Kettler died at Scheveningen, Holland, September 20, 1898.

**Child of Olivia Thomas (925) and John Murphy.**

- 1360 ELSEY KATHARINE MURPHY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, Catherine<sup>6</sup>), only child of Olivia Thomas (925) and John Murphy, was born in 1860. She married Theodore Van Tyne Johnston, son of William Sherman Johnston and Mary Morton, and lives, 1899, in Central Park West, New York. They have one child :
- 1654 William Sherman Johnston, born January 25, 1893.

**Children of Martin Hoffman Philip (962) and Sarah Lucretia Peck.**

- 1379 KATHARINE MAUD PHILIP<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Martin Hoffman Philip (962) and Sarah Lucretia Peck, was born September 13, 1860. She married, July 2, 1890, George

Frederick Hussey (born 1859; died April 27, 1894), and has two children:

- 1655 Margaret Clapp Hussey, born January 2, 1893.
- 1656 Gertrude Frances Hussey, born September 13, 1894.

1380 HARRY VAN NESS PHILIP<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Catharine Douw<sup>6</sup>), second child of Martin Hoffman Philip (962) and Sarah Lucretia Peck, was born August 2, 1862. He married, November 2, 1891, Mary Potter Jackson (born March 1, 1863), and has one son:

- 1657 Harry Van Ness Philip, born July 31, 1896.

**Child of Julia Hoffman (964) and Curtis Henry Porter.**

1382 EUGENE HOFFMAN PORTER, M. D.<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Martin H.<sup>5</sup>, Peter Van Ness<sup>6</sup>, Julia<sup>7</sup>), only child of Julia Hoffman (964) and Curtis Henry Porter, was born August 7, 1855. He is a physician in practice in New York City. He married, June 12, 1889, Alice A. Day, daughter of George A. and Louisa Day, and has had two children:

- 1658 Eugene Hoffman Porter, born January 5, 1891; died January 10, 1891.
- 1659 George Curtis Porter, born August 4, 1894.

**Child of the Rev. Dr. William Hoffman Ten Eyck (971) and  
Anna Matilda Vedder.**

1386 LOUISE TEN EYCK<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of the Rev. Dr. William Hoffman Ten Eyck (971) and Anna Matilda Vedder, was born November 11, 1851. She married, May 14, 1879, Henry Livingston Elmendorf, and has one son:

1660 William Ten Eyck Elmendorf, born October 14, 1880.

**Children of Charlotte Prime (975) and Leonard J. Wyeth.**

1396 CHARLOTTE HOFFMAN WYETH<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Charlotte Prime (975) and Leonard J. Wyeth, was born November 5, 1859. She married, April 25, 1885, Lewis Livingston Delafield, son of Lewis Livingston Delafield and Emily Prime, and has two children:

1661 Lewis Livingston Delafield, born 1887.

1662 Charlotte Delafield, born 1889.

1397 LEONARD JARVIS WYETH<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), second child of Charlotte Prime (975) and Leonard J. Wyeth, was born July 3, 1861. He married, October 1, 1889, Louise Alley Hopkins (who died 189-), and has one son:

1663 Leonard Jarvis Wyeth, 4th, born August 8, 1890.

1398 GEORGE EDWARD WYETH<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Charlotte Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), third child of Charlotte Prime (975) and Leonard J. Wyeth, was born May 5, 1863. He married, November 12, 1890, Charlotte Grosvenor Goodridge (born August 26, 1870), and has had five children:

1664 Charlotte Grosvenor Wyeth, born August 21, 1891.

1665 Frances Hawthorne Wyeth, born April 6, 1893.

1666 Caroline Lydia Wyeth, born March 12, 1895.

1667 George Archer Wyeth, born and died March 22, 1897.

1667a Elizabeth Jarvis Wyeth, born April 5, 1898.

**Child of Elizabeth Annie Bayard (984) and  
J. Nesbitt M. Hawthorne.**

1399 BAYARD HAWTHORNE<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Harmanus<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Isabella Wilkins<sup>6</sup>), only child of Elizabeth Annie Bayard (984) and J. Nesbitt M. Hawthorne, was born in 186—. He married Alice Wright, and has one child:

1668 Alice Hawthorne, born 189—.

**Child of Martin Henry Van Hoevenberg (1042) and  
Charlotte Reed Phelps.**

1449 JANE CATHARINE VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), third child of Martin Henry Van Hoevenberg (1042) and Charlotte Reed Phelps, was born July 3, 1848. She married, June 6, 1866, Walter Alexander Van Rens-

selaer (born November 24, 1836; died 1882), son of Schuyler Van Rensselaer and Cornelia Schuyler, and had six children:

- 1669 Fanny Van Rensselaer, born 186-; died young.
- 1670 Schuyler Van Rensselaer, born 187-; died young.
- 1671 Julia Phelps Van Rensselaer, born 187-; mar. Charles Crowell.
- 1672 Walter Van Rensselaer, born 187-.
- 1673 Nicholas Van Rensselaer, born 187-.
- 1674 Annette Van Rensselaer, born 187-.

**Children of James Oliver Van Hoevenberg (1044) and  
Esther M. Van Hoevenberg.**

1452 HENRY VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of James Oliver Van Hoevenberg (1044) and Esther M. Van Hoevenberg, was born May 2, 1850. He married, October 10, 1877, Sarah Louise Wood (born November, 1849), daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Lippincott, and has three children:

- 1675 Henry Van Hoevenberg, born September 1, 1879.
- 1676 Huyler Wood Van Hoevenberg, born January 2, 1882.
- 1677 Sarah Louise Van Hoevenberg, born July 12, 1883.

1454 JANE CATHARINE VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), third child of James Oliver Van Hoevenberg (1044) and Esther M. Van Hoevenberg, was born November 11, 1855. She married, September 27, 1876, Theodore

Chardavoine Vermilye (born November 11, 1855; died March 31, 1889), son of Theodore Chardavoine Vermilye and Hannah Minthorne Tompkins, and great-grandson of Governor D. D. Tompkins, and has one son:

**1678** Theodore Chardavoine Vermilye, born January 1, 1886.

**1455** JAMES DUMOND VAN HOEVENBERG<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of James Oliver Van Hoevenberg (1044) and Esther M. Van Hoevenberg, was born November 12, 1857. He married, October 12, 1887, Elida Blanche Woodhull, daughter of Joseph Woodhull and Adelaide Hallock, by whom he had one son:

**1679** Rudolph De Luce Van Hoevenberg, born 188-.

James Dumond Van Hoevenberg died May 9, 1895.

**Child of Laura Pitcher (1064) and David Vignes.**

**1465** WILLIAM AUGUSTUS VIGNES<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Laura Pitcher (1064) and David Vignes, was born at Kingston, November 16, 1871. He married, September, 1892, Elizabeth Yellig, and has two children:

**1680** Laura Ethel Vignes, born April 7, 1893.

**1681** Ruth Caroline Vignes, born December 8, 1895.

**Child of Anthony Hoffman Pitcher (1066) and  
Emma Hibbard.**

1472 MARY EMMA PITCHER<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Anthony N.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>), eldest child of Anthony Hoffman Pitcher (1066) and Emma Hibbard, was born November 16, 1876. She married, January 1, 1895, Romer Ruckerfeller, and has two children:

1682 Clifford Arthur Ruckerfeller, born February 25, 1896.

1683 Emily Catharine Estell Ruckerfeller, born June 23, 1897.

**Children of Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell (1079) and  
Gilbert L. Lusk.**

1485 IONE ELIZABETH LUSK<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell (1079) and Gilbert Livingston Lusk, was born November 4, 1851. She married, October 26, 1876, George Howard Jones, of Catskill, N. Y. (born November 25, 1853), son of Addison P. Jones and Rachel Sole. They have two children:

1684 Addison Porter Jones, born August 22, 1877.

1685 Gilbert Lusk Jones, born May 6, 1879.

1486 JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA LUSK<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), second child of Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell (1079) and Gilbert Livingston Lusk, was born January 4, 1854. She married, May 17, 1876,



Reuben Mapelsden, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Reuben Mapelsden and Anne Home, and had five children :

- 1686 Elizabeth Hoffman Mapelsden, born May 9, 1877.
- 1687 Marion Home Mapelsden, born February 11, 1881.
- 1688 Harold Hastings Mapelsden, born April 13, 1882.
- 1689 Madolin Mary Mapelsden, born May 25, 1884.
- 1690 Reuben Mapelsden, born May 29, 1886.

Mrs. Josephine A. Mapelsden died, February 6, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1487 MARY ALICE LUSK<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), third child of Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell (1079) and Gilbert Livingston Lusk, was born December 18, 1855. She married, October 19, 1893, William Henry Van Orden, of Catskill, N. Y. (born October 28, 1851), son of Samuel Van Orden and Mary Elizabeth Snyder.

1490 ISABEL ALIDA LUSK<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), sixth child of Elizabeth Hoffman Truesdell (1079) and Gilbert Livingston Lusk, was born August 22, 1865. She married, June 14, 1894, Harman P. Pettengill (born September 28, 1849), son of David Pettengill and Jeanette McNee, and has one child :

1691 Charlotte Hoffman Pettengill, born March 17, 1897.

**Children of Catharine Caroline Truesdell (1080) and  
William S. Andrews.**

- 1492 HARRY FITCHETT ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), second child of Catharine Caroline Truesdell (1080) and William Snyder Andrews, was born February 28, 1864. He married, October 9, 1895, Fanny Langstaff, daughter of Taylor T. Langstaff and Mary Ann Miller.
- 1493 JOSEPHINE A. ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), third child of Catharine Caroline Truesdell (1080) and William Snyder Andrews, was born in 1865. She married, October 8, 1892, William Wyley, son of Robert Wyley and Eliza Whitefield.

**Children of Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh (1085) and  
Joseph C. Tiffany.**

- 1494 WALTON CUYLER TIFFANY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh (1085) and Joseph Capron Tiffany, was born March 24, 1850. He married, April 9, 1879, Julia Gilman, of Washington, D. C. (born September 4, 1850), daughter of Dr. Zadock Douglas Gilman and Helen Parris. They have three children:

- 1692 Gilman Parris Tiffany, born July 17, 1882.

1693 Dorris Tiffany, born August 18, 1889.

1694 Humphrey Cuyler Tiffany, born June 23, 1893.

Walton Cuyler Tiffany lives, 1899, at Newburgh, N. Y.

1495 CHARLES OTIS TIFFANY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), second child of Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh (1085) and Joseph Capron Tiffany, was born January 23, 1852. He married, January 30, 1890, Annie Jane Du Bois (born June 21, 1859), daughter of James Goelet Du Bois and Jane Cole Clark, and has three children :

1695 Jeannette Du Bois Tiffany, born August 24, 1891.

1696 Ruth Gildersleeve Tiffany, born February 16, 1893.

1697 James Goelet Tiffany, born September 28, 1896.

1496 JOSEPH BURR TIFFANY<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Anthony A.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Catharine<sup>5</sup>), third child of Amanda Cuyler Stoutenburgh (1085) and Joseph Capron Tiffany, was born February 13, 1856. He married, October 22, 1884, Fanny Gere (born June 20, 1862), daughter of N. Stanton Gere, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Mary Louisa Sweet, and has four children :

1698 Anna Cuyler Tiffany, born September 6, 1885.

1699 Joseph Burr Tiffany, born January 30, 1888.

1700 Vera Gere Tiffany, born March 28, 1890.

1701 Stanton Gere Tiffany, born January 19, 1895.

**NINTH GENERATION.****Children of William Denton (1192) and  
Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren.**

**1522** ELIZA DENTON<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of William Denton (1192) and Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren, was born December 29, 1859. She married, February 9, 1888, Henry Oscar Prevost Johnston (born October 28, 1845), and has had two children:

**1702** Denton Vorhis Johnston, born September 17, 1890.

**1703** James Herschel Johnston, born April 18, 1893; died March 17, 1896.

**1523** FRANK DENTON<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), second child of William Denton (1192) and Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren, was born March 30, 1862. He married, October 15, 1884, Minnie Gray, and has four children:

**1704** William Denton, born September 19, 1885.

**1705** Madeline Gray Denton, born February 23, 1887.

**1706** Robert Jordan Denton, born August 25, 1890.

**1707** Frank Denton, born April 4, 1894.

**1524** GEORGE B. DENTON<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of William Denton (1192) and Phoebe Jordan Van Kuren, was born October 18, 1864. He married, February 17, 1892, Louise Paddock Hopkins, and has one son:

**1708** Percy Hopkins Denton, born December 30, 1893.

**Child of Esther Vail Denton (1195) and Moses Bull Wilkin.**

- 1528 ABBIE WILKIN<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Esther Vail Denton (1195) and Moses Bull Wilkin, was born November 11, 1860. She married, December 27, 1882, Joseph Edward Lambert, and has had six children:
- 1709 William Hayes Lambert, born September 5, 1883.  
1710 Ray Lambert, born June 11, 1885; died September 9, 1885.  
1711 Edgar Denton Lambert, born June 7, 1887.  
1712 Frank Lambert, born February 17, 1889; died June 8, 1890.  
1713 Karl Lambert, born October 9, 1891.  
1714 Paul Lambert, born March 18, 1896.

**Child of Maria Schoonmaker Denton (1196) and Benjamin H. Stilwell.**

- 1533 MARY STILWELL<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), eldest child of Maria Schoonmaker Denton (1196) and Benjamin Hasbrouck Stilwell, was born April 10, 1866. She married, June 30, 1887, George Van Wagenen (born February 6, 1856), and has had six children:
- 1715 Frederick Van Wagenen, born June 7, 1888; died July 6, 1888.  
1716 Harriet Van Wagenen, born June 29, 1889; died September 7, 1889.  
1717 Helen Van Wagenen, born August 30, 1890; died December 3, 1895.

**1718** Lewis E. Van Wagenen, born August 18, 1892.

**1719** Eva Van Wagenen, born October 8, 1893.

**1720** Cornelia Van Wagenen, born October 11, 1897.

**Child of Abram Schoonmaker Denton (1197) and  
Sarah S. Lambertson.**

**1543** LUCY DENTON<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Zecharias<sup>2</sup>, Zechariah<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>4</sup>), third child of Abram S. Denton (1197) and Sarah S. Lambertson, was born August, 1873. She married, January, 1893, Theodore Woodward, and has one child:

**1721** Laura Woodward, born 1894.

**Child of Sarah Elizabeth Post (1355) and  
Benjamin C. Morris.**

**1641** EURETTA POST MORRIS<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Mary Gillou<sup>5</sup>), eldest child of Sarah Elizabeth Post (1355) and Benjamin C. Morris, was born September 16, 1868. She married Kenneth McFarlane, by whom she had three children:

**1722** Norah Catherine McFarlane, born July 23, 1894.

**1723** Eurette Marjorie McFarlane, born January 30, 1897.

**1724** Ronald Kenneth McFarlane, born August 3, 1898.

Eurette Morris McFarlane died in Pau, France, February, 1899.

**Child of Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg (1449) and  
Walter Alexander Van Rensselaer.**

1671 JULIA PHELPS VAN RENSSELAER<sup>9</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Anthony<sup>3</sup>, Jane<sup>4</sup>), third child of Jane Catharine Van Hoevenberg (1449) and Walter A. Van Rensselaer, was born in 187-. She married Charles Crowell, and has had three children:

1725 Harvey Van Rensselaer Crowell, born 1895.

1726 Schuyler Van Hoevenberg Crowell, born 1897; died young.

1727 Merithew Stearns Crowell, born August 10, 1898.



## ADDENDA.

### FIFTH GENERATION.

#### Children of Jacobus Hoffman (56) and Rebekka Haines.

- 184 Hendricus, 1778; \* mar. — —.
- 184a Abraham, 1780; mar. Ann Duryee. He was pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church in Westchester and Ulster Counties, N. Y.
- 185 Isaac, 1782; mar. i. Lena Hoffman (No. 180).  
ii. Mary (Van InWegen) Gumaer.
- 185a John, 1783; died unmarried.
- 186 Jacob, 1785; mar. — White.
- 187 Moses, 1789; died unmarried.
- 188 Aaron, 1789; was twice married.
- 189 Maria, 1791; died unmarried.
- 190 Marragrietje, 1794; died unmarried.

### SIXTH GENERATION.

#### Child of Hendricus Hoffman (184) and — —.

- 473a Benjamin, 180—.

\* The date following the name indicates the year of birth.



**Children of the Rev. Abraham Hoffman (184a) and  
Ann Duryee.**

- 473b Rebecca; mar. — Dusenberry.
- 473c Sarah; mar. — Mack.
- 473d Peter; mar. — Mills.
- 473e Maria; mar. — Slater.
- 473f Phebe; mar. — Coffinies.
- 473g Margaret; mar. — —.
- 473h Augusta; mar. Benjamin Hoffman.
- 473i Eliza; mar. John Peterson, of Auburn, N. Y.

**Children of Isaac Hoffman (185) and Lena Hoffman (180).**

- 474 Cornelia, 1808; mar. William Riesenberger.
- 475 Luther, 1811; mar. Ann Elmendorf.
- 476 Maria, 1814; mar. Jefferson Kellogg.
- 477 Calvin; married and had a large family.
- 477a Hervey, 1819; mar. i. Ann Eliza Freer.  
ii. Rachel Weaver.
- 477b Phebe, 182-; mar. Conrad Friedel; she died in 1889.
- 477c Ann, 182-; mar. Daniel Dubois.
- 477d Moses, 182-; mar. Eliza J. Wheeler.
- 477e Albert, 182-; mar. Mary Higgins.
- 477f Harriet, 182-; mar. Abram Dusenberry (No. 822a).
- 477g Newton, 182-; mar. Ellen Daily.

**Children of Jacob Hoffman (186) and — White.**

- 477h Abraham; died unmarried.
- 477i James.
- 477j Charles.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.**

**Children of Rebecca Hoffman (473b) and — Dusenberry.**

- 822a Abraham Dusenberry; mar. Harriet Hoffman (No. 477f).
- 822b Leander Dusenberry; killed in the War of the Rebellion.
- 822c Ann Eliza Dusenberry.

**Child of Sarah Hoffman (473c) and — Mack.**

**822d** Horatio Mack.

**Child of Peter Hoffman (473d) and — Mills.**

**822e** Abram; lives in Illinois.

**Children of Cornelia Hoffman (474) and William Riesenberger.**

**822f** Ruth Ann Riesenberger; mar. Jesse Kelder.

**822g** William Riesenberger; mar. Cornelia Freer.

**822h** George Riesenberger; mar. Elnora Freer.

**Children of Luther Hoffman (475) and Ann Elmendorf.**

**822i** Luther E.; mar. Margery —.

**822j** Elmendorf; mar. — —.

**822k** Adelaide; mar. — — and lives in Kansas.

**822l** Camilla; mar. Henry Martin.

**822m** Mary; unmarried.

**822n** Jesse.

**822o** Ida; mar. — Bond.

**Child of Maria Hoffman (476) and Jefferson Kellogg.**

**822p** Clara Kellogg; mar. — Watson.

**Children of Hervey Hoffman (477a) and Ann Eliza Freer.**

**822q** Ellen, 185—; died unmarried.

**822r** George, 1856; unmarried.

**Child of Hervey Hoffman (477a) and Rachel Weaver.**

**822s** Abraham Weaver, 1866; mar. Rebecca Creighton Shultis.

**Children of Phebe Hoffman (477b) and Conrad Friedel.**

- 822t Hervey Friedel, mar. i. Lena Freer.  
                                     ii. Carolina (Van Sickle) Lefever.  
 822u Eliza Jane Friedel; unmarried.  
 822v Eugene B. Friedel; mar. Mary Davis.  
 822w Cornelia Friedel; unmarried.  
 822x Annie D. Friedel; mar. George H. Starkey.  
 822y George Friedel; mar. — — — —.  
 822z Grant Friedel; mar. — — — —.

**Children of Moses Hoffman (477d) and Eliza J. Wheeler.**

- 822aa Mary; died unmarried.  
 822bb George; married and lives in Indiana.

**Child of Harriet Hoffman (477f) and  
 Abram Dusenberry (822a).**

- 822cc Mary Dusenberry.

**Children of Newton Hoffman (477g) and Ellen Daily.**

- 822dd Ella; mar. — — — —; resides in San Francisco, Cal.  
 822ee Oleta; resides in San Francisco, Cal.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

**Children of William Riesenberger (822g) and Cornelia Freer.**

- 1235a Sarah Dewitt Riesenberger; mar. Walter G. Brownlow.  
 1235b George C. Riesenberger.  
 1235c Charles D. Riesenberger.  
 1235d Martena E. Riesenberger.  
 1235e Peter Freer Riesenberger.  
 1235f Cornelia Hoffman Riesenberger.

1235g Ruth Ann Riesenberger.

1235h Mary C. Riesenberger.

1235i Florence Riesenberger.

**Children of George Riesenberger (822h) and Elnora Freer.**

1235j Minerva Riesenberger; died young.

1235k Jessie Riesenberger; mar. Nathan Lefever.

**Children of Camilla Hoffman (822l) and Henry Martin.**

1235l Lester Martin.

1235m A daughter; married and living in Brooklyn.

**Children of Abraham Weaver Hoffman (822s) and  
Rebecca C. Shultis.**

1235n Rachel, born April 1, 1894.

1235o Frederick, born July 7, 1895.

**Child of Hervey Friedel (822t) and Caroline Lefever.**

1235p Luella Friedel.

**Child of Eugene B. Friedel (822v) and Mary Davis.**

1235q Tracy Friedel.

**Child of Annie D. Friedel (822x) and George H. Starkey.**

1235r George Henry Starkey.

**NINTH GENERATION.**

**Child of Jessie Riesenberger (1235k) and Nathan Lefever.**

1575a Percy Lefever.

**Child of Martin Hoffman (260) and Mary Frances Seton.**

517 JAMES FARQUHAR HOFFMAN\* died at his home in Goshen, N. Y., April 18, 1899, from a stroke of paralysis. His funeral took place from St. James's Episcopal Church, Goshen, on Friday, April 21.

He was educated at Burlington, Vt.; Troy, N. Y.; New York University, and the Yale Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1848. He was an honorable member of his profession, which he practised exclusively in Goshen. As a pension attorney he acquired an extraordinary reputation. He was greatly honored and respected by his friends and neighbors as an upright, kind-hearted, Christian gentleman, and his death was felt as a personal loss to those who had known and loved him.

**FIFTH GENERATION.****Children of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard.**

(See page 222.)

262 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>), second child of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard, was born at Red Hook, N. Y., in 1779, and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, September 5, 1779. He went to live in the island of Jamaica, West Indies, and remained there until an insurrection compelled him, not being a British subject, to leave the island. He then returned to the United States, and came to New York, where he lived for many years at 625 Greenwich Street.

\* See page 276.

He was twice married. His first wife, whom he married in Jamaica, was Elizabeth Saunders, daughter of a British officer. She owned large plantations there, and many slaves. By her he had two children, one of whom died in infancy. The second child was:

**605a** Janet Carrol, born 1817; mar. Arthur W. Gabaudan.

Elizabeth Saunders Hoffman died in 1817, and Samuel Hoffman married, secondly, in New York, Frances C. Livingston, daughter of Philip J. Livingston, by whom he had two children:

**605b** Alfred William, born 1822; mar. Mary White.

**605c** Lydia Moore, born 182—; died unmarried, June 18, 1867.

Frances Livingston Hoffman died December 27, 1858; Samuel Hoffman died January 20, 1860. He and his wife are interred in the burying-ground at St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y.\*

**263** STEPHEN BAYARD<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>), third child of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard, was born at Red Hook, N. Y., and was baptized at Upper Red Hook, May 27, 1781. He settled in New York, and lived in Barrow Street from 1838 to 1848. He married Catherine Bayard, daughter of Colonel Vetch Bayard, of St. John, N. B., and had five children:

**605d** Martin L., born 182—.

**605e** Robert, born 182—.

\* Records of Ch. of St. John Evangelist, New York.

- 605f Stephen Bayard, born 1825; died in New York, December 12, 1847, and was buried at St. Luke's Church.
- 605g Margaret E., born 182-; died unmarried.
- 605h Anna Moore, born 183-; mar. Charles Robert Bayard.

Catherine Bayard Hoffman died November 21, 1849, aged sixty-seven years; Stephen Bayard Hoffman died March 2, 1850. They are both buried at St. Luke's Church, New York.\*

- 263a HENRY<sup>5</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>), fourth child of Martin Hoffman (74) and Margaret Bayard, was born at Red Hook, 1783. He married, in New York, Elizabeth Livingston, daughter of Philip J. Livingston.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

### **Child of Samuel Hoffman (262) and Elizabeth Saunders.**

- 605a JANET CARROL<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>), daughter of Samuel Hoffman (262) and Elizabeth Saunders, was born in Jamaica, W. I., in 1817. Her mother died when she was nine days old, and left her to the care of her friend, Mrs. Carrol, whose husband, Dr. Carrol, of New Brunswick, N. J., adopted her. She was married at 34 Water Street, New York, by the Rev. Dr. Forbes, April 5, 1842, to Arthur Wellesley Gabaudan (born January 7, 1814), son of John Gabaudan, of the West Indies, and Pamela

\* Records of St. Luke's Church, New York.

Ward, his wife; and a descendant on both father and mother's sides of Huguenot families who emigrated from France during the persecution. Janet C. Hoffman and Arthur W. Gabaudan had twelve children, only four of whom lived beyond infancy :

- 1030a Edward Carrol Gabaudan, born 1843; mar. Josephine Bell Jones.
- 1030b Josephine Geary Gabaudan, born June 19, 1844.
- 1030c Margaretta Bayard Gabaudan, born May 15, 1847; died, unmarried, April 24, 1887.
- 1030d John Arthur Gabaudan, born July, 1851, died August 6, 1853.

Arthur W. Gabaudan died January 7, 1869, aged fifty-seven years; Janet Hoffman Gabaudan died July 11, 1882. They are both buried at St. Luke's Church, New York.\*

**Child of Samuel Hoffman (262) and Frances C. Livingston.**

- 605b ALFRED WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>), son of Samuel Hoffman (262) and Frances C. Livingston, was born in New York, October 11, 1829, and was baptized October 18, 1829, by the Rev. Levi S. Ives. He married Mary White, and had one daughter :
- 1030e Fanny, born 185-.

Alfred W. Hoffman died of consumption, September 19, 1862.

\* Records of St. Luke's Church, New York.



**Child of Stephen Bayard Hoffman (263) and  
Catherine Bayard.**

605h ANNA MOORE<sup>6</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Stephen Bayard<sup>5</sup>), daughter of Stephen Bayard Hoffman (263) and Catherine Bayard, was born in 183—. She was married in St. Luke's Church, New York, by the Rev. I. H. Tuttle, D. D., May 15, 1859, to her cousin, Charles Robert Bayard.\* They went to live in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, and had three children:

1030f Robert Hoffman Bayard, born 186—.

1030g Ada Bayard, born 186—.

1030h Catherine Frances Bayard, born 186—.

**SEVENTH GENERATION.**

**Child of Janet C. Hoffman (605a) and Arthur W. Gabaudan.**

1030a EDWARD CARROL GABAUDAN<sup>7</sup> (Martin<sup>1</sup>, Nicolaes<sup>2</sup>, Martinus<sup>3</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Janet Carrol<sup>6</sup>), son of Janet Carrol Hoffman (605a) and Arthur W. Gabaudan, was born in New York, January 7, 1843, and was baptized at St. Luke's Church, March 21, 1843.\*

He was educated in New York at private schools and New York University, and was an accomplished linguist, speaking five different languages. At the age of fifteen he was selected by Captain Farragut as his clerk, and afterwards

\* Records of St. Luke's Church, New York.

became Admiral Farragut's private secretary. "He had just the quickness of intellect and appreciation of the tremendous oncoming crisis to make himself indispensable to the Admiral, who saw in the lad the unmistakable qualities for martial greatness. If there was a delicate and grave matter to be handled, he intrusted it implicitly to Gabaudan." Farragut wrote of him to the Hon. Gideon Welles about the time of the siege of Vera Cruz: "Mr. E. C. Gabaudan has been with me some years, is a young man of fine abilities and education, and has on many occasions shown his courage and intrepidity. He has always been at my side in action, and his last act of enterprise and courage was passing down past Port Hudson with my dispatches to the lower fleet in a skiff at the risk of his life." Commodore Rowan wrote of him, February 22, 1868, to his flag-officer: "I beg leave to bring to your notice Mr. Gabaudan, my clerk, acting as aide and signal-officer, who was with Captain Quackenbos and myself on the upper deck on the trying occasion." Gabaudan was also sent with dispatches to General Grant, General Banks, and General Sherman,—to the last mentioned a perilous journey of nine miles on foot and on a mule,—and on all these occasions received honorable mention. He was in the engagements at Roanoke Island, N. C., February, 1862; Winton, N. C., and Elizabeth City, N. C., February, 1862; Newberne, N. C.,

March, 1862, as Admiral's Secretary; at Vicksburg, Miss., June and July, 1862; Port Hudson, La., Grand Gulf, Miss., Warrenton, Miss., and Grand Gulf, Miss., second time, March, 1862. At Admiral Farragut's solicitation, Gabaudan was appointed Lieutenant in the Marine Corps, March 18, 1864. He was stationed first at Boston, then at Brooklyn Navy Yard, and then, on the *Hartford*, was for two years with the Asiatic Squadron off the coast of China until his health compelled him to return home. The foundation of his disease had been laid by his sleeping in wet clothes on his bearing of despatches to Generals Grant and Sherman; and though he rallied for a time and was able to perform his duties at the Navy Yard, he died of consumption March 27, 1868, at the early age of twenty-six. He was buried at St. Luke's Church, New York, with military honors, a large circle of relatives and friends and brother officers, by whom he was greatly beloved, uniting to pay their last tributes of respect on the occasion.

Lieutenant Edward C. Gabaudan married, November 23, 1864, Josephine Bell Jones, of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, N. Y., and had one child:

- 1030i Josephine Janet Gabaudan, born January 6, 1866; mar.  
i. Frederick Webb, of Newton, Conn.  
ii. Frank Grain.



# APPENDIX





## APPENDIX.

EMMERENTJE CLAESSEN DE WITT\* was the daughter of Claes, or Nicholas, De Witt, and was probably born at "Grootholdt en Zunderlandt," in Holland, whence she emigrated to this country, previous to 1656, with her brothers Tjerck Claessen De Witt and Jan Claessen De Witt. †

### THE BRUYN FAMILY.‡

From a paper by Thos. G. Evans, in N. Y. Gen. Record, IV, 6.

JACOBUS BRUYN, from Norway, Martin Hoffman, from Sweden, Hendrick Jochemse Schoonmaker, from Germany, and Daniel Brodhead, from England, were (with others) the founders and builders, the cultivators and protectors of the villages, the farms and the homes in Ulster County that are now occupied by their prosperous descendants.

Jacobus Bruyn was born in Norway, probably about 1645. He emigrated to New Amsterdam, lived there for a time, and then pushed on to Ulster County, settling in what is now known as the town of Shawangunk. About 1677 he married

\* Note to No. 1, page 100.

† The De Witt Family, of Ulster County, N. Y., in N. Y. Gen. Record, XVII, 251.

‡ Note to No. 4, page 102.

Gertrude Esselsteyn, of Columbia County. She was the daughter of Jan Willemse Esselsteyn and Willemtje Jans, and was baptized in New Amsterdam, May 22, 1650. Jacobus Bruyn died about 1684 or 1685, leaving his widow with three young children. These children were :

Jan Bruyn, baptized October 6, 1678 ; probably died young.

Jacobus Bruyn, born November 30, 1680.

Hester Bruyn, baptized February 11, 1683.

After the death of her husband, in the year 1694, Gertrude Bruyn, while still a widow, obtained from the royal government a patent for a tract of land lying in the town of Shawangunk, now known as the "Gertruyd Bruyn Patent." It was granted to her and her three children, who were at that time minors.

Gertruyd Bruyn subsequently married Severyn Ten Hout, a Hollander who came to this country in the ship *Fox*, in September, 1662. He was a baker in Kingston, and occupied the adjoining patent, granted to Thomas Lloyd. He died without issue, and left his property, including the Lloyd Patent, to his wife's children, the Bruyns.

The daughter of Jacobus Bruyn and Gertruyd Esselsteyn, Esther or Hester, married Zecharias Hoffman, son of Martin Hoffman and Emmerentje De Witt, and resided in Shawangunk on the East side of the Kill. The Bruyns lived in a house located on their patent on the east side of the public highway on the brow of the hill facing the lowland on the West side of the Shawangunk Kill.

Jacobus, younger son of Jacobus Bruyn and Gertruyd Esselsteyn, married, November 18, 1704, Katrina Schoonmaker, baptized November 22, 1684, daughter of Jochem Hendrikse Schoonmaker and Petronella Sleght, and settled on the Lloyd Patent, where he built a two-story stone dwelling-house near the Shawangunk Creek, which is still standing. He died No-



vember 21, 1744, in the sixty-fourth year of his age, and was buried at Zacharias Hoffman's burial-place near his sister Esther. His wife, Katrina, died August 27, 1763, and was buried at Kyserike, on the west of the Shawangunk Mountains.

#### THE CRISPEL FAMILY.\*

Anthony Crispel, or Crepel, married in Mannheim, in the Lower Palatinate, Marie, daughter of Matthew Blanshan, a refugee, like his own family, from France, and soon afterwards, April 27, 1660, set sail with his young wife and father-in-law for the New World in the ship *Gilded Otter*. On arriving at New Amsterdam they proceeded immediately to the little village of Esopus, then just struggling into renewed existence after the Indian war and massacre of 1659. Here they settled and took up land. They had six children.

His first wife, Marie, having died, Anthony Crispell married in 1680, Petronella Le Man, or De Mon, by whom he had three children:

Jannetje Crispell, baptized June 4, 1682; died young.

Jean Crispell, baptized October 12, 1684; died young.

Jannetje Crispell, baptized February 7, 1686; married Nicholas Hoffman, son of Martinus Hoffman and Emerentje De Witt."†

#### THE BENSON FAMILY.‡

DIRCK BENSON, the first of the family to settle in this country, was originally from Groningen. He resided for a time in Amsterdam, Holland, where he married Catalina (born 1625), daughter of Samuel Berck and Tryntje Van Rechteren. He

\* Note to No. 5, page 110.

† The Crispell Family, of Ulster County, in N. Y. Gen. Record, XXI, 83.

‡ Note to No. 15, page 125.

came to America in 1648. In 1649 he was resident in New Amsterdam, where on August 2d of that year he purchased from Henry Egbertson half of a lot located on the northeast side of Fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island. He was a resident of Beverwyck (Albany) as early as 1654.

SAMSON BENSON, son of Dirck Benson and Catalina Berck, was born July 4, 1652. He lived in New York, and owned a house and lot in Smith Street (now William Street) and a pottery, and carried on the business of a potter. He married Tryntje, daughter of Matthew Abramse Van Deusen, and Helena, his wife, by whom he had thirteen children.

ROBERT BENSON, sixth child of Samson Benson and Tryntje Van Deusen, was baptized January 1, 1686. He married, March 14, 1708, Cornelia, daughter of Johannes (or Peter) Roos, by whom he had four children:

- i. Elizabeth Benson, baptized November 24, 1708; married Harmanus Rutgers.
- ii. Tryntje Benson, baptized March 3, 1710; died young.
- iii. Tryntje (Catharine) Benson, born 1712; married Colonel Martinus Hoffman.
- iv. Robert Benson, baptized November 27, 1715; married August 18, 1738, Tryntje Van Borsum.

Robert Benson died in 1715, and Cornelia Roos Benson married, in 1716, Anthony Rutgers, by whom she had seven children. Their son,

Anthony Rutgers, married, January 10, 1741, Margarita Klopper, and had one son,

Anthony A. Rutgers, who married Gertruyde, daughter of Nicholas Gouverneur, of Newark, N. J., and had, with other children, a son,

Nicholas Gouverneur Rutgers, who married Eliza Hoffman (No. 242).

ROBERT BENSON, son of Robert Benson and Cornelia Roos, and brother of Mrs. Martinus Hoffman, married Tryntje Van Borsum, and had six children.\* One of them was Judge Egbert Benson (born 1746, died 1833). He was a member of Congress from Red Hook, from 1789 to 1793. He owned land near Red Hook, which he sold, in 1815, to John S. Livingston.

Another child of Robert Benson and Tryntje Van Borsum was :

ROBERT BENSON, 3d, born October 30, 1739. He married Dinah Cowenhoven, and had eight children, one of whom was :

JANE BENSON, born in New York, March 13, 1794. She married, May 7, 1822, Dr. Richard Kissam Hoffman (No. 266).

#### THE ROOS FAMILY.†

GERRIT JANSE ROOS married ———, and had a son, JOHANNES ROOS, who married Cornelia ———. Johannes Roos died in 1695, leaving his three children to the care of his father. The children were:‡

- i. Catarina Roos, born October, 1683.
- ii. CORNELIA ROOS, born May 6, 1688. She married, March 14, 1708, Robert Benson, by whom she had four children, one of whom, Tryntje Benson, married Colonel Martinus Hoffman (No. 15).

Cornelia Roos married, secondly, Anthony Rutgers.

- iii. Jacobus Roos, born March 29, 1689.

\* S. V. Talcot's "New York and New England Families." Pearson's "Settlers of Albany." Riker's "History of Harlem."

† Note to No. 15, page 125.

‡ Pearson's "Settlers of Albany." Riker's "History of Harlem."

**THE LIVINGSTON FAMILY.\***

The REV. JOHN LIVINGSTON, born June 21, 1623, in Money-abroach, Scotland, came to America about 1673, and is believed to have married a daughter of Philip Peter Schuyler and Margareta Van Schlichtenhorst. They had a son,

ROBERT LIVINGSTON, who became the patentee of Livingston Manor. He married and had three sons, Philip, Robert, and Gilbert.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON inherited the Manor. He married and had seven children:

Peter Van Brugh Livingston, married Mary Alexander.

The Rev. John H. Livingston, a minister of the Gospel.

The Hon. William Livingston, Governor of New Jersey.

Philip Livingston.

Alida Livingston, who married, first, Henry Hanson; secondly, Martinus Hoffman (No. 15).

Catharine Livingston, married John Lawrence.

Mary Livingston.

**THE BRINCKERHOFF FAMILY.†**

JORIS DIRCKSEN BRINCKERHOFF came to New Amsterdam from the Province of Drenthe in 1638. He married Susannah Dubbells, and had four children, one of whom was:

ABRAHAM BRINCKERHOFF, born 1632; died about 1714. He married Aeltie, daughter of Jan Stryker, of Flatbush, and had nine children. Among his children were:

DIRCK BRINCKERHOFF, who married and had a daughter, Diana Brinckerhoff, who married her cousin Isaac, son of Joris Brinckerhoff.

\* Note to No. 15, page 126.

† Note to No. 18, page 132.

JORIS BRINCKERHOFF, born March 1, 1664; died March 27, 1729. He married Annetie, daughter of Teunis Gysbert Bogart and Sarah Rapelye. She was the first white child born in the State of New York, June 9, 1625. She died June 11, 1650. Joris and Annetie had ten children. One of their sons was:

ISAAC BRINCKERHOFF, born April 26, 1699; died June 4, 1745. He married his cousin, Diana (see above), and had four children — amongst others, a daughter,

AELTIE (LETITIA) BRINCKERHOFF, born June 18, 1735. She married, first, Cornelius Van Wyck; secondly, July 6, 1775, Zecharias Hoffman (No. 18).

#### THE DU BOIS FAMILY.\*

ISAAC DU BOIS was the son of Louis Du Bois and Catharine Blanchan, his wife, and was born at Mannheim in 1659. He married at Kingston, N. Y., in 1683, Maria Hasbrouck. He settled at New Paltz, and died June 28, 1690.

Rebecca Du Bois, born October 31, 1708, was the twelfth child of Isaac Du Bois and Maria Hasbrouck.†

#### THE OGDEN FAMILY.‡

“JOHN OGDEN, his sister Hannah, and his brother Richard were living in Stamford, Conn., in 1641, within a year after its settlement. John married Jane Bond and had five sons. Early in 1644 John and Richard Ogden removed from Stamford and settled Hempstead, Long Island, of which John Ogden was one of the patentees. At the expiration of five or six years he removed to the east end of the Island.

\* Note to No. 25, page 134.

† N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, XXVIII, 13, 15.

‡ Note to No. 68, page 149.

“In 1647 he had obtained permission of the town of Southampton to plant a colony of six families at ‘North Sea.’ He was made a freeman of Southampton, March 31, 1650, and was chosen by the General Court at Hartford, Conn., May 16, 1656, and again, in 1657 and 1658, one of the Magistrates of the Colony. He sat in the General Court as a Representative from Southampton in May, 1659, and in the Upper House, May, 1661, and afterwards. His name appears repeatedly in the new Charter of Connecticut (obtained April 23, 1662, by Governor Winthrop from Charles II), as one of the magistrates and patentees of the colony. He was held in high honor at home, being one of the chief men of the colony.

“When it was proposed to him after the conquest of New Amsterdam by the English to commence a fourth settlement in the new and inviting region of Achter Kol, under English rule, he readily entered into the measure, and became (being a man of substance and distinction) the leading man of the new colony. The Dutch having taken possession of New York, Mr. John Ogden was appointed Schout for the six towns (Elizabets Towne, Neu Uorke, Woodbridge, Piscataway, Middletowne and Schrousbury), his commission dating September, 1673. For more than a year the land was at rest. The people lived on good terms with the authorities at Fort Orange, and were secured in the enjoyment of their lands and privileges. Ogden was virtually Governor of the English towns in New Jersey, and the government was administered very much after the fashion of New England. But the Dutch rule was soon terminated. A treaty of peace was signed at Westminster, England, February 9, 1673-74, providing for the mutual restoration of all captured territory.

“Just as the year 1681 was expiring, ‘good old John Ogden,’ whose wanderings for forty years had justly entitled him to rank with the ‘Pilgrim Fathers,’ the acknowledged pioneer of the town, in whose house the first white child of the settlement

was born, the accepted leader of the people, a pillar of the Church and in the State, honored and trusted by all, lay down and died, leaving the impress of his political and religious principles, not only upon his children, but upon the community that he had so largely aided in founding. A man he was of more than ordinary mark, a man of sterling worth, of whom the town, as well as his numerous posterity, should be gratefully mindful. He was called a 'malcontent,' and regarded as 'the leading malcontent of Elizabethtown,' but surely, the man that was held in such high esteem by the accomplished, sagacious and pious Winthrop, the man who, both at Southampton and at Elizabethtown, had been an honored magistrate, loved and trusted by the people, and, during the Dutch rule, the virtual Governor of the English portion of the province, is not to be ranked with restless agitators because of his persistent opposition to an arbitrary government. A true patriot and a genuine Christian, he devoted himself while living to the best interests of the town, and dying, bequeathed to his sons the work of completing what he had so fairly and effectually inaugurated—the establishment of a vigorous plantation founded on the principles of civil and religious liberty."

DAVID OGDEN, third son of John Ogden and Jane Bond, married Elizabeth Ward, and had four sons.

(Colonel) JOSIAH OGDEN, son of David Ogden and Elizabeth Ward, married, first, Catherine Low; secondly, Mary Bankes. By his second wife he had five children.

DAVID OGDEN, eldest son of Colonel Josiah Ogden, was born in Newark, N. J., in 1707, and graduated at Yale College in 1728. He studied law, "rose rapidly in his profession," and "became one of its highest ornaments." In 1772 he was appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, "and probably no man ever brought to that station qualifications of a higher order." Driven from the Bench by the force of events, he fled to the British Army in New York, and remained there

during the war. He went to England at the close of the war and was agent of the New Jersey Loyalists for prosecuting their claims for compensation for losses. His own estate, which was large and valuable, was confiscated, but a liberal allowance was made him by the British Government. In 1790 he returned to the United States and settled on Long Island, where he died in the year 1800, aged ninety-three.

He married Gertrude Gouverneur, daughter of Abraham Gouverneur and Mary Leisler, by whom he had eleven children, two of whom were:

ISAAC OGDEN.

SARAH OGDEN, who married Nicholas Hoffman (No. 68).

ISAAC OGDEN, son of David Ogden and Gertrude Gouverneur, lived chiefly in New York and probably came there with his father when the war began. Hamilton said of him in 1777 that he was "one of the most barefaced, impudent fellows that ever came under his observation." At the end of the war he removed to Canada, where for many years he was Judge of the Court of King's Bench. He died at Montreal.

His first wife was Mary Browne, by whom he had two daughters. His second wife, by whom he had six children, was Sarah Hansen, daughter of Henry Hansen and Alida Livingston (her mother afterwards married, as his second wife, Colonel Martinus Hoffman, No. 15 in this genealogy).

HENRY OGDEN, son of Isaac Ogden and Sarah Hansen, married Mary Hammond Seton, daughter of James Seton and Mary Gillou Hoffman (No. 234), and granddaughter of Nicholas Hoffman (68) and Sarah Ogden.

JACOB OGDEN, second son of Colonel Josiah Ogden, was a physician. He married Elizabeth Bradford, and had seven children.



WILLIAM OGDEN, son of Jacob Ogden and Elizabeth Bradford, married Susan Murray, and had five children:

Elizabeth Ogden, married G. W. Giles.

Susan Ogden, married Lindley Murray Hoffman (No. 505).

Mary Murray Ogden, married David Murray Hoffman (No. 504).

Murray Ogden.

Harriet Ogden, married Bishop Young.

GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR,\* the mother of Sarah Ogden Hoffman, was the daughter of Abraham Gouverneur, who married Mary, daughter of the famous Jacob Leisler, and widow of Captain Milbourne.

“Jacob Leisler arrived in New York in 1660, with the Dutch West India Company. In 1689 he seized the Fort ‘for the preservation of the Protestant Religion,’ and declared for the Prince of Orange. As ‘Captain of the Fort,’ he built the extension now known as the Battery. He was the first Colonial Governor of the State of New York, and was unjustly hanged, with Captain Milbourne, for high treason, in the City Hall Park, 1691, and his estate was forfeited to the Crown. In 1695, Parliament passed an Act reversing the attainder, and the State of New York indemnified his heirs. His bones and those of Milbourne were taken up in 1698, and honorably interred in the Old Dutch Church.”†

#### VOLCKERT P. DOUW.‡

Volckert P. Douw, of Greenbush, Rensselaer County, N. Y., married Anna De Peyster. He was Recorder of the City of

\* Note to No. 68, page 149.

† Bolton's “History of Westchester Co., N. Y.”

‡ Note to No. 73, page 155.

Albany, 1750 to 1760; Assistant Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1757; Mayor and Clerk of the Market, 1761, 1762-1763; Indian Commissioner in the Northern Department; one of the Committee of Safety, May 4, 1775. He held the office of Judge for many years, and was appointed Commissary in 1779. He was a Senator from 1786 to 1793; was Vice-President of the Provincial Congress in 1775, and a member of the Assembly, 1757 to 1759.

His daughter Catharine, born November 6, 1751, married Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

#### THE VREDENBURGH FAMILY.\*

WILLEM ISAACSEN VREDEN BURGH, from The Hague, was married in New York, October 19, 1664, to Appolonia Barents, of New York, daughter of Jacob Barents Cool. He was a soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company, June 16, 1661.

JOHANNIS VREDEN BURGH, son of William I. Vreden Burgh and Appolonia Barents, was born in New York, October 19, 1671, and died May 8, 1721. He married, September 12, 1696, Jannatje Monjour de la Montagne, daughter of Jan Monjour de la Montagne and Marya Vermilye, and had eight children.

WILLEM VREDEN BURGH, son of Johannis Vreden Burgh and Jannatje de la Montagne, born November 26, 1704, married, May 25, 1729, Willemyntje Nack (born March 5, 1710), daughter of Matthias Nack and Angenietje Schaats, and had thirteen children. He was a first cousin of William Rosenkrans, who married Jannetje Hoffman (No. 10). He died May 18, 1783.

CORNELIA VREDEN BURGH, daughter of Willem Vreden

\* Note to No. 73, page 156.

Burgh and Willemyntje Nack, born May 14, 1754, married, May 12, 1778, Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

### THE VERPLANCK FAMILY.\*

The first member of the Verplanck family to settle in this country was:

ABRAHAM ISAACSEN VERPLANCK, who came to America in 1636.† He married Maria Vinge (Widow Roos), daughter of Geyeyn Vinge and Adriana Cuvilje, and died in 1690. Their son,

GELYN VERPLANCK, was born January 1, 1637, and died April 23, 1684. He married, June 10 1668, in New York City, Henrica Wessels.† Their son,

JACOBUS VERPLANCK, of New York, was born December 1, 1671, and died October 3, 1699. He married, at Albany, September 8, 1691, Margaret, daughter of Philip Peterse Schuyler and Margaretta Van Schlichtenhorst.† Their son,

PHILIP VERPLANCK, was born June 28, 1695, and died October 13, 1771. He was appointed Ensign of a Military Company, February 27, 1722; and was Sheriff of Albany County the same year. He was member of the Provincial Assembly for Cortlandt Manor, 1734 to 1768; his right and seat were recognized, June 11, 1734, and he was admitted, June 22, 1734. †

He married, at Flatbush, N. Y., April 10, 1718, Gertrude Van Cortlandt, only child of Anna Maria Van Schaick and Johannes Van Cortlandt, who had inherited Cortlandt Manor from his father, Stephanus Van Cortlandt. The Manor, by its charter, was entitled to representation, but had not improved the privilege until Verplanck was elected. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, the first proprietor of the Manor, by his will, April

\* Note to No. 73, page 156.

† N. Y. Civil List, 404-5. Schuyler's Col. N. Y., I, 201, 294-5. Verplanck Genealogy, N. Y. Gen. Record, XXIV, 41-44.

14, 1700, devised to his eldest son, Johannes, "a neck of land at the entering of the Highlands, just over against Haverstraw, known by the Indians by the name of Monagh,"\* and also an equal share with his other children in his other lands and property. Philip Verplanck removed to Cortlandt Manor from Albany, and it became the residence of himself and his descendants. He died October 13, 1771, and was buried at Cortlandt Manor.

PHILIP VERPLANCK, son of Philip Verplanck, of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., and Gertrude Van Cortlandt, was born August 30, 1736, and died June 20, 1777. He married, August 7, 1764, in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Aefje (Effie) Van Exveen Beekman, daughter of Lieut. Gerard Beekman, Jr., and Catherina Provoost. They had six children:

Catherine Verplanck, born 1765; married Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

Gertrude Verplanck, born 1767; married Anthony A. Hoffman (No. 85).

Philip Verplanck, born 1768; married Sally Arden.

William Beekman Verplanck, born 1770; married Melinda Gordon.

Margaret Verplanck, born 1771; married Peter Mesier.

Anna Maria Verplanck, born 1773; married Colonel Andrew De Veaux.

"Philip Verplanck made his home at the mill and farm where his uncle William lived, on the Sprout Creek, near Fishkill Plains, or Rombout Precinct, as the whole district was then called. His occupation was that of farmer and miller.

"In 1768 Philip Verplanck replaced the house built by his uncle William with a fine large stone and brick house of Colonial style of architecture. The house has quaint Dutch doors

\* Schuyler's Colonial New York, I, 295.

and mantels, and good wood carving in the interior. This old house is still standing, and in a good state of preservation. It is an excellent example of the architecture of the period. One of the most interesting features of the house is the date—1768—marked in the gable by large black bricks.”\*

Aefje Beekman Verplanck died November 22, 1775, “aged 38 years 9 months & 6 days,” and was buried in the old Dutch churchyard at Fishkill. Her husband, Philip Verplanck, died June 20, 1777, and was buried at Fishkill by the side of his wife.

CATHERINE VERPLANCK, eldest child of Philip Verplanck and Effie Van Exveen Beekman, was born April 21, 1765. She married, November 4, 1786, Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

GERTRUDE VERPLANCK, second child of Philip Verplanck and Effie Beekman, was born August 27, 1767. She married, March 8, 1789, Anthony A. Hoffman (No. 85).

PHILIP VERPLANCK, third child of Philip Verplanck and Effie Beekman, was born July 18, 1768, at Cortlandt Manor. He married, September 27, 1796, Sally Arden, daughter of Thomas Arden, by whom he had five children :

Philip Verplanck, born November 16, 1797; mar. i. Augusta Maria De Veaux, his first cousin, daughter of Anna Maria Verplanck and Colonel Andrew De Veaux and had a son Philip. She died in 1835, and Philip Verplanck married ii. Euphemia Hoffman, another first cousin, the daughter of Gertrude Verplanck and Anthony A. Hoffman. Mary Arden Verplanck, born October 21, 1802; died February 20, 1820.

Eliza Arden Verplanck, born July 6, 1804; married her first cousin, Philip Alexander Verplanck, son of William Beekman Verplanck.

William Beekman Verplanck, born October 11, 1806; married Maria Mercia McComb. He died July 9, 1839.

\*“The Verplanck Family,” page 172.

Sally Arden Verplanck, born August 30, 1808; married at Trinity Church, New York, September 3, 1833, Christopher B. Miller. She died in 1856.

Philip Verplanck died April 12, 1828. His wife, Sally, died June 26, 1834, and both were buried at Cortlandt Manor, but their bodies were subsequently removed to St. George's Cemetery, Newburgh, N. Y.

WILLIAM BEEKMAN VERPLANCK, son of Philip Verplanck and Effie Van Exveen Beekman, was born March 2, 1770. He married, July 12, 1798, Melinda Gordon, daughter of James Gordon and Mary Ball, by whom he had three children:

Mary Ann Catharine Verplanck, born July 12, 1799; "died the 19 July, 1804," and was buried at Fishkill Village.

William Gordon Verplanck, born October 12, 1801; married Mary Elizabeth Hopkins. He died March 30, 1879.

Philip Alexander Verplanck, born January 22, 1804; married Eliza Arden Verplanck, daughter of his uncle Philip. He died September 2, 1872.

William Beekman Verplanck died December 30, 1804, and was buried in the old Dutch churchyard at Fishkill Village.

MARGARET VERPLANCK, third daughter of Philip Verplanck and Effie Van Exveen Beekman, was born September 7, 1771, and was baptized at Hopewell, N. Y. She married, June 15, 1799, Peter Mesier, Jr., of Wappinger's Falls.

Peter Mesier graduated at Columbia College in 1789. He was a member of a Huguenot family who settled early in New York. They had also an old homestead at Wappinger's Falls, Dutchess Co., where Peter was brought up. This house, which was occupied by the British during the Revolution, remained in the family until the death of Miss Maria Mesier in 1889. Since then the old house and the adjoining land have

been acquired by the village as a public library and park. Peter Mesier was at one time a miller at Wappinger's Falls; at another period he was an alderman of the city of New York.

Margaret Verplanck Mesier died November 7, 1852, and was buried in the old Dutch churchyard at Fishkill village.

ANNA MARIA VERPLANCK, fourth daughter of Philip Verplanck and Effie Van Exveen Beekman, was born October 19, 1773. She married, April 22, 1796, Colonel Andrew De Veaux, of the English Army.

"How Col. De Veaux came to meet his wife is a matter of uncertainty, for the War of the Revolution had been long over and the English Army out of the country before Anna Maria was even fourteen years old. It is possible that Col. De Veaux was stationed in the West Indies, where Anna Maria's uncle, David Beekman, was a merchant. He came occasionally to New York, and it is possible that he brought young De Veaux with him and presented him to his niece. Certain it is, however, that after Col. De Veaux married Anna Verplanck, he left the English service and settled in Red Hook, Dutchess County, where he built a large house of Grecian style of architecture. There they lived liberally, and perhaps extravagantly. Mr. Philip Verplanck, of Yonkers, who is a grandson of Col. De Veaux, has a drawing of the house at Red Hook, showing the park adjoining, of two hundred and ninety-eight acres. The property bordered on the Hudson River by Magdalen (now Cruger's) Island. The house and land passed into the possession of R. S. Livingston, Esq., who lived there until the house was burned several years ago."\*

The children of Andrew De Veaux and Anna Maria Verplanck were:

Jane De Veaux, who married John Hare Powell, of Philadelphia, and had a son, Samuel Powell, of Newport.

\* The Verplanck Family," pp. 183-185.

Augusta Maria De Veaux, who married Philip Verplanck, the son of her uncle, Philip Verplanck, and Sally Arden. Philip Verplanck and Augusta Maria De Veaux had a son, Philip, who lives at Yonkers, N. Y., and two daughters.

After the death of his wife Col. De Veaux returned to England, where he died. His father, also named Andrew, survived him, living at Nassau in the Bahamas. Mr. Philip Verplanck, his great-grandson, has a copy of his will. In it he divides his property into six shares, one of which is given to the children of his deceased son, Andrew.

#### THE BEEKMAN FAMILY.\*

WILLIAM BEEKMAN was the first ancestor of the Beekman family in America. He was born in Zutphen, Holland, April 28, 1623. Some authorities give Hasselt, Overysse, as his birthplace, but the register of his marriage states that he is "van Zutphen." He had been a magistrate and officer of the Dutch Church in Holland, and came over with Peter Stuyvesant in May, 1647. He founded the town of Rhinebeck on the Hudson. He invested largely in land in New Amsterdam. He was one of the Nine Men of that city in 1652, and in the years 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656 and 1657 he was elected one of the Schepens (assistant aldermen) of New Amsterdam, and in 1658 he was Orphan Master of the city.

He was Vice-Governor of the South River Colony, on the Delaware River, 1658 to 1664, and in September, 1664, was Sheriff of Esopus. In December, 1653, he was a member of the Representative Convention at New Amsterdam, and in 1690 a member of Lieutenant-Governor Leisler's Assembly. He was Burgomeister of New Amsterdam, August 16, 1674, and was elected Alderman of the city under the English at

\* Note to No. 73, page 156.



twelve different dates until 1696, when he retired from public life. "The old New York records tell us that the business by which he lived and prospered was that of a brewer."\*

He married, September 5, 1649, Catherine De Hoogh, daughter of Frederick Hendriks De Hoogh, captain of a Hudson River trading-vessel, by whom he had three sons and four daughters.

His sons were :

- i. Henry Beekman (the Patentee), born in Wiltwyck (Kingston).
- ii. Gerard Beekman.
- iii. John Beekman.

William Beekman died in the city of New York, September 21, 1707, in the eighty-fifth year of his age.

HENRY BEEKMAN, son of William Beekman and Catherine De Bough (or De Hoogh), was born in Wiltwyck (Kingston), in 165-. He married Joanna Loper, by whom he had five children.

"Colonel Henry Beekman, Nicholas Bayard, and a few others were the favorites of Governor Fletcher, who made to them large grants of land on improvident terms. Among other grants, Henry Beekman was given a tract sixteen miles square in Dutchess County, on the Connecticut border, now the town of Beekman, and another on the Hudson River, eight by twelve miles, called Ryn Beeck, now Rhinebeck. He was known as the 'Great Patentee.' It was such grants as these that Lord Bellamont determined to vacate on becoming Governor. Proceedings were accordingly instituted, the result of which was that Beekman lost several of his grants, amongst others the one in Dutchess County. After the recall

\* Verplanck Family, pp. 177-178. N. Y. Civil List, 61-63, 68, 347. O'Callaghan's Register of New Netherland. Schuyler's Colonial New York, I, 53, 58. Bolton's Westchester County, I, 547, 548.

of Lord Bellamont, Colonel Beekman was again granted the Dutchess County property. It covered all the land East of the Rombout Patent, and extended to the Connecticut line. After the adjustment of the dispute with the owners of the Rombout Patent, it came to be known as the Beekman Precinct, and to-day the town of Beekman still perpetuates Henry Beekman's name.

"In Smith's History of Dutchess County it is stated that Henry Beekman objected to the first grant made him in 1697, of lands in Dutchess County, because the annual quit-rent to the Crown (forty shillings) was *too high*. He therefore waited until 1703, when he obtained a final grant of the same land on more favorable terms."\*

Colonel Henry Beekman died in 1716.

The Hon. GERARDUS BEEKMAN, M. D., of Flatbush, Long Island, son of William Beekman and Catherine de Hoogh, was born in 1653, and died in New York, October 10, 1723. He was Captain of Militia at Flatbush, 1681, and Major in 1689; Lieut.-Colonel of King's County Militia in 1698, and Colonel of the Regiment, 1700 to 1703. He was a member of Lieut.-Governor Leisler's Council, 1690-91; a member of the Council of the Colony of New York, 1702-23; and Acting Governor of New York, as President of the Council, in 1710. He was Justice of the Peace of Long Island, 1689, and County Judge of King's County, 1700.†

He married, October 25, 1677, Magdaleen Abeel (born 1661, died September 14, 1730), daughter of Stoffel Jans Abeel, Master Carpenter of Albany (born 1623), and Neeltje Jans Croon, by whom he had eight children.†

\* "The Verplanck Family," pp. 176-177.

† New York Civil List, 165, 363, 489. Martha Lamb's "History of New York City" (A. S. Barnes & Co.), Vol. I, 460, 478. Schuyler's Colonial New York, Vol. I, 508. Year Book of Colonial Wars, etc. Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., I, 548. Beekman Family Bible, in possession of William G. Verplanck, of New York.

Lieutenant GERARDUS BEEKMAN, JR., son of Gerardus Beekman, M. D., and Magdalen Abeel, was born at Esopus, June 10, 1693, and died November 23, 1742. He married, June 10, 1727, Catherina Provoost, daughter of William Provoost, merchant, of New York, and Aefje Van Exveen.

Lieutenant Gerardus Beekman, Jr., and Catherina Provoost had nine children. Among them were :

Gerardus G. Beekman, a Liverpool merchant, and factor and consigner there of his brother David.

David Beekman, a sugar-planter in St. Croix, W. I., where he owned several plantations, and died possessed of large estates, worth upwards of \$300,000.

Magdalen Beekman.

Aefje (Effie) Van Exveen Beekman.

AEFJE (EFFIE) VAN EXVEEN BEEKMAN, daughter of Gerard Beekman, Jr., and Catherina Provoost, was born in New York City, February 16, 1736/7, and was baptized in the Dutch Church, New York, February 25, 1736/7.

She married Philip Verplanck, of Rombout Precinct, Fishkill, N. Y., son of Philip Verplanck and Gertrude Van Cortlandt, and had six children :

Catherine Verplanck, born 1765; married Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

Gertrude Verplanck, born 1767; married Anthony A. Hoffman (No. 85).

Philip Verplanck, born 1768; married Sally Arden.

William Beekman Verplanck, born 1770; married Melinda Gordon.

Margaret Verplanck, born 1771; married Peter Mesier.

Anna Maria Verplanck, born 1773; married Colonel Andrew De Veaux.

## THE VAN CORTLANDT FAMILY.\*

OLOFFE STEVENSE VAN CORTLANDT, born in Holland, 1600, came to New Amsterdam in the ship *Haring*, 1637, as a soldier in the service of the Dutch West India Company. He was young and poor, but well born and well educated. He was taken into the civil service of the company and rapidly promoted. On retiring from the company's service, he established himself in business and soon became wealthy. As friend and adviser, he accompanied Peter Stuyvesant to Esopus and other places in the province. He was of a most noble nature, active in the Church, benevolent, kind and forgiving.

He held many appointments of trust. He was one of the Eight Men, 1645; one of the Nine Men, 1649-50, and President, 1650; Schepen of New Amsterdam, 1654; Burgomeister of New Amsterdam, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; Orphan Master, 1657, 1660 and 1661; a delegate to Hartford to settle the boundaries between New York and Connecticut, 1663; Commissary of Stores, 1640; and Commissary to treat with Governor Nicolls to arrange the terms of surrender of New Amsterdam to the English, 1664.†

The Hon. Oloffte Van Cortlandt married, February 26, 1642, Anneke Loockermans (sister of Gerrit Loockermans), and left seven children. He died in New Amsterdam, April 4, 1684.

One of his sons was :

The Hon. STEPHANUS VAN CORTLANDT, who was born in New York, 1643. He began business as a merchant in New York, and was remarkably successful to the end of his life. His unimpeachable character for honesty and integrity procured

\* Note to No. 73, page 156.

† N. Y. Civil List, 347. Schuyler's Colonial New York, 189-191. O'Callaghan's New Netherland Register, pp. 14, 21, 30, 54, 59, 60. N. Y. Ref. Dutch Ch. Marriage Register, 80, 216.

him the confidence of the English governors. When only thirty-four years of age, he was appointed Mayor of New York, being the first native-born New Yorker who had held that office. In 1683 he bought, by license, of the Indians 83,000 acres of land on the east side of the Hudson River, and a large tract on the west side of the river, which in 1697 were erected into a manor named Cortlandt, by Governor Fletcher. He also owned land in Long Island and in Sussex County, N. J.

He was Mayor of New York, 1677 and 1686; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, October 5, 1678; Deputy Auditor-General, November 10, 1687; Secretary of the Province of New York, June 6, 1688; Councilor of the Colony of New York, 1680, 1688, 1691 and 1700; Chancellor of the Colony of New York, 1696; Receiver-General of Customs, 1687 and 1698; Judge of the Colonial Court, May 10, 1691; Principal Surrogate, Prerogative Court of New York, September, 1696; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, October 30, 1700; Lord of the Manor of Cortlandt, 1697. He was Ensign of Militia, 1668, and Colonel of Militia, 1693, King's County, having under him "six companies of ffoote and 1 company of horse."

The Hon. Stephanus Van Cortlandt married, September 10, 1671, Gertrude Schuyler. He died November 25, 1700.

Their son,

JOHANNES VAN CORTLANDT, married, June 23, 1695, in New York, Anna Maria Van Schayck. Their daughter,

GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT, married, at Flatbush, N. Y., on April 10, 1718, Philip Verplanck, son of Jacobus Ver Planck and Margaret Schuyler. She died September 30, 1766. Their

son, Philip Verplanck, married Effie Beekman, and two daughters of Philip Verplanck, 2d, and Effie Beekman married Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73) and Anthony A. Hoffman (No. 85) respectively.

#### THE SCHUYLER FAMILY.\*

PHILIP PIETERSE SCHUYLER was born in Amsterdam, Holland, about 1628. He came to this country in 1650, and settled in Beverwyck (now Albany), where he became a successful merchant or "trader" with the Indians. He was distinguished for his fair and honorable dealings with them, and instituted the policy which in time became the settled policy of the Government towards them.

He was Commissary at Fort Orange, 1655; Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1656, 1657, 1661 to 1679, with an interval of four years; Commissioner of Albany, 1678. He was a delegate to the Mohawk Indians, 1655; and Vice-Director or Deputy under Governor Stuyvesant, 1656, and retained the post for seven years, being reappointed by Governor Nicolls. He was commissioned Captain of a Company of Foot in Albany in 1667, and Captain of a Company at Schenectady in 1669. In 1662 he, with others, laid out the town of Esopus near Kingston.†

He was married at Albany, December 12, 1650, to Margarita, daughter of Brandt Arent Van Schlichtenhorst, of Newkirk, Director of Rensselaerswyck, "by Antoine de Hooges, Secy. of the Colony." He died in Albany, May 9, 1683.

MARGARITA SCHUYLER, daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler and Margarita Van Schlichtenhorst, was born January 2, 1672.

\* Note to No. 73, page 156.

† N. Y. Civil List. Schuyler's Colonial New York, Vol. I, pp. 99, 107, 108. League of the Six Nations, 262. O'Callaghan's Hist. of the New Netherlands, II, 177.

She married, in Albany, September 8, 1691, Jacobus Ver Planck, son of Gelyn Verplanck and Henrica Wessels.

PHILIP VER PLANCK, son of Margarita Schuyler and Jacobus Ver Planck, married Gertrude Van Cortlandt.\* Their granddaughter, Catharine Verplanck, married Harmanus Hoffman (No. 73).

#### THE PROVOOST FAMILY.†

DAVID PROVOOST came from Holland to New Amsterdam before April, 1639, probably with Governor Kieft and his company in March, 1638. In 1639 he was an original grantee of a parcel of land on the present west side of Pearl Street, near Fulton Street, where for some time he resided.‡ The same year he was engaged in trade, which was his principal occupation when not in the service of the Government.

He was in the employ of the Dutch West India Company in America for many years, his first official position being that of Commissary of Provisions and Tobacco Inspector in January, 1640.†

In April, 1642, he was placed in charge of Fort Good Hope at Hartford, Conn., where the Dutch maintained against the English for a number of years a separate and independent government.†

In June, 1647, he returned to New Amsterdam, and his name appears in the list of schoolmasters in that year. In the list of the Nine Men, published February 2, 1652, his name is at the head.† These were the immediate predecessors of the Burgomeisters and Schepens, and of a municipal form of government in the city of New Amsterdam. They were the chosen representatives of the entire commonalty, and it was declared in their commission that what they did should

\* See Verplanck and Van Cortlandt Families, pp. 497, 507.

† Note to No. 73, page 156.

‡ Cal. of Hist. MSS. (Dutch), 1630, 1664, page 67.

be the act of the whole people. David Provoost was the second notary in the city, September 16, 1652, and was also an attorney and counselor, in which capacity we frequently find him attending to suits before the Burgomeisters and Schepens.

On May 23, 1653, Governor Stuyvesant and Council appointed him, with Johannes De La Montagne and Govert Loockermans, a commissioner to attend the investigation of an alleged conspiracy of the Dutch and Indians against the English, "being able to understand the Dutch, English and Indian speeches." He was Sergeant in one of the Companies of the Burgher Corps of New Amsterdam in 1653, and in April, 1654, was made the first separate Schout or Sheriff in Brueckelen, and removed to Long Island. In May, 1655, he is styled Schout, or temporary Secretary, to the three adjoining towns of Brueckelen, Amersfoort (Flatlands) and Midwout (Flatbush), all of which were included in the Brueckelen district. This position he held until his death in January, 1656.

He left a widow, Margaret Gillis (spelled also Jellis, Jelisen, Yilus and Yelsij). She was the daughter of Gillis Jansen Verbrugge and Barbara Schut. She was probably married to David Provoost in Holland. They had ten children. The youngest one,

DAVID PROVOOST, born in Connecticut, was baptized September 30, 1645. In 1674 he lived in The Smith Street (now William), between Hanover Square and Wall Street, his estimated wealth being \$3000.

He was chosen in September, 1694, Assessor in the Dock Ward, an office which he held until 1697-98. He married, July 29, 1668, Tryntje Laurens (born in Amsterdam, November 14, 1650), by whom he had eleven children.

Their son,

WILLIAM PROVOOST, born 1679, was baptized October 8,



1679. He died at New Barbadoes, Bergen County, N. J., in 1745. He was Assistant Alderman of the North Ward, 1708-1709, 1709-10. In July, 1720, he was the owner, with others, of the privateer *Hunter*, which was charged with taking prizes unlawfully. On June 17, 1722, Governor Burnet recommended him, as "an eminent merchant of this city," to a seat in His Majesty's Council in New York, and in July, 1723, he was appointed a member of that body, in which he served until August, 1732. About that time he removed to New Jersey, and soon after was appointed a member of the Council of that Province.\*

He married, November 20, 1700, Aefje Van Exveen (baptized December 19, 1683), daughter of Gerrit Corneliszen Van Exveen and Wyntje Stoutenburg.\* They had seven children. Their daughter,

CATHARINE PROVOOST, born in New York, October 8, 1704; baptized October 8, 1704, married June 10, 1727, Gerard Beekman, son of Dr. Gerard Beekman and Magdaleen Abeel, and was the mother of Effie Beekman, who married Philip Verplanck.† She died April 20, 1763.

#### THE STORM FAMILY.‡

DIRCK STORM and his wife MARIE PIETERS came to America from Groningen, Holland, in 1662. They sailed from Amsterdam, in the ship *Fox*, September 2, with their three children:

Gregoris Storm,  
Peter Storm and  
David Storm.

\* The Provoost Family, N. Y. Gen. Record, Vol. VI.

† See Verplanck Family, page 498.

‡ Note to No. 259, page 221.

This is recorded in "A List of Early Immigrants to New Netherlands," as follows:

"Dirck Storm, from the Maiery of Bosh, wife and three children, aged 6, 2 and  $1\frac{1}{4}$  years, Sept. 2, 1662."\*

Dirck Storm settled first in Haerlem, and later purchased from Maynard Journee his property at Bedford, Brooklyn, consisting of houses, uplands and meadow, for fourteen hundred guilders. In 1670 he succeeded Carl de Beauvais as Secretary of Brooklyn; he afterwards served for some years as Town Clerk of Flatbush, as Town Officer of Brooklyn, and as Collector of Brooklyn. He subsequently purchased land in Orange County. From 1691 to 1703 he was Clerk of Sessions.

He had seven children:

Gregoris Storm, born 1656; married Engeltie Van Dyck.

Peter Storm, born in Holland, 1660; married Margaretje

—.

David Storm, born in Holland, 1661; married Esther —.

Maria Storm, born in America, 166—; married Casper Springstern.

Petranelle Storm, baptized in Brooklyn, June 1, 1673.

Aeltie Storm, baptized in Brooklyn, October 20, 1678, died young.

Aeltie Storm, baptized in Brooklyn, October 31, 1680.

GREGORIS STORM, son of Dirck Storm and Marie Pieters, was born in Holland, 1656, and came to America with his parents at the age of six. He married, in America, Engeltie Van Dyck, and had two sons:

Derrick Storm, baptized in Brooklyn, October 2, 1695.

Thomas Storm, baptized in 1697.

Gregoris Storm and his wife, as well as his brothers Peter

\* New York Gen. and Biog. Record, XV, 40.

and David and their wives, were members of the Old Dutch Church, Sleepy Hollow, in 1697.

THOMAS STORM, son of Gregoris Storm and Engeltie Van Dyck, was born in 1697. He was twice married. He married, first, Christina —, and secondly, Mary, daughter of Adolph Meyer, and widow of Johannes Sickels. He had seven sons:

Garrit Storm, married Mary Sickels.

Goris Storm.

Isaac Storm, married —, and had a son, a grandson, and a nephew, all named Isaac.

Abraham Storm.

John Storm.

Thomas Storm.

Jacob Storm.

GARRIT STORM, eldest son of Thomas Storm and Christina —, settled in Dutchess County with his brothers Goris (or Gregoris) and Isaac. He married Mary Sickels, of Philipseburg, the daughter of his stepmother by her first husband. They had six children:

Thomas Storm, born 1749; mar. Elizabeth Graham.

John Storm.

Catharine Storm, married John Currie.

Engelstie Storm, married John Adriance.

Anne Storm, married — Brinckerhoff.

Polly Storm, married William Hunt.

In the Church Book of Hopewell Church, 1771, there is a record of seats allotted to Garrit Storm and his wife Mary, and to Thomas, Engeltje, Caty and John, children of Garrit Storm.

THOMAS STORM, eldest child of Garrit Storm and Mary Sickels, was born in 1749. He married, March 23, 1771, Elizabeth Graham (born January 6, 1752; died July 7, 1832), by whom he had ten children:

Elizabeth Storm, bap. at Hopewell, January 13, 1772. She married James Manning.

Garrit Storm, born 177-; died at two years of age.

John Storm, baptized at Hopewell, April 9, 1776.

Garrit Storm, born 1778; married Susan Matilda (Gouverneur) Murgatroyd.

Thomas Hall Storm, baptized at Hopewell, August 3, 1781; died unmarried.

Mary Storm, married John King.

Ann Storm, baptized at Hopewell, January 26, 1783; married Peter Kuhn.

Hester Storm, married Charles F. Brunner.

Catharine Storm, married Ruggles Hubbard.

Stephen Storm, born December 7, 1788; died October 31, 1862; married Jane Maria Graham.

Thomas Storm was elected Assemblyman for Dutchess County, April 29, 1783. He was one of the first Directors of the Missionary Society in New York, 1796. He died August 4, 1833.

(Colonel) JOHN STORM, second child of Garrit Storm and Mary Sickels, married —, and had two sons and a daughter.

The sons were:

Charles G. Storm.

George B. Storm.

ANNE STORM, fifth child of Garrit Storm and Mary Sickels, married — Brinckerhoff, and had two children:

George Brinckerhoff.

Catharine Brinckerhoff, married — Remsen.

POLLY STORM, sixth child of Garrit Storm and Mary Sickels, married William Hunt, and had two children:

William Hunt.

Polly Hunt, married William Regna.

GARRIT STORM, son of Thomas Storm and Elizabeth Graham, was born March 25, 1778, and was baptized at Hopewell, May 3, 1778. He married, September 14, 1807, Susan Matilda (born in the island of St. Eustatia, W. I., March 7, 1779), daughter of Isaac Gouverneur and Elizabeth Peachman, and widow of Samuel Murgatroyd, by whom he had two daughters:

Glorvina Rossell Storm, born 1808; married Samuel Verplanck Hoffman (No. 259).

Louisa Matilda Storm, born March 28, 1810; married Robert J. Livingston.

Garrit Storm died in New York, August 1, 1851. His wife died October 31, 1835, and both are interred in the family vault at Trinity Cemetery, New York.

Susan Matilda Gouverneur married, as her first husband, April 18, 1799, Samuel Murgatroyd, who died August 6, 1806. Their children were:

- i. Susan Puech Murgatroyd, born in Philadelphia, February 13, 1800; died May 26, 1823. She married, June 1, 1819, Thomas F. Leaming, and had one son:

Stevenson Murgatroyd Leaming, born in Philadelphia, February 10, 1822.

- ii. Thomas Stevenson Murgatroyd, born in Philadelphia, December 22, 1801; died in St. Croix, April 17, 1821.

- iii. Isaac Gouverneur Murgatroyd, born July 16, 1803; died February 3, 1867.
- iv. Mary Gould Murgatroyd, born February 7, 1805; married, April 25, 1827, Philip Verplanck Hoffman (No. 255). She died November 14, 1828.

#### THE GOUVERNEUR FAMILY.\*

NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR married MACHTELT, daughter of Isaac (?) de Riener and Lysbeth Grevenraet (died December 25, 1687).

ISAAC GOUVERNEUR, son of Nicholas Gouverneur and Machtelt de Riener, born 16---, married, June 24, 1704, Sara Staats, daughter of Samuel Staats, M. D., and Johanna Ryn- ders. Isaac Gouverneur died in 1728.

NICHOLAS GOUVERNEUR, son of Isaac Gouverneur and Sara Staats, was baptized April 19, 1713. He married Mary ——. His will was proved April 7, 1787.

ISAAC GOUVERNEUR, son of Nicholas and Mary Gouverneur, was born 174-. He married, June 15, 1777, Elizabeth Peachman (born August 29, 1760; died December 8, 1831), daughter of — and Susanna Peachman, and had two children:

Susan Matilda Gouverneur, born 1779; married i. Samuel Murgatroyd. ii. Garrit Storm. †  
Isaac Gouverneur, Jr., born September 26, 1783; died October 18, 1784.

#### DR. RICHARD BAYLEY. †

Dr. Richard Bayley was the first Professor of Anatomy in Columbia College, and the originator of the New York system

\* Note to No. 259, page 221.

† See Storm Family, page 515.

‡ Note to No. 493, page 262.

of quarantine laws. He died of a ship's fever while exercising his official duties on the quarantine grounds, and was buried in St. Andrew's Churchyard, Richmond, Staten Island.

#### THE ELMENDORF FAMILY.\*

JACOBUS VAN ELMENDORF, first ancestor of the Elmendorfs in this country, was an early settler at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., with whose history and that of its old Dutch Church he was closely identified. He was there as early as 1667, in the spring of which year he was concerned in the "Esopus Mutiny," in which the Burgher Guard, of which he was a member, were arrayed in arms against Captain Broadhead and the English garrison under his command. The cause of this uprising was the arrest and imprisonment of the sergeant of the Burgher Guard, Cornelis Barrentsen Sleght. The Burghers demanded his release, and Captain Broadhead in retaliation threatened to burn the village.

Jacobus Van Elmendorf married at Kingston, N. Y., April 25, 1667, Grietje Aertsen (Van Wagenen). They had five children:

- i. Coenradt Van Elmendorf, born 1669.
- ii. Geertje Van Elmendorf, born 1672; married Evert Wynkoop.
- iii. Anna Van Elmendorf, married Matthys Jansen.
- iv. Jacobus Van Elmendorf, born 1678; married Antje Cool.
- v. Teola Van Elmendorf, born 1684.

COENRADT VAN ELMENDORF, son of Jacobus Van Elmendorf and Grietje Aertsen (Van Wagenen), was baptized at Kingston, March 12, 1669. He married, first, June 28, 1693, Ariantje Gerritse Van der Bergh; and secondly, November 25, 1704, Blandina Kiersted (baptized January 8, 1682), daughter

\* Note to No. 601, page 313.

of Roeleff Kiersted and Eike Roosa, and granddaughter of Dr. Hans Kiersted and Sarah Roeleffe Janse, and great-granddaughter of Roeleffe and Anneke Janse, of Trinity Church fame.

By his first wife Coenradt Van Elmendorf had four children. By his second wife, Blandina Kierstede, he had nine children, as follows:

- i. Janneke Van Elmendorf, married Abraham Ten Eyck.
- ii. Margaret Van Elmendorf, married Garret Dubois.
- iii. Conrad Van Elmendorf, married Sarah Dubois.
- iv. Sarah Van Elmendorf, baptized 1713.
- v. Petrus Edmundus Van Elmendorf, married Maria Crook.
- vi. Lucas Van Elmendorf, married Catharina Wynkoop.
- vii. Wilhelmus Van Elmendorf, married Janneke Louw.
- viii. (Col.) Jonathan Van Elmendorf, married i. Magdalena Smedes.  
ii. Catharine Ten Broeck.
- ix. Tobias Van Elmendorf, baptized 1727.

PETRUS EDMUNDUS ELMENDORF, son of Coenradt Van Elmendorf and Blandina Kiersted, was born August 27, 1715, and was baptized September 11, 1715. He married, April 29, 1744, Maria Crook (born August 15, 1721; died August 15, 1794). They had nine children:

- i. Catharine Elmendorf, married Rutger Bleecker.
- ii. John Elmendorf, married Margaret Zabriskie.
- iii. William Elmendorf, baptized 1751; died young.
- iv. Blandina Elmendorf, married Jacobus S. Bruyn.
- v. William Elmendorf, baptized 1755.
- vi. Elizabeth Elmendorf, married Cornelius Ray.
- vii. Sarah Elmendorf, baptized 1759; died young.
- viii. Peter Edmundus Elmendorf, baptized 1761; died young.
- ix. Peter Edmundus Elmendorf, married i. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer.  
ii. Elizabeth Killian Van Rensselaer.

Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf died August 15, 1794.



JOHN ELMENDORF, son of Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf and Maria Crook, was born in 1749, and was baptized March 24 of that year. He married Margaret Zabriskie (born January 7, 1750; died November 24, 1809), daughter of Peter Zabriskie and Martina Varick, and had six children:

- i. Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf, married Maria La Grange Van Veghten.
- ii. Edmund Elmendorf, married Elizabeth Curry.
- iii. Martina Elmendorf, married Dr. Lewis Condiet.
- iv. Maria Elmendorf, married Ferdinand Vanderveer.
- v. William Crook Elmendorf, married Maria Dumont.
- vi. James B. Elmendorf, married Elizabeth Yard Frelinghuysen.

John Elmendorf died July 4, 1812.

PETER ZABRISKIE ELMENDORF, son of John Elmendorf and Margaret Zabriskie, was baptized May 13, 1775, by Dominie Doll. He married, May 24, 1821, Maria La Grange Van Veghten, daughter of Michiel Van Veghten and Elizabeth La Grange, and had four children:

- i. Margaret Zabriskie Elmendorf, married Samuel Sloan.
- ii. Elizabeth La Grange Elmendorf, married the Rev. T. Wyckoff.
- iii. Peter Elmendorf, born 1826; died, unmarried, in 1851.
- iv. Mary Crook Elmendorf, married the Rev. Eugene Augustus Hoffman (No. 601).

Peter Zabriskie Elmendorf died July 19, 1852.



# INDEX





## INDEX OF THE HOFFMAN SURNAME.

The figures in parentheses signify the date of birth ; the second figures, the number of the individual in the Genealogy.

- Aaron (1789), 188  
Abraham (1747), 81  
Abraham (1758), 88  
Abraham (1771), 238  
Abraham (1780), 184a  
Abraham (1793), 298  
Abraham, 477h  
Abraham Weaver (1866), 822s  
Abram, 822e  
Addison (1787), 296  
Adelaide, 822k  
Adeline (18 --), 924  
Adrian Kissam (1797), 269  
Albert (182-), 477e  
Albert Lincoln (1887), 1586  
Alexander (1807), 313  
Alexander (1812), 315  
Alfred William (1822), 605b  
Alice Augusta (1880), 1385  
Alice Colden (1887), 1343  
Alida (1790), 265  
Amelia (1815), 543  
Anaatjen (1721), 21  
Anaatjen (1741), 71  
Andrew Dewitt (1819), 457  
Ann (1750), 82  
Ann (1778), 286  
Ann (1790), 518  
Ann (182-), 477c  
Ann Cornelia Stoutenburgh (1849),  
1071a  
Ann Elizabeth (1834), 659  
Anna (1774), 249  
Anna Abbott (1833), 650  
Anna Maria (1797), 507  
Anna Matilda (1842), 968  
Anna Moore (183-), 605h  
Annetje (1665), 2  
Annie Rutledge (1849), 885  
Anthony (1711), 17  
Anthony (1739), 70  
Anthony (1781), 293  
Anthony (1783), 294  
Anthony A. (1756), 85  
Anthony M. (1775), 261  
Anthony N. (1780), 287  
Antje (1709), 16  
Arthur Gilman (1838), 853

- Arthur Gilman (1872), 1287  
 Augusta, 473h  
 Augustus (1824), 646  
  
 Beekman Verplanck (1789), 254  
 Beekman Verplanck (1789), 305  
 Benjamin (1787), 149  
 Benjamin, 473a  
 Beulah (1840), 839  
 Bronson (1859), 1260  
 Burrall (1842), 840  
  
 Cadwalader Colden (1874), 1342  
 Cadwallader Colden (1819), 516  
 Calvin (1817), 477  
 Camilla, 822l  
 Caroline (1839), 653  
 Caroline Colden (1864), 884  
 Carroll (1834), 604  
 Catharine (1772), 282  
 Catharine (1778), 302  
 Catharine (1800), 541  
 Catharine (1816), 470  
 Catharine (1835), 651  
 Catharine Ann (1788), 264  
 Catharine Ann (1817), 471  
 Catharine Coolidge (1839), 621  
 Catharine Douw (1779), 251  
 Catharine Douw (1797), 562  
 Catharine Douw (1840), 967  
 Catharine Louisa (1811), 314  
 Catharine Louisa (1850), 683  
 Catharine Louisa (1866), 1073  
 Catherine (1754), 84  
 Catherine Seyton (1840), 849  
 Cathrina (1754), 57  
 Cathrina (1775), 240  
 Cathrina (1784), 155  
 Catryntjen (1745), 53  
 Cecilia Seton (1815), 514  
 Charles (1795), 159  
 Charles, 477j  
 Charles (1816), 642  
 Charles (1822), 645  
 Charles (1857), 1071b  
  
 Charles Addison (1862), 1072  
 Charles Burrall (1820), 895  
 Charles Edward (1791), 306  
 Charles Eugene (1838), 966  
 Charles Fenno (1806), 522  
 Charles Fenno (1894), 1353  
 Charles Frederick (1830), 602  
 Charles Frederick (1856), 1025  
 Charles Gouverneur (1886), 1436  
 Charles Howard (1878), 1482b  
 Charles Odgen (1807), 271  
 Charlotte Wilkins (1808), 580  
 Chatriane (1774), 344  
 Claude (1868), 1099  
 Cornelia (1734), 67  
 Cornelia (1777), 176  
 Cornelia (1784), 346  
 Cornelia (1808), 474  
 Cornelia (1820), 644  
 Cornelia Augusta (1825), 617  
 Cornelia Catharine (1790), 297  
 Cornelia Catharine (1873), 1075  
 Cornelia F. (1810), 581  
 Cornelia Schuyler (1875), 1482a  
 Cornelius (1781), 146  
 Cornelius De Witt (1785), 174  
  
 David Beekman (1793), 256  
 David Murray (1791), 504  
 Derick Brinckerhoff (1807), 542  
 Dorothea Wolfe (1866), 986  
 Dorothy Kingston (1886), 1345  
 Dubois (1831), 658  
  
 Easter (1815), 458  
 Edgar (1822), 656  
 Edna (188-), 1108  
 Edward (1811), 512  
 Edward (1818), 643  
 Edward (1823), 593  
 Edward Fenno (1849), 901  
 Edward Fenno (1888), 1347  
 Edward Seton (1830), 844  
 Edy (182-), 654  
 Effie Beekman (1868), 1023

- Egbert (1823), 615  
Eleanor Louisa (1864), 1030  
Elias (1776), 284  
Eliza (179-), 242  
Eliza (179-), 538  
Eliza, 473i  
Eliza Jane (1806), 465  
Eliza Henrietta (18--), 637  
Elizabeth (176-), 235  
Elizabeth (1782), 147  
Elizabeth (1795), 152  
Elizabeth (1825), 647  
Elizabeth (1834), 846  
Elizabeth (1865), 1021  
Elizabeth Alsdorph (1809), 447  
Elizabeth Catharine (1783), 303  
Elizabeth Cutler (1873), 1384  
Elizabeth Hale (1860), 1283  
Ella, 822dd  
Ella (1855), 1033  
Ellen, 822q  
Elmendorf, 822j  
Emma Kissam (1835), 620  
Emma Ogden (1866), 1262  
Emily (1834), 851  
Emily (1840), 592  
Emily (1862), 1272  
Eugene Augustus (1829), 601  
Eugene Augustus (1863), 1020  
Euphemia (1795), 307  
Evert (1750), 34  
Evert (1786), 156
- Fanny (185-), 1030e  
Florence (1874), 1103  
Frances (1832), 837  
Frances Wickham (1818), 832  
Francis Burrall (1845), 1252  
Francis Burrall (1882), 1585  
Francis Silvester (1796), 292  
Francis Suydam (1828), 648  
Frederick (1831), 649  
Frederick (1837), 848  
Frederick (1875), 1104  
Frederick (1895) 12350
- Geertruy (1709), 8  
George, 822r  
George, 822bb  
George Edward (1808), 523  
George Edward (1884), 1350  
Gertrude (1858), 1259  
Gertrude Carroll (1870), 1024  
Gertrude Seton (1851), 886  
Gertrude Verplanck (1822), 671  
Gilbert (1817), 455  
Glorvina (1860), 1028
- Hannah Murray (1824), 841  
Harman Laidlie (1796), 257  
Harmanus (1745), 73  
Harmon Laidlie (1825), 587  
Harriet (1817), 515  
Harriet (182-) 477f  
Helen (1892), 1352  
Helen Elizabeth (1869), 1100  
Helena (1794), 268  
Helena (1824), 616  
Hendricus (1778), 184  
Hendrik (1719), 20  
Henry (1783), 263a  
Henry (1818), 459  
Henry (1835), 847  
Henry (1871), 1101  
Henry Hanson (1801), 270  
Herman (1827), 595  
Herman Laidley Verplanck (1882),  
1001  
Hervey (1819) 477a  
Hester (1747), 33  
Hester (1790), 181  
Howard (1838), 652  
Hubertus (1785), 295
- Ida (1721), 13  
Ida (1757), 58  
Ida, 822<sup>o</sup>  
Ira (1828), 657  
Isaac (1766), 236  
Isaac (1782), 185  
Isaac (179-), 540

- Isaac Van Wyck (1813), 316  
 Isaac Wilkins (1822), 586  
 Isabel Wilkin (1864), 888  
 Isabella Wilkins (1812), 582
- Jacob (1783), 179  
 Jacob (1785), 186  
 Jacobus (1720), 12  
 Jacobus (1752), 56  
 Jacobus (1775), 171  
 Jacobus (1810), 467  
 James, 477i  
 James Farquhar (1826), 517  
 Jan (1749), 55  
 Jane (1743), 79  
 Jane (1753), 97  
 Jane (1799), 545  
 Jane (1812), 640  
 Jane Silvester (1788), 289  
 Janet Carrol (1817), 605a  
 Janneke (171-), 10  
 Jesse, 822n  
 Johannes (1781), 178  
 John (1783), 185a  
 John Acklen (1878), 1344  
 John Addison (1804), 311  
 John Cadwallader (1889), 1348  
 John Jay (1792), 151  
 John Theodore (1866), 1098  
 John Thompson (1828), 618  
 John White (1847), 900  
 Jonas (1808), 466  
 Josiah Ogden (1766), 233  
 Josiah Ogden (1817), 544  
 Josiah Ogden (1858), 902  
 Julia (1810), 524  
 Julia (1828), 836  
 Julia (1834), 589  
 Julia (1835), 964  
 Julia Ann (1798), 563
- Kate (1825), 594  
 Kate Mera (1884), 1482d  
 Kate Seton (1853), 882  
 Katharine Stuart (1865), 1285
- Laura (1810), 638  
 Laura Isabel (1857), 1026  
 Lefferts Suydam (1869), 890  
 Leighton (1841), 855  
 Leo Murray (1891), 1587  
 Letitia (1779), 90  
 Letitia (1819), 317  
 Letitia (18--), 681  
 Lewis (1890), 1351  
 Linda (1863), 1261  
 Lindley Murray (1793), 505  
 Lindley Murray (1832), 850  
 Lindley Murray (1869), 1286  
 Louisa Adelaide (1835), 590  
 Louisa Graham (1858), 1271  
 Louisa Verplanck (1896), 1435  
 Luther (1811), 475  
 Luther E., 822i  
 Lydia (182-), 605c
- Magdalena (1785), 160  
 Magdalena (1814), 469  
 Margaret (17--), 11  
 Margaret, 473g  
 Margaret Ann (1819), 460  
 Margaret E. (182-), 605g  
 Margaret Elmendorf (1899), 1435a  
 Margaret Euphemia (1804), 260  
 Margaret Euphemia (1861), 1019  
 Margaret Townsend (1819), 670  
 Margret (1776), 175  
 Margret (1779), 177  
 Maria (1707), 7  
 Maria (1724), 22  
 Maria (1743), 72  
 Maria (1752), 35  
 Maria (1777), 241  
 Maria (1780), 345  
 Maria (1781), 189  
 Maria (1783), 154  
 Maria, 473e  
 Maria (1814), 476  
 Maria Addison (1800), 309  
 Maria Colden (1813), 513  
 Maria Gertrude (1798), 258



- Marragrietje (1794), 190  
Marritje (1666), 3  
Martin (1625), 1  
Martin (1747), 74  
Martin (1763), 232  
Martin (1773), 239  
Martin (179-), 539  
Martin (1795), 506  
Martin (1836), 852  
Martin (1856), 1270  
Martin Colden (1862), 887  
Martin H. (1772), 248  
Martin L. (182-), 605d  
Martin S. Wilkins (1828), 588  
Martin Van Ness (1844), 969  
Martinus (1706), 15  
Martinus (1740), 30  
Martinus (1781), 153  
Martinus (1798), 299  
Mary (1752), 83  
Mary (1777), 285  
Mary (182-), 653a  
Mary, 822m  
Mary, 822aa  
Mary Ann (1804), 445  
Mary Ann (1814), 641  
Mary C. (1819), 585  
Mary Colden (1796), 520  
Mary Colden (1840), 898  
Mary Cromline (1825), 672  
Mary Elizabeth (1854), 684  
Mary Evelyn (1830), 619  
Mary Gillou (1773), 234  
Mary Louisa (1855), 1017  
Mary Murray (1832), 845  
Mary Seton (1805), 509  
Mary Turner (1871), 1341  
Mary Ulshoeffter (1868), 987  
Mary Wynkoop (1841), 661  
Matilda (1792), 519  
Matilda (1809), 511  
Matilda (1840), 854  
Mattheus (1797), 260  
Maud (1872), 1102  
May (1878), 1105  
Mima Hendriks (1808), 446  
Moses (1789), 189  
Moses, 477d  
Murray (1791), 504  
Murray (1826), 835  
Mymy Hendriks (1812), 448  
Nathaniel (1796), 183  
Newton (182-), 477g  
Nicholas (1736), 68  
Nicholas (1774), 283  
Nicholas (1790), 503  
Nicholas (1791), 150  
Nicholas (1811), 639  
Nicholas (1814), 454  
Niclaes (1724), 14  
Nicolaas (1755), 87  
Nicolaes (1680), 5  
Nicolaes (1757), 37  
Nikolas (1738), 77  
Nikolas (1745), 80  
Nora (1872), 1263  
Ogden (1799), 521  
Ogden (1823), 896  
Ogden (1868), 1340  
Ogden (1889), 1346  
Oleta, 822ee  
Peter (1727), 23  
Peter (1759), 86  
Peter, 473d  
Peter Alsdorph (1813), 453  
Peter Douw (1775), 250  
Peter Van Ness (1800), 564  
Petrus (1716), 19  
Philip Livingston (1767), 76  
Philip Livingston (1793), 267  
Philip Verplanck (1787), 253  
Philip Verplanck (1791), 255  
Phebe, 473f  
Phebe (182-), 477b  
Phoebe White (1894), 1349  
Polly (1792), 182

- Rachel (1894), 1235n  
 Rebecca, 473b  
 Richard Anthony (1785), 304  
 Richard Kissam (1791), 266  
 Robert (1737), 69  
 Robert (1769), 237  
 Robert (1792), 536  
 Robert (182-), 605e  
 Roscoe (188-), 1106
- Sally Maria (1811), 468  
 Samuel (1779), 262  
 Samuel Anthony De Veaux (1797), 308  
 Samuel Southard (1839), 897  
 Samuel Verplanck (1802), 259  
 Samuel Verplanck (1858), 1018  
 Samuel Verplanck (1859), 1027  
 Samuel Verplanck (1866), 1022  
 Sarah (1740), 78  
 Sarah (1745), 32  
 Sarah (1781), 173  
 Sarah (1790), 290  
 Sarah (1792), 158  
 Sarah (1793), 537  
 Sarah (1802), 546  
 Sarah, 473c  
 Sarah (1870), 1383  
 Sarah Austin (1836), 591  
 Sarah Catharine (1845), 662  
 Sargent Glenn (1887), 1482e  
 Schuyler Van Vechten (1864), 1071c  
 Schuyler Van Vechten (1890), 1482f  
 Serena (1803), 508  
 Serena (1843), 856  
 Southard (1867), 1339  
 Stephen (1781), 263  
 Stephen Bayard (1804), 605  
 Stephen Bayard (1825), 605f  
 Stoddard Ogden (1892), 1437  
 Stuart (1862), 1284  
 Susan (1785), 288  
 Susan Matilda (1832), 603  
 Susan Matilda (1853), 1016  
 Susan Ogden (1828), 843  
 Susan Ogden (1838), 838
- Taatje (16--), 6  
 Teunis (1790), 157  
 Theodore (1806), 312  
 Theodore (188-), 1109  
 Theodore Addison (1844), 682  
 Theodore Trivett (1848), 1071
- Van Ness (1847), 970  
 Virginia Colden (1864), 1273  
 Virginia Grace (1859), 883  
 Virginia Southard (1842), 899
- Walter (1838), 660  
 Wickham (1821), 834  
 William (182-), 655  
 William (182-), 923  
 William (188-), 1107  
 William (1880), 1482c  
 William Bayard (1814), 583  
 William Bayard (1817), 584  
 William Henry (1837), 965  
 William Mitchell Vail (1862), 1029  
 William Ogden (1827), 842  
 William Seton (1806), 510  
 William Seton (1867), 889  
 William Smith (1816), 456  
 William Stoddard (1898), 1438  
 William Wickham (1819), 833  
 William Wickham (1880), 1584
- Zaccariah (1802), 310  
 Zachariah (1749), 75  
 Zachariah (1776), 89  
 Zachariah (1792), 291  
 Zacharias (1713), 18  
 Zacharias (1778), 172  
 Zacharias (1781), 148  
 Zacharias (1799), 161  
 Zacharias T. (1747), 54  
 Zechariah (171-), 9  
 Zecharias (16--), 4  
 Zecharias (1743), 31  
 Zecharias (1755), 36

## INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES.

The figures in parentheses signify the date of birth; the second figures, the number of the individual in the Genealogy.

- Adriance, Robert (1835), 942  
 Akin, Catharine Thorn (186-), 1365  
     Robert (1860), 1364  
 Almy, Frances Janet (1849), 1389  
     Henry Beekman (1854), 1391  
     Joanna Maria (1847), 1388  
     Mary Linn (1856), 1392  
     Walter Duryee (1862), 1393  
     William Hoffman (1851), 1390  
 Andrews, Harry Fitchett (1864), 1492  
     Josephine A. (1865), 1493  
     William Sturtevant (1862), 1491  
 Annan, Anna Tuthill (1820), 810  
 Atterbury, Albert Hoffman (1860),  
     1291  
     Julia Stimson (1855), 1289  
     Justina Livingston (1855), 1290  
     Livingston (1852), 1288  
 Axtell, Anthony Dey (1834), 952  
     Catharine Laidlie (1836), 953  
     Henry (1832), 951
- Babcock, Beekman (18--), 674  
     Caroline (18--), 1093  
     Courtlandt (18--), 678  
     De Veaux (18--), 676  
     Euphemia (18--), 675  
     Frederick (18--), 673  
     William (18--), 677  
 Bailey, James (1789), 534  
     John R. (1784), 532  
     Robert J. (1787), 533  
     Sarah (18--), 915
- Theodorus (18--), 914  
 William (1791), 535  
 Baker, Louisa Woods (1852), 1224  
 Bayard, Ada (186-), 1030g  
     Catherine Frances (186-), 1030h  
     Charlotte Hoffman (1840), 982  
     Elizabeth Annie (1846), 984  
     Isabella Hoffman (1849), 985  
     Julia De L. (1838), 981  
     Robert Hoffman (186-), 1030f  
     William Hoffman (1844), 983  
 Bayley, Carleton (1818), 827  
     Carleton James Roosevelt (1861),  
     1243  
     Grace Walton (1848), 1242  
     Guy Carleton (1850), 1241  
     James Roosevelt (1814), 825  
     James Roosevelt (1846), 1245  
     Maria Eliza (1823), 829  
     Mary Catharine Seton (1863),  
     1244  
     Richard (1816), 826  
     Richard Walton (1848), 1240  
     William Augustus (1821), 828  
 Beckman, Albert Woods (1880), 1569  
     Anders Tuthill Woods (1879),  
     1568  
     Anna Woods (1877), 1567  
     Astrid Woods (1889), 1573  
     Frederick Ferdinand (1886), 1572  
     John Pierson (1881), 1570  
     Louise Woods (1883), 1571  
     Robert Shemtander (1891), 1574

- Bedford, Harriet (1796), 423  
     Sarah (1794), 422  
 Birney, Alfred Edward (1853), 994  
     Arthur (1882), 1407  
     Arthur Alexis (1852), 993  
     Catherine (1891), 1411  
     Catherine (1893), 1413  
     Dion (1889), 1410  
     Edith (1879), 1405  
     Elizabeth Fitzhugh (1869), 1000  
     Florence Hoffman (1854), 995  
     Helen (1881), 1406  
     Herman Hoffman (1866), 999  
     Herman Hoffman (1891), 1415  
     James (1884), 1408  
     Katharine (1856), 996  
     Knox Boudé (1892), 1416  
     Lillian (1895), 1414  
     Margaret (1877), 1404  
     Richard Conway (1876), 1403  
     Theodore Weld (1864), 998  
     Ulric Hoffman (1850), 992  
     William (1886), 1409  
     William Verplanck (1858), 997  
 Bodle, Edwin Schuyler (1862), 1120  
 Bogardus, Anna (1787), 369  
     Annetjen (1713), 29  
     Ariantje (1759), 350  
     Ariantje (1797), 359  
     Arriantje (1762), 351  
     Benjamin (1747), 112  
     Catharine (1753), 105  
     Catrina (1763), 355  
     Cornelis C. (1755), 349  
     Elisabet (1782), 367  
     Elisabeth (1742), 111  
     Everardus (1702), 26  
     Everardus (1732), 106  
     Everhardus (1738), 110  
     Everhardus (1761), 354  
     Evert (1730), 99  
     Gerretje (1788), 376  
     Gerritje (1789), 370  
     Gerritjen (1728), 98  
     Henri (1784), 368  
     Jacob (1740), 102  
     Jacob (1779), 366  
     Jacob (1784), 357  
     Jan (1733), 108  
     John (1785), 358  
     Magdalena (1732), 108  
     Maria (1736), 101  
     Maria (1769), 356  
     Maria (1776), 365  
     Marytje (1709), 28  
     Nicolaes (1702), 27  
     Nicolas (1790), 377  
     Nicolaus (1734), 109  
     Petrus (1698), 24  
     Petrus (1699), 25  
     Petrus (1742), 103  
     Petrus (1749), 104  
     Petrus (1755), 352  
     Petrus (1792), 371  
     Rachel (1791), 378  
     Rebecca (1758), 353  
     Rebekka (1751), 348  
     Tjaatjen (1734), 100  
 Bogert, Charles Peter (1876), 1564  
 Boice, William H. (1874), 1110  
 Brewster, Julia Anna (1858), 1507  
     Samuel (1852), 1505  
     Virginia Dunning (1855), 1506  
 Brinckerhoff, Abraham (18--), 547  
     Robert R. (18--), 548  
     Sarah (18--), 549  
 Brown, Friedland Duane (1855), 1174  
 Bruyn, Abraham (1761), 65  
     Andrew (180-), 208  
     Cathrina (1785), 212  
     Cornelia (1798), 207  
     Cornelius (1755), 63  
     Cornelius A. (1795), 215  
     Elsie (1807), 221  
     Geertruyd (1752), 62  
     Geertruyd (181-), 211  
     Gesenna Graham (1805), 485  
     Harrietta (1797), 216  
     Hester (1746), 59  
     Ida (1766), 66

- Bruyn, Ida (1803), 219  
  Jacobus (1748), 60  
  James (1807), 486  
  Jansen (1793), 214  
  John (1801), 218  
  Maria (1789), 213  
  Maria (180-), 210  
  Nathaniel (1805), 209  
  Sarah Ann (1805), 220  
  Thomas (1799), 217  
  Tryntje (1750), 61  
  Zacharias (1757), 64
- Bunce, Carleton Bayley (1879), 1579  
  Elizabeth Chester (1881), 1580  
  Grace Jewett (1884), 1581  
  Maria Roosevelt (1878), 1578  
  Russell (1886), 1582
- Campbell, Emily (1847), 1159  
  Harriet Matilda (1845), 1158  
  John Wynkoop (1838), 1155  
  Julia Anna (1836), 1154  
  Paulina (1843), 1157  
  Virginia Wynkoop (1842), 1156
- Chalmers, Agnes (1863), 1459  
  Cornelia Heermance (1864), 1460
- Clark, Clarence (1865), 1510  
  Fannie (1859), 1509
- Cook, Catharine Laidlie (1849), 955  
  Charles (1846), 954
- Coolidge, Catharine Ann (1822), 612  
  Edward (1812), 608  
  Helen Elizabeth (1809), 607  
  Henry (1815), 609  
  Mary Evelina (1825), 613  
  Philip Hoffman (1829), 614  
  Richard Hoffman (1820), 611  
  Susan Maria (1818), 610  
  William Fessenden (1807), 606
- Cooper, Edward Rutledge (188-),  
  1331  
  Frederic (188-), 1332  
  Halcot (187-), 1329  
  Henry (187-), 1330
- Cornell, Elizabeth (1824), 920  
  Frederick (1835), 922  
  Jane (1828), 921  
  Margaret (1820), 918  
  Mary (1821), 919  
  Peter Martense (1814), 916  
  William Augustus (1818), 917
- Crowell, Harvey Van Rensselaer  
  (1895), 1725  
  Merithew Stearns (1898), 1727  
  Schuyler Van Hoevenberg (1897),  
  1726
- Danker, Elizabeth Harrison (1876),  
  1498  
  Frederick Harrison (1878), 1499  
  Walton Stoutenburgh (1874),  
  1497
- Darrow, Agnes Elizabeth (1888), 1235  
  Frederick Edward Westbrook  
  (1879), 1231  
  Henry Dennison (1884), 1233  
  Herbert Van Wyck (1886), 1234  
  Marius Schoonmaker (1877), 1230
- Dehon, Julia Dorothea (18--), 988
- Dekker, Annike (1794), 412  
  Catharina (1751), 128  
  Elizabeth (1786), 410  
  Elsje (1798), 413  
  Esthor (1775), 405  
  Everhardus (1753), 129  
  Isaac P. (1779), 407  
  Jacob (1743), 124  
  Jacob (1756), 130  
  Maria (1746), 126  
  Maria (1777), 406  
  Maria Catharine (1806), 450  
  Nicholas Hoffman (1813), 452  
  Petrus (1749), 127  
  Petrus (1781), 408  
  Sarah (1783), 409  
  Severyn Bruyn (1791), 411  
  'Tjaadje (1744), 125  
  Zacharias (1773), 404  
  Zacharias Bruyn (1808), 451

- De La Charmoye, Jean (1888), 1401  
 Pierre (188 - ), 1400
- Delafield, Charlotte (1889), 1662  
 Lewis Livingston (1887), 1661
- De La Mater, Abraham (1771), 275  
 Anthony (1768), 274  
 Catharine (1779), 277  
 Catharine (1798), 622  
 Cornelius (1799), 624  
 David (1764), 272  
 David (1766), 273  
 David (1775), 276  
 David (1796), 623
- De Lasseure, Alfred (1879), 1643  
 Alice Therese (188 - ), 1645  
 Helen Post (188 - ), 1644
- De Meyer, Abraham Smith (1808),  
 757  
 Christina (1806), 760  
 Elisa (1801), 758  
 Elisabeth (1768), 391  
 Hanna Cooper (1806), 756  
 John (1771), 392  
 Mareitje (1779), 395  
 Maria (1776), 394  
 Nicolaas (1773), 393  
 William (1803), 759
- Denton, Abram Schoonmaker (1844),  
 1197  
 Alice Louisa (1888), 1553  
 Anthony Yelverton (1858), 1202  
 Arietta (1815), 795  
 Arrietta (1839), 1194  
 Bessie (1887), 1549  
 Edgar (1855), 1201  
 Edgar (1889), 1554  
 Eliza (1859), 1522  
 Elizabeth T. (1817), 796  
 Esther (1883), 1552  
 Esther Vail (1841), 1195  
 Eva (1872), 1542  
 Frances (1870), 1541  
 Frank (1862), 1523  
 Frank (1894), 1707  
 George B. (1864), 1524
- Henry (1847), 1198  
 Henry (1874), 1544  
 Henry B. (1873), 1527  
 Henry Sammons (1887), 1548  
 Henry Yelverton (1812), 794  
 Ida (1877), 1547  
 Isabella (1876), 1545  
 Jane (1824), 797  
 Jane Van Kuren (1870), 1526  
 John (1852), 1200  
 Lewis (1877), 1546  
 Lewis A. (1850), 1199  
 Lewis A. (1890), 1550  
 Lucy (1873), 1543  
 Madeline Gray (1887), 1705  
 Maria Schoonmaker (1842), 1196  
 Marshall (1882), 1551  
 Mary Elizabeth (1895), 1555  
 Percy Hopkins (1893), 1708  
 Robert Jordan (1890), 1706  
 Sarah Jane (1837), 1193  
 Sarah Maria (1828), 798  
 William (1835), 1192  
 William (1868), 1525  
 William (1885), 1704
- De Petite Ville, Raymond (188 - ), 1402
- Dey, Anthony (1829), 947  
 Archibald Laidlie (1801), 558  
 Catherine Antoinette (1810), 561  
 Joseph Warren Scott (1831), 948  
 Joseph Warren Scott (1832), 949  
 Lavinia Agnes Scott (1826), 946  
 Mary Laidlie (1807), 560  
 Mary Laidlie (1824), 945  
 Richard Varick (1801), 559  
 Richard Varick (1823), 944  
 Richard Varick (1835), 950
- Deyo, Cora (18 - -), 1518
- Doll, Cornelia Catharine Gascherie  
 (1793), 739
- Downes, Adele Rushton (1856), 1005  
 Charles Albert (1826), 598  
 Eliza Homer (1883), 1416e  
 Frances Harrod (1850), 1002  
 Frances Harrod (1895), 1416g

- Downes, Francis Foster (1854), 1004  
 Henry Hill (1828), 599  
 Henry Hill (1831), 600  
 John (1822), 596  
 John (1852), 1003  
 John (1879), 1416d  
 Julia (1824), 597  
 Mary Campbell (1860), 1007  
 Philip Hoffman (1858), 1006  
 Philip Hoffman (1891), 1416f
- Du Bois, Cornelius Bruyn (1776), 205  
 Henry (1774), 204  
 Hiram (1809), 472  
 Jacob Lowe (1801), 487  
 Lena Hoffman (1812), 473  
 Methusalem (1803), 488  
 Rebekka (1807), 489  
 Tryntje (1777), 206
- Dumont, Peter (1783), 702
- Dunning, Adeline (1817), 1138  
 Augustus (1828), 1144  
 Caroline Matilda (1827), 1143  
 Charles Edward (1822), 1141  
 James (1818), 1139  
 Theodore Wynkoop (1826), 1142  
 William Henry (1819), 1140
- Dusenberry, Abraham, 822a  
 Ann Eliza, 822c  
 Leander, 822b  
 Mary, 822cc
- Eckert, Catharine (1771), 402  
 Nathaniel Hoffman (1819), 768  
 Steven (177-), 403
- Edsall, Charles (1862), 1161
- Elliman, Arthur Benbow (1890), 1624  
 John Benbow (1888), 1623  
 Marion Hale (1892), 1625  
 Serena Hoffman (1886), 1622
- Elmendorf, Antoni (1784), 704  
 Antonie (1794), 706  
 Ariantje (1759), 350  
 Arriantje (1762), 351  
 Cornelis C. (1755), 349  
 Lea (1779), 703
- Rebekka (1751), 348  
 Thomas (1786), 705  
 William Ten Eyck Livingston (1880), 1660
- Elting, Adelaide Harris (1882), 1475  
 Florence Marguerite (1887), 1477  
 Lottie Hoffman (1884), 1476
- Fairbanks, Charles Francis (1872), 1423  
 Gertrude (1882), 1426  
 Henry Parker (1870), 1422  
 Julia Missroon (1877), 1425  
 Stephen (1889), 1427  
 William Kendall (1875), 1424
- Fisk, Beulah Murray Livingston (1888), 1616  
 Caldwell Hall (1893), 1618  
 Livingston Atterbury (1891), 1617
- Forbes, Nathalie Livingston (1896), 1621
- Freres, Isaac (1765), 167  
 Marytje (1763), 166  
 Thomas (1760), 165  
 Zachariah (1769), 168
- Friedel, Annie D., 822x  
 Cornelia, 822w  
 Eliza Jane, 822u  
 Eugene B., 822v  
 George, 822y  
 Grant, 822z  
 Hervey, 822t  
 Luella, 1235p  
 Tracy, 1235q
- Gabaudan, Edward Carrol (1843), 1030a  
 John Arthur (1849), 1030d  
 Josephine Geary (1844), 1030b  
 Josephine Janet (186-), 1441a  
 Margaretta Bayard (1847), 1030c
- Galatian, Andrew Bedford (1825), 803  
 Andrew Bedford (1890), 1566  
 Anna Freligh (1826), 804  
 Cornelia Schoonmaker (1821), 800

- Galatian, Frances Jane (1824), 802  
 Frances Cornelia (1873), 1223  
 George Humphrey (1862), 1219  
 Harriet Bedford (1856), 1218  
 John (1852), 1217  
 John Andrew (1869), 1222  
 John James (1829), 805  
 Maria Bedford (1819), 799  
 Martha Eliza (1867), 1221  
 Mary Jane (1864), 1220  
 Sarah Denton (1822), 801
- Garrard, Beulah Murray (1893), 1598  
 Catharine Wood (1897), 1600  
 Evelyn Stuart (1895), 1599
- Gibbs, Ella Amina (1858), 1177  
 Myron Masten (1866), 1178  
 Thomas Burdette (1868), 1179
- Gillespie, Elizabeth Stuart (1883),  
 1613  
 Evelyn Hoffman (1886), 1614  
 Louis Hoffman (1890), 1615
- Gilman, Annie Witherspoon (1836),  
 869  
 Benjamin Ives (1827), 864  
 Chandler Robbins (1859), 1300  
 Colden Hoffman (1840), 871  
 Edward Hoffman (1842), 872  
 Elizabeth Hale (1838), 870  
 Elizabeth Hale (1876), 1305  
 Mary Hoffman (1829), 865  
 Mary Stewart (1864), 1302  
 Robert Hale (1832), 867  
 Serena Hannah (1830), 866  
 Serena Hoffman (1861), 1301  
 Susan Hoffman (1834), 868  
 Susan Hoffman (1870), 1304  
 Virginia Phillips (1866), 1303
- Goodrue, Charles Henry (18--),  
 1368  
 John L. (18--), 1367
- Graham, Ann (177-), 201  
 Cornelius (1780), 203  
 Hester (1777), 202  
 Ida (177-), 200  
 Levi Pawling (1772), 415  
 Maria (1769), 414
- Grier, Jane (179-), 347
- Hackstaff, Caryl (1895), 1434  
 Mai Elmendorf (1882), 1432  
 Margaret Hoffman (1884), 1433
- Haines, Catharine (1799), 463  
 Leentie (1800), 464
- Ham, Caroline (1817), 325  
 Catharine (181-), 321  
 Helen Letitia (181-), 323  
 Hoffman (180-), 319  
 Jane (180-), 320  
 Maria (1811), 322  
 Richard (1815), 324  
 William (1799), 318
- Harris, Dudley Hoffman (188-), 1324  
 Edward Seton (187-), 1323  
 George McAllister (1876), 1322
- Hawthorne, Alice (189-), 1668  
 Bayard (18--), 1399
- Heermance, Andrew (1798), 629  
 Andrew (1807), 633  
 Andrew Hallenbeck (1895), 1464  
 Anne (1802), 631  
 Augusta (1849), 1061  
 Caroline (1834), 687  
 Caroline Anna (1842), 689  
 Caroline Augusta (1809), 635  
 Cornelia (1794), 627  
 De Witt (1856), 1063  
 Edwin Van Ness (1868), 1112  
 Emma Warren (1866), 1111  
 Harriet (1808), 634  
 Harrison (1812), 636  
 Isaac Henry (1849), 1060  
 Jacob (1791), 625  
 Jane Catharine (1792), 626  
 John Kierstead (1796), 628  
 Maria (1800), 630  
 Martin (1845), 1059  
 Martin (1852), 1062  
 Mary Jane (1832), 686  
 Radcliffe (1892), 1463  
 Samuel (1829), 685



- Heermance, Sarah (1804), 632  
     William T. (1837), 688  
 Helm, Caty (1800), 419  
     Clara (1868), 1167  
     Cornelius (1793), 417  
     George (1833), 770  
     George (1869), 1162  
     Henry M. (1840), 773  
     James (1849), 776  
     Jane (1875), 1163  
     John (1844), 775  
     John (1884), 1169  
     John Parrain (1789), 416  
     Leroy (1875), 1165  
     Lottie (1867), 1160  
     Nellie (1885), 1166  
     Nina (1872), 1164  
     Sarah (179-), 418  
     Sarah (1835), 771  
     Selah (1804), 420  
     Selah (1830), 769  
     Simon (1843), 774  
     William (1871), 1168  
     Zachariah (1837), 772  
     Zacharias Schoonmaker (1808),  
         421  
 Henry, Frances Woodhull (1893),  
     1591  
     Grace Remsen (1888), 1590  
 Hornbeck, James Swarthout (1802),  
     484  
 Howell, Arietta (1847), 815  
 Humphrey, Bernard George (18--),  
     1565  
     Charles F. (185-), 1215  
     George G. (185-), 1213  
     Sarah Frances (185-), 1214  
     William G. (185-), 1216  
 Hussey, Gertrude Frances (1894),  
     1656  
     Margaret Clapp (1893), 1655  
 Huyshe, Gertrude Van Cortlandt  
     (1879), 1500  
 Jansen, Anaatje (1743), 50  
 Annatjen (1772), 169  
 Cathrina (1775), 170  
 Cornelis (1743), 49  
 Cornelis (1748), 51  
 George Henry (1804), 754  
 Hester (1734), 44  
 Jacobus (1740), 48  
 Johannes (1740), 47  
 John Allison (1802), 753  
 Maria (1805), 755  
 Matheus (1738), 46  
 Nicolaas (1750), 52  
 Rachel (1736), 45  
 Zacharia (1732), 43  
 Jewett, Augustus Williamson (1851),  
     1248  
     Edward Woolsey (1858), 1251  
     Grace Bayley (1853), 1249  
     Harriet Roosevelt (1850), 1247  
     Jacob Boerum (1825), 932  
     Louisa Brown (1848), 1246  
     Mary Williamson (1856), 1250  
     Sarah (1827), 933  
 Johnston, Denton Vorhis (1890), 1702  
     James Herschel (1893), 1703  
     William Sherman (1892), 1654  
 Joline, Adrian Hoffman (1850), 1034  
     Catharine (1853), 1035  
     Cornelia (1857), 1036  
 Jones, Addison Porter (1877), 1684  
     Gilbert Lusk (1879), 1685  
     John (1833), 813  
     Julia (1827), 812  
     Sarah Tuthill (1838), 814  
 Judd, Theodore Hoffman (1898), 1500a  
 Keese, Anthony Hoffman (1848), 1070  
     Charlotte Suydam (1846), 1069  
 Kellogg, Clara, 822p  
 Kiersted, Arreantje (1776), 280  
     Catharine (1770), 278  
     Christopher (1780), 281  
     Sally (1773), 279  
 King, Alice (1848), 1335  
     Cornelia Ray (1845), 1334

- King, Ellen (1854), 1337  
 Frederica (1852), 1336  
 Mary Rhineland (1842), 1333
- Laidlie, Catharine (1773), 245  
 Maria Gertrude (1776), 247  
 Martin (1769), 243  
 Martin (1774), 246  
 William (1770), 244
- Lambert, Edgar Denton (1887), 1711  
 Frank (1889), 1712  
 Karl (1891), 1713  
 Paul (1896), 1714  
 Ray (1885), 1710  
 William Hayes (1883), 1709
- Lefever, Percy, 1575a
- Livingston, Albert (1833), 862  
 Anthony Rutgers (1875), 1294  
 Athenia (1829), 861  
 Beulah Murray (1819), 857  
 Douglas (1894), 1619  
 Ellen (1841), 863  
 Helen (1895), 1620  
 John Kilsyth (1864), 1293  
 Lindley Hoffman (1826), 859  
 Lindley Hoffman (1862), 1292  
 Mary Frances (1823), 858  
 Serena (1828), 860
- Lockwood, Mary Esther (1852), 1225
- Louw, Benjamin (1779), 364  
 Jannetje (1770), 363  
 Petrus (1764), 361  
 Rebecca (1762), 360  
 Rebecca (1766), 362
- Ludlum, Catharine (1860), 1306  
 Elizabeth Nielson (1893), 1632  
 Hasbrouck Lawrence (1871), 1311  
 Helen Serena (1873), 1312  
 James (1895), 1633  
 James Gabriel (1865), 1309  
 Louise (189-), 1634  
 Maria Hoffman (1869), 1310  
 Robbins Gilman (1874), 1313  
 Susan Gilman (1863), 1308
- Susan Hoffman (1889), 1631  
 William Edward (1861), 1307
- Lusk, Charlotte Christina (1862), 1489  
 Ione Elizabeth (1851), 1485  
 Isabel Alida (1865), 1490  
 Josephine Augusta (1854), 1486  
 Kate Eloise (1858), 1488  
 Mary Alice (1855), 1487
- Mack, Horatio, 822d
- Mapelsden, Elizabeth Hoffman (1877),  
 1686  
 Harold Hastings (1882), 1688  
 Madolin Mary (1884), 1689  
 Marion Home (1881), 1687  
 Reuben (1886), 1690
- Martin, Lester, 1235l
- Masten, Elam B. (1840), 793  
 Estella C. (1868), 1180  
 George (18--), 1519  
 George E. (1872), 1183  
 George Peter (1828), 789  
 Harriet A. (1875), 1185  
 Harriet Ann (1831), 790  
 Helen D. (1879), 1188  
 Henry M. (1880), 1189  
 Kate (1862), 1176  
 Marguerite S. (1870), 1181  
 Mary M. (1873), 1184  
 Mary Margaret (1825), 788  
 Matilda Catharine (1837), 792  
 Myron P. (1834), 791  
 Orrin (18--), 1170  
 Samuel N. (1877), 1187  
 Sarah Maria (1802), 711  
 Sarah Maria (1822), 787  
 Selah (1820), 786  
 Selah B. (1881), 1190  
 Thomas B. (1876), 1186  
 Vincent M. (1861), 1175  
 William (1793), 710  
 William W. (1871), 1182
- McAllister, Harriet Seton (184-), 878  
 Mary (184-), 879  
 Nellie (18--), 1326

- McAllister, Richard (184-), 881  
 Richard (18--), 1327  
 William (18--), 880
- McClelland Ann (1798), 567  
 Jannet (1799), 568  
 Mary (1801), 569  
 Mary (180-), 571  
 William (180-), 570
- McCord, Abram (1815), 481  
 Catharine (1813), 480  
 Easter Jane (1808), 483  
 Ida (1784), 198  
 Ida (1804), 479  
 James (1780), 196  
 John (1782), 197  
 Margaret (1803), 478  
 Margretje (1786), 199  
 Rebecca (1818), 482  
 Thomas (1778), 195
- McFarlane, Eurette Marjorie (1897),  
 1723  
 Norah Catherine (1894), 1722  
 Ronald Kenneth (1898), 1724
- McVickar, Elizabeth Hoffman (1895),  
 1596  
 John Bard (1896), 1597  
 Phyllis (1893), 1595
- Miller, Edith Macculloch (1873), 1269  
 Elizabeth Agnes (1866), 1267  
 George Macculloch (1870), 1268  
 George Macculloch (1886), 1592  
 Hoffman (1858), 1264  
 Lawrence McKeever (1889), 1593  
 Leverett Saltonstall (1863), 1266  
 Lindley Hoffman (1892), 1594  
 Mary Louisa (1860), 1265
- Missroon, Effie Verplanck (1856), 1013  
 Frank Dupont (1848), 1010  
 Gertrude (1843), 1008  
 Herman Hoffman (1858), 1014  
 John Downes (1854), 1012  
 Julia Emily (1844), 1009  
 Mary Alice (1850), 1011  
 Martha Louisa (1860), 1015
- Mitchell, Edwin Charles (1843), 1125  
 Edwin Charles (1870), 1503  
 Richard Perkins (1866), 1502  
 Thaddeus Kinnear (1873), 1504
- Morris, Catherine Luquer (1874), 1642  
 Charles (1873), 1418  
 Effie Verplanck (1879), 1419  
 Eurette Post (1868), 1641  
 Frank Bowen (1880), 1420  
 James Alexander (1893), 1501  
 John Missroon (1884), 1421  
 Maria Gertrude (1868), 1417  
 Philip Livingston (1875), 1041
- Mould, Easter (1800), 444
- Murphy, Elsey Katharine (1860), 1360
- Nazro, Arthur Francis (1882), 1416b  
 Edith Cornell (1877), 1416a  
 Katherine Verplanck (1885), 1416c
- Nicholas, Emma (18--), 892  
 Matilda (18--), 891
- Nickerson, Hoffman (1888), 1431
- Nicoll, Anne Camac (1881), 1558  
 Elizabeth (1846), 1207  
 Francis Gifford (1849), 1208  
 Henry (1879), 1557  
 Henry Denton (1844), 1206  
 John Dowdin (1839), 1203  
 Leonard Francis (1876), 1560  
 Margaret (1878), 1556  
 Sarah (1840), 1204  
 William Leonard (1842), 1205  
 William Leonard (1888), 1559
- Niewkerk, Anna Dewitt (1796), 713  
 Benjamin (1794), 712  
 Maria (1798), 714
- Northrop, Clara (1845), 1172  
 Mary E. (1843), 1171
- Norton, Harvey Wood (1875), 1520
- Ogden, Elizabeth (182-), 908  
 Emma Seton (183-), 913  
 Harriet Evans (183-), 911  
 Henry (183-), 912  
 Mary Seton (183-), 910  
 Robert Bruce (1863), 1358b

- Ogden, Thomas Seton (1865), 1358c  
 William (1861), 1358a  
 William Seton (182-), 909
- Packard, Benjamin Franklin (1829),  
 1136  
 Catharine Margaret (1827), 1135  
 Charles Isaac (1816), 1130  
 George Washington (1820), 1132  
 Harriet (1814), 1129  
 John Quackenbos (1822), 1133  
 Joseph (1818), 1131  
 Julianna Greenleaf (1833), 1137  
 Oscar (1810), 1126  
 Robert Lafayette (1825), 1134  
 Sarah (1813), 1128  
 Wynkoop (1811), 1127
- Pattison, Edward Seton (18--), 877  
 Matthew Moncrieff (18--), 876
- Pettengill, Charlotte Hoffman (1897),  
 1691
- Philip, Charles Eugene (1828), 963  
 Charles Worthington (1867), 1373  
 Elizabeth Worthington (1876),  
 1377  
 Gaston Pearson (1874), 1376  
 Harry Van Ness (1862), 1380  
 Harry Van Ness (1896), 1657  
 Herman Hoffman (1872), 1375  
 Katharine Maud (1860), 1379  
 John Van Ness (1823), 960  
 John Van Ness (1866), 1372  
 Laura Johnson (1863), 1381  
 Martin Hoffman (1826), 962  
 William Churchill Houston  
 (1880), 1378  
 William Henry (1824), 961  
 William Henry (1870), 1374
- Pierce, Caroline Eudora Marguerite  
 (1895), 1521
- Pitcher, Andrew Carlton (1893), 1482  
 Anthony Hoffman (1850), 1066  
 Edwin Hoffman (1883), 1470  
 Grace (1889), 1481  
 Harriet Newell Hughson (1881),  
 1469
- Hoffman (1856), 1068  
 Jane Reed (1884), 1479  
 Laura (1845), 1064  
 Laura Gertrude (1893), 1471  
 Laura Vignes (1882), 1474  
 Mary Ann Hoffman (1881), 1478  
 May Emma (1876), 1472  
 Philip (1887), 1480  
 Sarah Jansen (1852), 1067  
 William (1847), 1065  
 William R. (1879), 1473
- Porter, Eugene Hoffman (1855), 1382  
 Eugene Hoffman (1891), 1658  
 George Curtis (1894), 1659
- Post, Alfred Seton (1845), 1354  
 Alfred Seton (1876), 1637  
 Alice Lee (1875), 1636  
 Elizabeth (1847), 1355  
 Ethel Maud (1878), 1639  
 Eurette Barnewall (1850), 1356  
 Henry Morgan (1873), 1635  
 Mabel Catherine (1880), 1640  
 Walter Bean (1876), 1638
- Powers, Adeline (18--), 1359
- Prime, Charlotte (1838), 975  
 Charlotte Hoffman (1881), 1395  
 Emily (1840), 976  
 Harriet (1843), 978  
 Henry (1847), 980  
 Julia (1845), 979  
 Mary Catharine (1841), 977  
 William Hoffman (1837), 974
- Reed, Edwin (181-), 698  
 Edwin Ezra (181-), 699  
 Jane Maria (1822), 701  
 John (181-), 700
- Reynolds, James (1886), 1583
- Rhineland, Mary Colden (1818), 894  
 Philip (1815), 893
- Richmond, Cecilia (1882), 1325
- Riesenberger, Charles D., 1235c  
 Cornelia Hoffman, 1235f  
 Florence, 1235i  
 George, 822h  
 George C., 1235b

- Riesenberger, Jessie, 1235k  
 Martena E., 1235d  
 Mary C., 1235h  
 Minerva, 1235j  
 Peter Freer, 1235e  
 Ruth Ann, 822f  
 Ruth Ann, 1235g  
 Sarah Dewitt, 1235a  
 William, 822g
- Robins, Amos (1889), 1575
- Roberts, Charles Cornell (1885), 1319  
 Elizabeth Carpenter (1879), 1317  
 Frances (186-), 1315  
 Frances (1835), 874  
 Francis Currie (186-), 1314  
 Helen Seton (188-), 1320  
 Martin Hoffman (1838), 875  
 Martin Hoffman (1895), 1321  
 Matilda Hoffman (1881), 1318  
 William Currie (1833), 873  
 William Currie (1871), 1316
- Rockerfeller, Clifford Arthur (1896),  
 1682  
 Emily Catharine Estell (1897),  
 1683
- Rodewald, Eleanor Hoffman (1890),  
 1439  
 Marie Louise (1895), 1440  
 William McNeill (1897), 1441
- Rogers, Benjamin Woolsey (1879),  
 1444  
 Helena (1849), 1032  
 Helena Hoffman (1877), 1443  
 Hoffman (1846), 1031  
 John Ferdon (1874), 1442
- Roosevelt, Abraham (1753), 222  
 Alexander Hamilton (1804), 498  
 Catharine (1756), 224  
 Cornelia (1761), 227  
 Cornelia (1767), 230  
 Edward (1799), 496  
 Ellen Crosby (1868), 1239  
 Franklin Delano (188-), 1237  
 Grace (1789), 491  
 Grace (1792), 493  
 Grace (1830), 831
- Grace Walton (1867), 1238  
 Hamilton (1805), 499  
 Harriet Howland (1825), 830  
 Helen (1768), 231  
 Helen (1881), 1577  
 Henry Walton (1809), 500  
 Isaac (1790), 492  
 James (1760), 226  
 James (1794), 494  
 James (1828), 823  
 James Barclay (1815), 502  
 James Roosevelt (1854), 1236  
 James Roosevelt (1879), 1576  
 John Aspinwall (1840), 824  
 Maria (1763), 228  
 Martin (1765), 229  
 Martinus (1754), 223  
 Richard Varick (1802), 497  
 Sarah (1758), 225  
 Susan Barclay (1813), 501  
 Walton (1796), 495
- Rosenkrans, Henricus (1736), 39  
 Hester (1743), 41  
 Jacob (1745), 42  
 Johannes (1769), 163  
 Lena (1782), 162  
 Maria (1776), 164  
 Rintelge (1739), 401  
 Zachrias (1734), 38
- Royce, Burdette (1846), 1173
- Rutgers, Margaret Sarah Bayard  
 (18--), 973
- Sandford, Hoffman (1884), 1445  
 Olga (188-), 1446
- Schoonmaker, Abraham Taylor  
 (1805), 435  
 Althea Livingston (1873), 1226  
 Andrew Bedford (1810), 437  
 Ann Tuthill (1812), 438  
 Arriantje (1773), 132  
 Augustus (1799), 729  
 Cornelia (1842), 819  
 Cornelius (1778), 134  
 Cornelius (1797), 432  
 Cornelius Marius (1839), 817

- Schoonmaker, Cornelius Wynkoop  
(1794), 727  
Elizabeth (1801), 434  
Elizabeth Barnard (1868), 1229  
Elizabeth Van Wyck (1874), 1227  
Ella (1849), 822  
Harrietta (1808), 436  
Henricus (1758), 381  
Henricus (1781), 135  
Henry (1802), 730  
Henry Barnard (1843), 820  
Hezekiah (1791), 726  
Jesse (1809), 732  
John Wynkoop (1805), 731  
Jonathan (1796), 728  
Julius (1815), 443  
Julius (1847), 821  
Maria (1771), 131  
Marius (1811), 441  
Mary Kain (1816), 439  
Sarah (1775), 133  
Sarah (1799), 433  
Sarah Catharine (1810), 440  
Sarah Catharine (1813), 442  
Virginia Lee (187-), 1228  
Westbrook (1841), 818  
Zacharias (1785), 136
- Schuyler, Anna L. (1874), 1114  
Anne Hoffman (1835), 692  
Benjamin Griffin (1872), 1113  
Edith May (1885), 1119  
Henrietta (1879), 1117  
John Edwin (1831), 690  
Lucy A. (1875), 1115  
Martha E. (1877), 1116  
Mary Alice (1882), 1118  
Nicholas (1833), 691
- Seip, Albert Birney (1893), 1412
- Seton, Alfred (179-), 527  
Alfred (1853), 1357  
Alfred Ludlow (1825), 906  
Eliza Anderson (182-), 907  
Emma (18--), 525  
Ethelinda (18--), 526  
Euretta Barnewall (182-), 905
- Frances (182-), 904  
Helen (1893), 1647  
Henry (1894), 1648  
Laura (1855), 1358  
Mary (182-), 903  
Mary Dorothy (1890), 1646  
Mary Hammond (180-), 528  
Sarah (18--), 531  
Serena (18--), 529  
William (18--), 530
- Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock (18--),  
1512  
Mary Jennie (18--), 1511
- Sleght, Johannes (1782), 374  
Maria (1779), 373  
Petrus (1791), 375  
Rebecca (1774), 372
- Sleight, Mary (18--), 943
- Smedes, Blandina (1798), 461  
Selsamus (1800), 460
- Smith, Addison Wynkoop (18--),  
1513  
Alma Ann (1831), 1055  
Andrew Heermance (1837), 1058  
Archibald (1833), 1056  
Caroline Augusta (1828), 1054  
Charles Sherrill (18--), 1514  
Davison Heermance (1875), 1462  
Dora Eloise (18--), 1515  
Edith Reeve (18--), 1516  
Hannah Cornelia (1821), 1050  
Isabella Hastie (1894), 1626  
Juliet Cornelia (1861), 1461  
Maria (1835), 1057  
Martin Heermance (1823), 1051  
Russell (18--), 1517  
Sarah (1825), 1052  
Sarah (1826), 1053  
Theodore (1819), 1049  
Theodore Gilman (1896), 1627
- Souser, Elisabet (1807), 762  
Peter (1807), 761
- Starkey, George Henry, 1235r
- Stevens, Arthur Kingsley (1883), 1602  
Barbara King (1897), 1611

- Stevens, Carrington (1898), 1610  
 Dorothy Hale (1897), 1608  
 Edith Barretto (1878), 1282  
 George Canning (1868), 1279  
 Henry Winthrop (1881), 1601  
 John Henry (1863), 1277  
 John Hoffman (1897), 1609  
 Leighton Hoffman (1875), 1281  
 Lillian Hoffman (1885), 1603  
 Lindley Hoffman (1860), 1276  
 Maud Alma (1890), 1605  
 Murray Hoffman (1895), 1607  
 Ruth Fletcher (1894), 1606  
 Serena (1898), 1612  
 Serena Elizabeth (1888), 1604  
 Serena Hoffman (1859), 1275  
 Sidney Ganson (1866), 1278  
 Theodora Hoffman (1872), 1280  
 Winthrop Gilman (1857), 1274
- Stillwell, Arietta (1887), 1540  
 Cornelia (1874), 1537  
 Denton (1870), 1535  
 George Du Bois (1871), 1536  
 Mary (1866), 1533  
 Minnie (1868), 1534  
 Stephen (1882), 1539
- Stoddard, Eugene (185-), 1484
- Stoutenburgh, Amanda Cuyler (1827),  
 1085  
 Catharine Elizabeth Hoffman  
 (1830), 1086  
 Charles Edwin (1845), 1089  
 Edgar (1810), 666  
 Emmaline (1813), 667  
 Josina Catharine Eliza (1804), 664  
 Richard Anthony (1815), 668  
 Susan Isabella (1842), 1088  
 Van Courtlandt Augustus (1820),  
 669  
 Van Courtlandt Augustus (1848),  
 1090  
 Walton Street (1805), 665  
 Walton Street (1833), 1087
- Straker, Catharine Hasbrouck (1892),  
 1630
- Henry Gilman (1889), 1628  
 Laurence Seton (1891), 1629
- Strong, Anna May (1893), 1563  
 Charlotte (1864), 1255  
 Charlotte Remsen (1895), 1589  
 Eadith May (1890), 1561  
 Frances Burrall (1863), 1254  
 Helen Woodhull (1872), 1257  
 James Remsen (1861), 1253  
 Margaret Lawrence (1893), 1588  
 Marion Remsen (1874), 1258  
 Murray Hoffman (1867), 1256  
 Sarah Fanny (1854), 1210  
 Thomas B. (1848), 1209  
 Walter B. (1894), 1562  
 William Henry (1858), 1211
- Tappen, Anna Maria (1789), 734  
 Annatje (1774), 388  
 Blondina (1787), 733  
 Catharine (1774), 387  
 Catharine (1776), 389  
 Charles De Witt (1798), 736  
 Christopher (1785), 390  
 Cornelia (1763), 383  
 Cornelia (1770), 385  
 Cornelia (1795), 735  
 Elisa Catharine (1800), 742  
 George (1772), 386  
 Georgiana (1808), 745  
 Harrietta (1805), 744  
 Henry (1805), 738  
 Luke Kirrsteedt (1796), 740  
 Maria (1762), 382  
 Petrus (1764), 384  
 Richard Wynkoop (1798), 741  
 Robert (1802), 743  
 Sarah Duboys (1801), 737
- Teller, George (1832), 940  
 Mary (1840), 941
- Ten Broeck, Ada Grace (1869), 1123  
 Ann Catharine (1813), 340  
 Annetjen (1764), 94  
 Christina Jane Elsie (1809), 339  
 Cornelia Catharine (1821), 342

**Page Missing in Original Book**

**(We will replace this page as soon as we find another copy of  
this book)**



**Page Missing in Original Book**

**(We will replace this page as soon as we find another copy of  
this book)**

- Van Wageningen, Helen (1890), 1717  
     Lewis E. (1892), 1718  
 Vermilye, Theodore Chardavoyne  
     (1886), 1678  
 Vignes, Anna Hoffman (1878), 1467  
     Laura Ethel (1893), 1680  
     Marion Helen (1874), 1466  
     Ruth Caroline (1895), 1681  
     Sarah Pitcher (1882), 1468  
     William Augustus (1871), 1465  
 Von Kettler, Alfred (1887), 1652  
     Alice (1878), 1650  
     Edward (1891), 1653  
     Elise (1880), 1651  
     Gerhard (1876), 1649
- Wall, Francis Henry (1859), 1212  
 Watson, Eugene Augustus Hoffman  
     (1889), 1430  
     Henry Lee (1883), 1428  
     Mary Elmendorf (1886), 1429  
 Wells, Caroline Thorn (1866), 1366  
     Cornelia Hoffman (1863), 1038  
     Eliza Moore (1871), 1040  
     John Thompson (1867), 1039  
     Sarah Cornelia (1855), 1457  
     Walter (1861), 1037  
     William Van Kirk (1858), 1458  
 Wetmore, Dorothea Murray (187-),  
     1299  
     Jessie Livingston (186-), 1295  
     Livingston (186-), 1296  
     Margaret Murray (187-), 1298  
     Robert Carryl (187-), 1297  
 Whetmore, Katharine (18--), 934  
 White, Louise Laurance (1886), 1327a  
 Whiteside, John (18--), 1361  
     Mary (18--), 1362  
     Sarah (18--), 1363  
 Wilkin, Abbie (1860), 1528  
     Arietta (1862), 1529  
     Ida (1869), 1531  
     Stella (1864), 1530  
     Thomas John (1871), 1532
- Williams, Almina Butman (1871),  
     1369  
     Archibald Laidlie (1848), 959  
     Catharine Laidlie (1840), 956  
     Kate Laidlie (187-), 1371  
     Samuel Porter (1842), 957  
     Samuel Porter (187-), 1370  
     Winthrop Dwight (1844), 958  
 Willins, Edith Gertrude (187-), 1328  
 Woodward, Laura (1894), 1721  
 Wyeth, Caroline Lydia (1895), 1666  
     Charlotte Grosvenor (1891), 1664  
     Charlotte Hoffman (1859), 1396  
     Elizabeth Jarvis (1898), 1667a  
     Frances Hawthorne (1893), 1665  
     George Archer (1897), 1667  
     George Edward (1863), 1398  
     Leonard Jarvis (1861), 1397  
     Leonard Jarvis (1890), 1663  
 Wynkoop, Abram (1786), 399  
     Anna E. (1851), 766  
     Annaatjen (1741), 119  
     Benjamin (1791), 401  
     Catharine (1786), 715  
     Catharine (1788), 400  
     Catharine Ann (1804), 723  
     Catharine Schureman (1834),  
         1148  
     Catrina (1739), 118  
     Christina (1738), 117  
     Cornelia (1734), 115  
     Derick (1792), 718  
     Edward McGinnis (1858), 1508  
     Eliza (1809), 724  
     Elizabeth (1744), 120  
     Emma (1838), 1150  
     Geertje (1752), 123  
     Harriet (1790), 717  
     Harriet (1793), 719  
     Harvey Husted (1846), 764  
     Jefferson (1801), 722  
     Johannes (1729), 113  
     John (1779), 396  
     John Quackenbos (1796), 720  
     John Quackenbos (1831), 1147

- 
- Wynkoop, John Quackenbos (18--),  
1153  
Julia Ann (1811), 725  
Julia Anna (1826), 1145  
Julia Anna (18--), 1152  
Liedia (1749), 122  
Maria (1736), 116  
Maria (1757), 380  
Martin (1781), 397  
Mary Catharine (1844), 763  
Matilda (1848), 765  
Peter (1783), 398  
Petrus (1744), 121  
Pieter (1755), 379  
Richard (1798), 721  
Richard (1829), 1146  
Sarah (1788), 716  
Sarah Fulton (18--), 1151  
Taatje (1731), 114  
Virginia (1836), 1149  
William Teller (1854), 767



ERRATA.

Page 491, line 3, for "She" read " Her mother."

Page 491, line 4, for "1650" read "1750."

Page 498, line 11, for "August" read "April."





